

GOODWIN.

GOODWINS
OF
HARTFORD, CONN.

CS
71
.G65
1891



THE GOODWINS.

96022

OF

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM AND OZIAS GOODWIN

Compiled for

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN

HARTFORD, CONN.

BROWN AND GROSS

1891

CS
71
.G65
1891

Copyright, 1891,
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN.

University Press :
JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE.

PREFACE.

THIS work has grown out of a desire for fuller and more accurate knowledge of my own branch of the Goodwin family. It is based on the published notes of the Hon. Nathaniel Goodwin, and on the manuscript compilations of Henry A. Goodwin of Hartford.

In 1883, Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr, an experienced and thorough genealogist, undertook, at my request, to test and prove the facts contained in those papers; and during the seven years he was thus employed he collected such a large amount of new material that it was decided to complete the work, and give the family and the public the benefit of it.

It is not pretended that this history at this late date is by any means perfect, but I believe it to be as nearly so as it is now possible to make one; certainly no pains has been spared to attain this end, and it will at least serve as a basis for further investigations and discoveries, which will be gladly welcomed.

The researches in England were begun in 1879 by that eminent antiquary, Colonel Joseph L. Chester,

and after his death were taken up and carried on to the present time by his no less distinguished successor, Mr. Henry F. Waters. I was also fortunate, in 1886, in securing the aid of Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D., of Scarning, Norfolk, England, who has written a most interesting history of the early Goodwins in East Anglia. These investigations are not yet finished; but it has been thought best to print the results thus far obtained, without waiting an uncertain time, at the risk of rendering the facts collected in America of less value.

The sketches of William and Ozias Goodwin, by the Rev. George Leon Walker, D.D., and Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., could not have been in the hands of persons more familiar with their subjects, or better able to write about them.

The sketches of other prominent members of the family have been intrusted to friends nearest to or best acquainted with them.

I cannot be too grateful for the aid of such distinguished men as Dr. Jessopp and Mr. Waters, who have spared no pains to solve the problems before them, and have given their best services with a readiness, interest, and cordiality which I shall not forget.

To Captain Charles Hervey Townshend, of New Haven, I am also indebted for valuable assistance, which I highly appreciate.

To Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr is due almost the

entire American work ; and he has shown such skill, patience, accuracy, and judgment in carrying it out, that he has won my entire confidence and has my best thanks. Mr. Lucius M. Boltwood, Miss Mary K. Talcott, and Mr. Charles Hopkins Clark ought to have especial acknowledgment, among many others too numerous to mention, for the aid they have rendered and the interest they have taken in the work.

JAMES J. GOODWIN.

HARTFORD, CONN.,

February 18, 1891.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE GOODWINS OF EAST ANGLIA	1
REPORT ON ENGLISH INVESTIGATIONS	31
WILLIAM GOODWIN	75
OZIAS GOODWIN	95
FAMILIES OF WILLIAM AND OZIAS GOODWIN	103
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GOODWIN, SON OF OZIAS . .	108
DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL GOODWIN, SON OF OZIAS .	549
FAMILY OF HANNAH (GOODWIN) PITKIN, DAUGHTER OF OZIAS	713

ADDENDA	715
NOTES ON OTHER AMERICAN GOODWIN FAMILIES . . .	719

INDEXES.

I. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF GOODWINS	743
II. INTERMARRIAGES	770
III. OTHER SURNAMES	784



LIST OF PORTRAITS.

	PAGE
EDWARD PAYSON GOODWIN	281
HOMER STANLEY “	313
DANIEL “	454
STEPHEN AUSTIN “	463
HIRAM “	530
HENRY MARTYN “	598
GEORGE “	640
JAMES “	694
JONATHAN “	696
JAMES “	700
JAMES JUNIUS “	704
FRANCIS “	707



LIST OF TABULAR PEDIGREES.

	PAGE
DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, SON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT	105
DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIAH GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT	144
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC GOODWIN, OF WEST HARTFORD, GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT	163
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM GOODWIN, OF LITCHFIELD, GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT	271
DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN GOODWIN, OF SIMSBURY, GREAT- GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT	440
DESCENDANTS OF ELEAZER GOODWIN, OF NEW HARTFORD, GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT	502
DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT	549
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GOODWIN, OF EAST HARTFORD, GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT	566
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT	625
DESCENDANTS OF OZIAS GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, GRAND- SON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT	680

THE GOODWIN FAMILY.



THE GOODWINS OF EAST ANGLIA.

BY REV. AUGUSTUS JESSOPP, D.D.



PROEM.

IT was on the 16th of September, 1632, that the *Lion* arrived at Boston with her little band of heroes on board.¹

Conspicuous among them from the first, and always occupying a leading position even to the last, was WILLIAM GOODWIN, and with him, perhaps, came his wife Susannah.²

Either accompanying the emigrants who sailed in the *Lion*, or following them to the land of promise a short time after, there came too a brother of WILLIAM GOODWIN, usually called OZIAS, but sometimes mentioned as HOSEA GOODWIN; he too a married man with a wife, whose Christian name was Mary.

The new settlers, immediately after they landed, were designated as "The Braintree Company," or "Mr. Hooker's Company"; that is, they were associated by a common sympathy with the views and opinions of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, and under his influence, at his persuasion, or by his advice, they had embarked their all in the great venture, and put the wide Atlantic between themselves and the home of their forefathers.

¹ For list of the passengers, see page 44.

² The earliest recorded mention of his wife Susannah yet found was in January, 1669-70. See Registry of Deeds of Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Of these two brothers WILLIAM GOODWIN was clearly a man of substance, besides being a man of exceptional ability and force of character, and he had brought some capital with him. We find him very soon a somewhat large proprietor of land at Hartford, and the ruling elder of the church there, though it appears that his brother OZIAS had left England without sufficient means to take up land as yet, and his name is found among the forty or fifty early settlers whose resources were limited and their means small. The posterity of these brothers prospered, and lineal descendants of OZIAS GOODWIN still reside at Hartford, and still retain the confidence and esteem of all in the city which their ancestor helped to found.

The record of the family during more than two hundred and fifty years will bear looking into; it is an honourable record, of which any family might be proud. But there is in all of us a desire to push back our ancestry as far as it may be traced with certainty, and this natural curiosity urges the Goodwins of New England to-day to discover — if it may be discovered — that other record of their descent which shall connect them lineally and indisputably with their progenitors in the centuries before WILLIAM and OZIAS GOODWIN set foot in New England, and before men dreamt of the vast continent on the other side of the world.

THE GOODWINS OF EAST ANGLIA.

1. THE family name GOODWIN is one which has been, and is, very widely distributed, not only over England, but over most of the northern countries of Europe, and instances of its occurrence are to be met with in very early times.

2. As far back as the fifth century we meet with it in Germany (*Pertz, Monumenta Germanica*, ix. 189) in the forms GUDWIN and GODWIN, and in the eighth century we find it in the feminine forms COTAWINA and CUOTWINA (*Goldast, Rerum Alamanicarum Scriptoris*, ii. a. 121).

3. It is obviously a name composed of two elements, about the meaning of which there can be but little dispute. The word *vin* or *wini* certainly means a friend; but it is open to question whether we must refer the element *Good* to the Gothic theme (i) *guda*, or to another theme (ii) *goda*. According as it is referred to the first or the second, the meaning of the name GOODWIN will stand for *good friend* or *God's friend*. In either case it is a name of honour, and tells of worthy ancestry.

4. They who can boast of forefathers known a thousand years ago, as emphatically the *trusty friends*, on whose word and in whose fidelity men could rely without misgiving; or, on the other hand, were known as men whose

earnestness, reverence, and devotion marked them above others as the *Friends of the Most High*, with the fear of God and the love of God before their eyes; living, as we may say, "in the light of God's countenance"; they need not look for progenitors whom the caprice of kings may have selected for titular distinction, or the fortunes of war may have tossed into eminence and the spoils of battle may have enriched, — they assuredly have noble blood in their veins.

5. In our English records the name of Goodwin appears very early. Not to speak of the great Earl who figures so unpleasantly in the last generation of the Anglo-Saxon domination, we find Goodwins holding land, purchasing it, selling it, inheriting it, and figuring among the benefited clergy throughout the Eastern counties, from the thirteenth century down to our own times. In 1238 I meet with a ROBERT GOODWIN as a citizen of Norwich (*Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany*, i. 332). In 1300 an ADAM GOODWIN was a Burgess of Colchester. In 1347 GALFRIDUS GOODWIN was assessed for his lands at Rockland in Norfolk, when Edward III. levied an aid for the marriage of his son. Two years later¹ we come upon JOHN GOODWIN of Tunstal in Suffolk, acting as trustee of Sir William Parker, one of the Norfolk magnates and presenting a parson to the living of Eccles-by-the Sea, while the Black Death was raging. And so the succession keeps up from generation to generation, until, when the fifteenth century came to an end, there were at least three considerable families who bore the name of Goodwin in the county of Norfolk; at least one of assured position and wealth in Suffolk; while another branch had become

¹ John Goodwin, Institution Book of Bishop Bateman of Norwich, A. D. 1349, in the Registry of the Diocese, MS.

recognized among the gentry of Essex, with offshoots, as it seems, in the counties of Bedford and Cambridge.

6. There are some indications that a family of this name had been seated as landed proprietors early in the fourteenth century at Mattishall, a prosperous village in the middle of Norfolk. The estate which the Goodwins owned was not a large one; they handed it down from father to son, after the fashion of that age; but there were not many opportunities for enlarging it, or much chance of making it more profitable than it was. At the end of the fifteenth century, the head of this Mattishall family was one ROGER GOODWIN, of whom I have failed to discern anything except his name. Unhappily, there is no parish register which goes back as far as this early time. Even the date of this gentleman's death I have not yet been able to discern; but he left behind him two sons, THOMAS and ROGER. THOMAS GOODWIN was a young man of more than ordinary ability; he was sent early to the University of Cambridge to push his fortunes. He studied law, took his Bachelor's degree in that faculty, and began to practise in the Ecclesiastical Courts. It was necessary in those days that a man who hoped to succeed as an Ecclesiastical lawyer should be admitted to holy orders, and accordingly THOMAS GOODWIN was in due course ordained. He married a Mattishall lady, Ann Rix by name, who it is said was an heiress. He became Commissary for the Archdeacon of Norfolk in 1556, and on the 27th October, 1557, he was presented to the living of Bressingham, and shortly afterwards to the vicarage of his native parish of Mattishall, which latter preferment at least two of his name had held before him. When Queen Mary came to the throne, in 1553, the married clergy in the diocese of Norwich were turned out of their benefices

on a large scale, and all preferment was withheld from those who had wives. How THOMAS GOODWIN¹ managed matters we are not told. Perhaps he was regarded as being more of a lawyer than a parish priest, and it was as a lawyer that he amassed the fortune which he piled up in the course of his professional career, and which he proceeded to invest in increasing his landed property in Norfolk and Suffolk. The ancestral home at Mattishall became too small for its successful possessor, and he settled himself and his family at an estate which he had bought at Stonham Parva, where he purchased or built an imposing mansion, and his posterity became known as the GOODWINS OF STONHAM PARVA, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, where they continued to reside till 1803, when they were compelled to sell the estate, as men sell other possessions which they are no longer rich enough to keep or enjoy.

The Goodwins of Stonham Parva, as they started into greatness in a single generation, so they seem never to have claimed affinity with their namesakes in the adjoining counties, nor do they ever appear to have had any dealings with them from first to last. Until THOMAS GOODWIN OF MATTISHALL made a place for himself in the world, by his own ability and perseverance, the family never appear to have borne any coat armour; and I suspect that the arms which he and his descendants bore were granted them by the College of Heralds, which was founded by Queen Mary, and that Thomas Goodwin was the first to whom the coat was assigned: — Or, three pallets sable, on a chief gules as many martlets of the field.

¹ Visitation Book of the Archdeaconry of Norfolk, MS., A.D. 1563: "A^o Dñi 1563 per Mñ Thomam Goodin in legibus Bacc: in et per totum Archidiaconatum Norwici Commissarium et Officalem," etc.

The descent of this family, from its rise in the sixteenth century to its fall in the nineteenth, can be traced with more than usual precision during five or six generations, and it may be affirmed, without hesitation, that from that house William and Ozias Goodwin of New England were *not* descended.

7. It is advisable at this point to pass out of Norfolk for a while, and to deal with another branch of the great Goodwin stock. In doing so it becomes necessary briefly to deal with the geography of the district in which this branch of the family was most widely dispersed.

The distance, measured as the crow flies, between the City of London and Lowestoft, the most easterly point in the island of Great Britain, is almost exactly the same as that between the City of New York and the mouth of the river Pawcatuck, which marks the most easterly boundary of the State of Connecticut. Speaking roughly, it may be said that half way between London and Lowestoft stands the town of Colchester, an important fortress in the days of the Roman occupation, and a town which still bears some interesting remains of its former greatness. In our own time it has sunk into insignificance, with little trade or commerce that can be called by so fine a name.

Speaking roughly again, half way between New York and the Pawcatuck river stands the town of New Haven, whose foundation may be said to date from the year 1638, and which has not yet begun to dwindle or to show any signs of decrepitude.

Between New Haven and the Pawcatuck there are two main inlets in the coast, where the Thames and Connecticut rivers empty their waters into the Long Island Sound.

Between Colchester and Lowestoft there are also two main inlets on the coast. The first, where the united

streams of the Orwell and the Stour make their way between Harwich and Landguard Point; and the second, where the little river Deben trickles over Bawdsey Haven into the German Ocean. The Deben, the Stour, and the Orwell are, at low tide, muddy estuaries with their respective streams crawling along their devious channels. At high tide they bear the appearance of noble sheets of water, extending some ten or twelve miles inland; and at the point where these several rivers cease to be navigable for anything but barges of small burden, there have stood for ages three towns which can all boast of some antiquity, namely, Manningtree on the Stour, Woodbridge on the Deben, and Ipswich on the Orwell.

8. Of these three towns Ipswich was by far the most wealthy, flourishing, and important in the sixteenth century, as she is in the nineteenth. But Ipswich was much more than this, she was actually the second port in the kingdom; the tonnage of her ships in the year 1572 being nearly four times as great as those which sailed from Bristol, Hull, or Plymouth, and considerably more than half that of London itself. Important as Ipswich became, however, in the sixteenth century, there were indications in the previous century of a lack of enterprise among the townsmen, a comparative stagnation of the trade, and a need for the infusion of some new blood and increased intelligence among those who constituted the governing body. This body was, as was almost universal in those days, an oligarchy whose policy was narrow and exclusive. To guard their own privileges, to keep out interlopers, and to protect themselves from competition, seemed to the mediæval merchants the only methods whereby their trade and commerce could be made profitable; and I think it could be proved that, of late, the traders of Woodbridge

had shewn themselves better men of business, and had been gaining upon their rivals at Ipswich, notwithstanding the advantages which were in favour of the latter port.

9. At Blaxhall, a considerable village seven or eight miles to the northeast of Woodbridge, a family bearing the GOODWIN name had been settled at least as far back as the fourteenth century, and here they owned land, as they did in all the neighbouring parishes. We hear of them first in the year of the great plague, (A. D. 1349,) when (§ 5) JOHN GOODWIN of Tunstal, a parish contiguous to Blaxhall, comes before us as a trustee of one of the great Norfolk landlords. A century later, another of them, THOMAS GOODWIN, had won a place among the merchants of London, and been admitted as a brother of the Mercers' Guild in the great city. He prospered and made his mark. He died in 1466, and in his last will¹ he remembered his brother WILLIAM GOODWIN OF WOODBRIDGE, the same man apparently, who with his wife Beatrix occurs a few years later as holding land in Melton, another parish a mile or two from Woodbridge, and who is described in the Court Rolls of that place as WILLIAM GOODWIN "of Blaxhall, gent." From this man there sprang, two generations later, a certain MATTHEW GOODWIN of Blaxhall, who, at his death in 1519, while still a young man, left behind him a family of five sons and three daughters, for whom it appears that sufficient provision had been made²; and of these sons, three at least not only rose to a position of wealth and consideration in the county of Suffolk, but they became "founders of families," in the sense that they left behind them large estates in land, which their posterity continued to enjoy for many generations. From (i) Matthew, the eldest son, sprang the GOODWINS OF

¹ This will may be found on page 44.

² See his will on page 45.

IPSWICH. From (ii) Thomas, the second, descended the GOODWINS OF FRESTON. From (iii) William, the third, came the GOODWINS OF MARTLESHAM, whose representatives to this day still own the advowson of the benefice of that parish, though the estate, with its mansion and lands, passed away from them about the middle of the present century.

10. How soon these Goodwins began to get a footing as Ipswich merchants it is perhaps now impossible to discover; but, that they were thriving and active personages in the town long before they were admitted into the governing oligarchy, is certain. As early as 1457 I find a THOMAS GOODWIN acting in a *quasi* magisterial capacity, when before him some sworn information was made, a certificate of which still exists among the town archives (Hist. MSS. Report, ix. p. 259). Forty years later another of the family became prominent.

It appears from the Ipswich Court Books (MS.) that at a court held Tuesday after St. Dionis, 13^o Henry VII. (*i. e.* Oct. 10, 1497), Sir John Wyngfield knt., Reginald Call clk., John Synger clk., and others, demised to John Halle, dyer, Thomas Byrd, Robert Godewyn and Anne his wife, all that messuage "*vocat le Hert*," with shops, &c., &c., in the parish of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, which "*nuper conjunctim habuimus cum Willo Pekenham nuper Archdō Suff̃ defuncto*": condition, Robert Godewyn and Anne to pay to Will Baker and Katherine his wife and their feoffees (named above) £113. 6. 8 at the feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary, A. D. 1499, and certain other instalments at dates specified.

This ROBERT GOODWIN was evidently one of the richest merchants of Ipswich about this time. In the court books he appears again and again as engaged in money transac-

tions of a very miscellaneous character, and in one of them he is described as "ROBERTUS GOODWYN, *de Gippewico in Com. Suff. Mercator, alias dictus ROBERTUS GOODWYN civis et mercator scissor Londin.*"¹ Such a man could not escape the burdens and responsibilities of office for long, and accordingly we find him in September, 1514, elected to serve the office of bailiff, or chief magistrate, and from this time his name continues to appear upon the lists of the governing body at Ipswich for so many years that I am inclined to believe that there were two ROBERT GOODWINS at the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII., who were important personages in the town.²

11. From the time of ROBERT GOODWIN's appearance on the scene, the GOODWINS continued to be quite the leading people in the East Anglian port for more than a hundred and fifty years. They were Bailiffs, Portmen, Justices, and Aldermen; one of them, Ralph, twice represented the borough in Parliament. At the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's reign, at least eight of them were filling the chief posts in the governing body, and their landed estates in the immediate neighbourhood extended over a very wide area.³ Scions of the GOODWIN stock took root in the adjoining counties; one branch settled in Ireland⁴

¹ He was not the only man at Ipswich, who, at this time, was a citizen of London. Thomas Baldry in 1515 was one of the Justices at Ipswich with Robert Goodwin; he was Alderman and Mercer of London. — *Bacon, Annals of Ipswich*, p. 189.

² It is significant that, a few weeks or months before ROBERT GOODWIN bought this house, another member of the family (or at any rate bearer of the name), a THOMAS GOODWIN, was elected Prior of the great monastery of St. Peter's, Ipswich, a valuable piece of preferment, which he held till his death, in May, 1514. Cal, Dun., Henry VIII., 1506-1514, Nos. 4768 and 550.

³ I suspect that Freston tower was built by *Thomas Goodwin* of Freston.

⁴ See Burke's "Armoury," where their arms are to be found in Reg. Ulster's office.

and prospered there; and another, by a marriage with a Devonshire heiress at the beginning of the seventeenth century, became the progenitor of the family of GOODWIN OF TORRINGTON,¹ where for some generations they continued to reside. All these SUFFOLK GOODWINS, though so widely dispersed, bore the same coat of armour which they had borne long before the time when there was any Herald's College to make visitations, marshal funerals, and levy fees; and it appears continually on their monuments in Suffolk and Norfolk, from the beginning of the sixteenth century down to our own time:— Or, a fess between six lions' heads erased gules. Crest: a griffin sejant, with wings expanded or, guttée de poix.

12. Conspicuous among the Christian names which this family appears to have felt a pride in giving to their sons, were two which are not common, namely, Matthew and Ralph, and it is important that the reader should bear this in memory as we proceed with this inquiry. Anything like a detailed account of this family — GOODWIN OF BLAXHALL — in its various branches, would require a volume, and hardly a small one, but it would be a volume of no common interest, nor would it be without its lessons, and something very like its romance. This is not the time, however, for pursuing a narrative which must be undertaken — if at all — on some future occasion.

* * * * *

13. While the bearers of the GOODWIN name in Suffolk were steadily rising in wealth and consideration, by their energy and ability, the Norfolk bearers of the same name were not idle, but on the contrary were exhibiting precisely the same qualities and business capacity which had

¹ See Visitations of Devonshire, Harleian Society Publications, and elaborate manuscript pedigree in my possession. — A. J.

stood their kindred in such good stead. The boundary between the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk is marked by two sluggish little rivers, which rise within half a mile of one another. (1) The Little Ouse, after flowing for some forty miles from East to West, takes a sudden turn to the North near Brandon Creek, and, after sauntering lazily between its banks for another twenty miles, finds its way into the sea near the once important but now sadly decayed town of Lynn. (2) The Waveney, rising, as I have said, within half a mile from the source of the Little Ouse, trickles away in the opposite direction, and goes struggling on through its rich marshes in an Easterly course till it widens into the great swamp of Braden Water, where it is joined by the Yare, and the two rivers crawl out into the German Ocean at Yarmouth. From Yarmouth, the seaport, to Norwich, the chief city of the county of Norfolk, is about twenty miles. Taking this line as the base of an equilateral triangle, with its apex towards the South, we shall have a district which embraces the chief part of the valleys of the Yare and the Waveney rivers, including the border towns of Beccles and Bungay. This area may be said to have been for long the home of the GOODWINS OF NORFOLK, as the other district, from Blaxhall southwards, may be called the cradle of the Suffolk branch. Of more than one hundred and twenty wills of the GOODWIN family, now deposited in the Norwich archives, and which date before the year 1600, hardly one in ten carry us out of the valleys of the Waveney and the Yare. How closely the NORFOLK GOODWINS were connected with those of Suffolk, and which was the elder branch, are questions which, at any rate at present, it is impossible to answer with confidence; but it is difficult to resist the conviction, that as early as the middle of the fifteenth century the two

families were associated in their mercantile ventures, and that the tie of kinship was a bond between them which was at that time recognized as a reality stronger than any similarity of name could have afforded. We have found, —

- (1) In 1466, THOMAS GOODWIN of Woodbridge, the Suffolk man, dying as a rich merchant in London.
- (2) In 1485, RICHARD GOODWIN, the Norfolk man, a merchant at Lynn, and Mayor of this town.
- (3) In 1488, ROBERT GOODWIN, citizen and draper of London, who in his will¹ mentions that he was born at Earsham, a mile from Bungay.
- (4) In 1491, RALPH GOODWIN is buying a large estate at Burlingham, half-way on the road between Yarmouth and Norwich.
- (5) In 1497, ROBERT GOODWIN of Ipswich (§ 10) becomes the owner of a house there.

All these five men were alive at the same time, and, considering within what narrow limits our commerce moved at this period, it is hardly conceivable that these five successful merchants were not brought together in their business transactions, and difficult to believe that they did not play into one another's hands. As to RICHARD GOODWIN OF LYNN, there is a very strong presumption that the Goodwins of Lynn, who continued to reside in the old town, and to prosper there for wellnigh three centuries, were descended from him, and it is certain that they bore the arms of GOODWIN OF BLAXHALL, which may still be found on the monument of the last of them, who was buried at Narborough in 1782.

14. It is, however, with RALPH GOODWIN OF BURLINGHAM that we are next concerned.

It was in 1491 that this gentleman purchased the estate

¹ See his will, page 45.

which has just been referred to. He purchased it, that is, three years after the death of ROBERT GOODWIN, the citizen and draper of London, who has just been mentioned,¹ and six years before ROBERT GOODWIN OF IPSWICH bought that messuage in the parish of St. Lawrence. The Burlingham estate extended into seven or eight parishes, and when Mr. Ralph Goodwin died, in April, 1518, he left legacies of various amounts for the repair of no less than fourteen parish churches in which he was interested, besides making other bequests of a similar character.² At least three sons survived him, of whom William, the eldest, succeeded to the Burlingham property, and his descendants kept their hold upon the estate till quite the close of the seventeenth century.

15. When King Henry VIII., in the year 1538, first made it compulsory that a Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials should be kept in every parish in England, RICHARD GOODWIN, probably the son of this William, was living at the Manor House at Burlingham.³ He had a family of three sons and five daughters, of whom we find that JOHN GOODWIN, the third son, was baptized at Burlingham church on the 30th November, 1555. This man's name occupies in the sequel so important a place in our inquiry, that it becomes necessary here to make a brief digression before taking up the connexion, and compels us to pass out from the counties of Norfolk

¹ There is some reason to suspect that Ralph of Burlingham *may* have been the son of this Robert Goodwin.

² See his will, page 46.

³ He was buried at Burlingham, June 29, 1576, and his will was proved in the Archdeacon's Court at Acle, 1577. His eldest son, William, was buried May 9, 1630, aged 88, leaving, among others, a son Thomas, whose will was proved in the Consistory Court, Norwich, 1645, and a son William, whose will was proved in the Archdeacon's Court, Acle, 1638.

and Suffolk into the county of Essex, where, for the present, our chief interest lies.

16. It was not without a purpose that in § 7 mention was made of the little shipping port of Manningtree on the Stour. Though this insignificant town has little at the present day to attract the tourist, in the sixteenth century it was a place of some pretension. Manningtree was then regarded as a seaport, and from its quays, which can have been nothing but jetties of piles driven into the mud, vessels of two hundred tons could discharge and take in cargo. It was on many accounts a very convenient port for the great Essex clothiers, who were driving a brisk trade with the continent. They had, of late, found a market for their manufactures on the other side of the channel, and they loaded on the return voyage with such commodities as were demanded for home consumption. All round Manningtree the woolen trade had been prospering largely, and there were fortunes to be made in the valley of the Stour by those who knew how to avail themselves of their opportunities. The little township formed a portion of the large manor of Mistley, which belonged to the Nunnery of Canon Leigh in Devonshire down to the time of the spoliation of the monasteries in 1536. In the scramble that ensued, this manor of Mistley was granted to a certain Sir John Raynsforth, and at his death, about the year 1560, it passed, in default of heirs male, to three heiresses. The husbands of these ladies soon parted with their several shares. One of them, Christopher Edmunds, sold his share to a certain JOHN GOODWIN, and he again, in 1567, sold his to John Barker, Esq., and from that time ceased to have any interest in the place.¹ It must suffice

¹ Morant's *History of Essex*, and Newcourt's *Repertorium*.

for the present to warn the reader that *this* John Goodwin was almost certainly in no way connected with the East Anglian Goodwins. He appears to have belonged to a family of that name who invested largely in those speculations in land which intoxicated so many people at the time of the suppression of the Religious Houses. By the wholesale confiscations, which were the result of that measure, the market was glutted with landed properties, for which purchasers could hardly be found at anything like a fair price. The buyers who did come forward got the broad acres at their own figure, and confidently expected a rise. But few could hold on long enough; and in hundreds of cases, instead of being gainers, they were losers, and very few came out of these transactions with any balance in their favour. This John Goodwin, there is every reason to believe, was a member of a Buckinghamshire family of the name, whose members received immense grants of the lands of the monasteries from the King, and it is as likely as not that he never saw his Manningtree estate, and got rid of it as soon as he could find a purchaser. The occurrence of this man's name, however, just at this time and in this connection, is a capital instance of the way in which, in these researches, the genealogist is liable to be thrown off on a wrong scent by a coincidence of names; and I have to confess that I myself was for long led grievously astray by what, at first, appeared to be a valuable clue, but which proved to be nothing but a dangerous snare.

17. But there *were* Goodwins in this part of Essex, and in the immediate neighbourhood of Manningtree, at this time. As for the town itself, it swarmed with sailors and weavers, and must have been a squalid little place with its narrow streets and mean houses. But

three or four miles off, on the other side of the Stour, lay the beautiful village of East Bergholt, where Constable—one of the greatest of English landscape painters—was born in 1776, and where he painted some of his loveliest pictures. To this day the neighbourhood of East Bergholt is called “Constable’s country,” and there, in the days of Queen Elizabeth, the rich clothiers of Essex were glad to retire as a refuge from the noise and dirt of the crowded little towns into which the weavers were pressing. In 1579, one MARGARET GOODWIN of East Bergholt, widow, made her last will.¹ In it she mentions two sons and as many daughters, to whom legacies were left. Who she was, or who her husband was, there is no means of finding out; but we know that over a belt of country ten or twelve miles wide, and stretching for some thirty miles along the high road between Chelmsford and Manningtree, this widow must have had kinsfolk; for a swarm of GOODWINS had been established hereabouts for generations, many of them people of wealth and position. We will call them, for convenience, the ESSEX GOODWINS, and we shall have to return to them presently. How closely they were connected with their namesakes in Norfolk and Suffolk, if at all, it is impossible to say; but it is at least significant that these Essex people were conspicuous for the same talent for commercial pursuits, and the same qualifications for ensuring success in life, which characterised the Suffolk family, and which made them the men they became.

18. Be it as it may, this is quite certain that JOHN GOODWIN,² who was baptized at Burlingham on the 30th of

¹ Her will, made Sept. 2, 1579, and proved Oct. 1, 1579, names sons Roger and Richard Goodwin, and daughters, Alice wife of Arthur Grene, and Johanne Goodwin. (Ipswich Wills.)

² See his will, page 47.

November, 1555, became a "clothier" at East Bergholt early enough to amass a very considerable fortune there before he was forty-five years old, and that he left behind him two sons, DANIEL¹ and JOHN,² and a daughter Mary, all under age.

It is necessary that we should pause here a little, to consider some of the clauses in this gentleman's will, because they indicate that he was closely connected in more ways than one with Ipswich, and therefore almost necessarily with the Suffolk family. The legacies which he left in his will are but few; one of them, however, was to Master John Burgess of Ipswich. I hold this man to have been none other than the "John Burgess, Preacher of God's word at Ipswich," who resigned a small living in Norwich in 1590, and became subsequently a very notable personage among the *conforming* Puritan clergy during the reign of James I. I find that he was licensed to preach in Ipswich in 1594,³ and apparently allowed to continue his ministry there till the death of Queen Elizabeth. The mention of him in JOHN GOODWIN's will is significant in two ways. First, it shows that the testator was in a manner at home in the Suffolk part on the Orwell; and secondly, it proves that he was a man of pronounced religious opinions, and decidedly favourable to the Puritan party. But this is not all.

The overseers of the will were the testator's brother WILLIAM GOODWIN (of Burlingham) and the "Right Worshipful Robert Barker, Councillor," and him too it is easy to identify. He can be none other than the Robert Barker of the Inner Temple, admitted to the degree of Serjeant-at-law on the 17th May, 1603. He was of Par-

¹ See his will, page 52.

² See his will, page 54.

³ Extracts from Episcopal Register of Norwich, penes me.

ham in the county of Suffolk, at which place a branch of the Goodwins were settled in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and where they continued to hold land down to the present century. His kinsman, another Robert Barker, represented Ipswich in the Parliament of 1593, was made a Knight of the Bath (May 24, 1603), and from him were descended two baronets, — (1) Sir John Barker of Grimston in Suffolk, and (2) Sir William Barker of Bocking Hall in Essex.¹ Serjeant Barker's forefathers had been leading merchants at Ipswich for generations, and as such intimately associated with the SUFFOLK GOODWINS for at least a century.

19. The property which JOHN GOODWIN left behind him in 1600 appears to have been honourably and wisely managed by his executors; and his eldest son, the second JOHN GOODWIN, succeeded to his father's business, and in the course of his career managed to increase it largely. He married a widow lady of wealth and position, and through this marriage he became connected with some of the most important Suffolk families. He died before September 12, 1638, leaving behind him an only child — another JOHN GOODWIN, a clergyman — about whose fortunes it is not necessary to inquire at the present stage. The will² of this second JOHN GOODWIN of East Bergholt, clothier, which was executed on the 19th July and proved on the 12th September, 1638, is, however, a document of very great interest and importance for two bequests that it contains. The first is a legacy to *the children of Mr. John Rogers, late preacher of Dedham*; the second is a legacy to *the Plantation of New England of a sum of fifty pounds*,³

¹ Nichols' Progresses, Dugdale's Originēs, Burke's Extinct Baronetcies.

² See his will, page 54.

³ For document relating to this legacy, see page 56.

which the testator directs should be left in the hands of Mr. *Matthew Cradocke*. This was two years before Cradock was elected member of Parliament for the city of London; it was while he was in close correspondence with Governor Winthrop on the affairs of the company, and after he had already promised to contribute £50 to Harvard College. It was about a year and a half after Mr. John Rogers' death, and a little less time since Mr. John Rogers' son Nathaniel had gone away to New England. Surely it is difficult to resist the conviction that JOHN GOODWIN of East Bergholt must have had something more than a philanthropic interest in the New England Company; difficult to believe that one or other of his kinsfolk had not already embarked in the mean time across the Atlantic, and left the old land for the new; difficult to help suspecting—and suspecting strongly—that the brothers WILLIAM and OZIAS were connected by blood with JOHN GOODWIN of East Bergholt, who six years later, in his last will, left to the Plantation of New England a legacy which in those days was at least equivalent to a bequest of £500 in our own time.

20. But at this point the question is forced upon us again, in what way were the Burlingham and, presumably, the Suffolk GOODWINS connected with the Essex family, and to whom was JOHN GOODWIN, who died in 1600 at East Bergholt, apprenticed in 1576?—as we know from his father's will that he was.

We have seen (§ 13) that in the latter half of the fifteenth century there were several bearers of the GOODWIN name in Norfolk and Suffolk, who had attained to wealth and influence by their success in trade and commerce. About the same time that these gentlemen were building up their fortunes, another bearer of the name had won for

himself an assured position in the neighbouring county of Essex.

The great centre of the cloth manufacture, which constituted a very important industry at this period and employed a large number of hands, was Braintree, a town then very flourishing by reason of the activity in the weaving trade. The high road from Braintree to Manningtree passed through the towns of Coggeshall and Colchester; there was constant traffic upon it; the whole distance was little over twenty miles. Contiguous to the town of Braintree stands the village of Bocking, which was one of the "Peculiars" of the Archbishopric of Canterbury. These "Peculiars" were parishes ecclesiastically subject only to the Primate, though geographically situated in what would have seemed to be the diocese of London. The Rector of Bocking was, and still is, designated Dean, and was an ecclesiastic of considerable importance in his way. As early as the end of the fifteenth century there was at Bocking a family of gentry who bore the name of GOODWIN. How long they may have been seated there it is, perhaps, impossible now to discover; but they certainly had resided there long before the accession of King Edward VI.; they resided in a mansion of some pretension in the parish, called *Goodwin Place*, and they were connected by marriage with several of the great Essex families.

When WILLIAM GOODWIN, Esquire, of Goodwin Place and Boone's Manor¹ in Bocking, died in 1554, he left a

¹ "Roger Wentworth, esq., had license, 22 June, 1547, to alienate this estate to William Goodwin, alias Goding, esq." — Morant's Essex, p. 387.

A tricking of arms, granted (36 Henry VIII.) to William Goodwin of Bocking in Essex, was received through Captain Charles H. Townshend from Mr. George Gatfield, Department of Manuscripts, British Museum. These arms may be described as follows:—Argent, a pale gules, in chief, and in base a plate between two fleur-de-lis, and in fesse a fleur-de-lis between two plates, all counterchanged. Crest, a mallard tree vert, on either side a cony argent eating the leaves thereof.

large estate behind him, not only at Bocking but in Surrey; and he left also a young widow, at least one son ten years old, and at least three daughters. The widow was Ellen (or, as she is called in the marriage license, Elnora) Blount, whose sister Elizabeth was the second wife of Sir Thomas Pope, the famous founder of Trinity College, Oxford.¹ The eldest son was THOMAS GOODWIN, whose wardship was granted to his mother on payment of the customary fine. The widow married, six months after her first husband's death, to one John Felton, who appears to have been a rogue, and by him she became the mother of a second family. The boy THOMAS GOODWIN found himself in a very evil case, got into the hands of money-lenders, borrowed upon his expectations, became involved in a long series of lawsuits which ruined him, and ended by selling his estate at Bocking, after which he vanished from the scene about the year 1569. Whether he made a fresh start elsewhere is not now known; this however is certain, that the name of GOODWIN disappears from the neighbourhood for more than forty years after the sale of the GOODWIN estate, and that there was no one of the name who owned houses or lands, or was even pursuing a trade, at Braintree or Bocking, when Queen Elizabeth's collectors spread their nets over the district, and rigorously exacted from small and great the subsidy which was levied upon every householder in the year 1597.

21. Ten years later, however, we come upon the name once more. In March, 1608, a certain Walter Cannon in his will² mentions MATTHEW GOODWIN of Bocking as the

¹ See pages 56-67 for group of Wills and extracts from Parish Registers, showing connections between this family of Goodwin and families of Pepys, Blount, Felton, etc.

² See will, page 67; also following will of Elizabeth Cowe.

husband of his daughter Philippa.¹ MATTHEW himself made his will in 1630,² calling himself a *gardener*, which is as ambiguous a term as weaver or as *clothier* (which his executor, William Skinner³ of Bocking, was, though we know that this Mr. Skinner was a prosperous man in the place at the time). But we know something more about this MATTHEW GOODWIN, in whose Christian name a scion of the Blaxhall stock seems to be rising up upon us once more. MATTHEW GOODWIN had a kinsman WILLIAM GOODWIN, who appears to have been a good deal younger than MATTHEW, and who married not long before the year 1617, when his father-in-law died. That father-in-law was Robert White of Messing, a village about ten miles from Bocking. He cannot have been an old man at the time of his death, for he had at least five children unmarried, and apparently only one of them over twenty-one. He had, besides these, three married daughters. Their husbands were (i) James Bowtell, of whom we know nothing;⁴ (ii) JOSEPH LUMMIS of Braintree; and (iii) WILLIAM GOODWIN of Bocking. The last two were named as supervisors of the will.⁵

22. Eight years after the "Lion" sailed, Robert Woodward of Braintree made his will,⁶ on the 27th May, 1640. He was a poor man, perhaps a struggling man; but he would not leave the world without a token of affection and esteem to one or two who in life had done him service. Just as Robert White of Messing, the rich man, and the father-in-law of WILLIAM GOODWIN of Bocking (§ 21),

¹ See will, page 68.

² See will, page 68.

³ See note, page 68.

⁴ In 1648 I find John Bowtell named as Ruling Elder of the Church of Ashdon, about twenty-five miles from Braintree by road. — Davids' *Annals of Evangelical Nonconformity in Essex*, p. 283. There was a James Bowtell in Salem, Mass., in 1635.

⁵ See his will, page 68.

⁶ See his will, page 35.

left a legacy to "Mr. Richard Rogers, Preacher of God's Word" at Wethersfield, in 1617, so did Robert Woodward, the poor man, leave a similar if not so large a legacy, to Mr. Samuel Collins, the Vicar of Braintree, whom he calls "my faithful pastor." And as Robert White remembered his son-in-law, WILLIAM GOODWIN of Bocking, so did Robert Woodward send a token of his remembrance in 1640 "unto my daughter MARY GOODWIN, the WIFE OF OZIAS GOODWIN, NOW IN NEW ENGLAND.

Robert Woodward had not enough of worldly goods to need more than one person to administer them, and that person was very properly his widow Joan; yet, by way of compliment, he appointed his friend and brother, Miles Clay, his supervisor, — that same Miles Clay who, about thirty years later, died having a debt against an estate in Connecticut, one moiety of which descended to the wife of John Loomis of Hadley,¹ doubtless a near relation of the Joseph Loomis or Lummis of Braintree, the husband of Mary, whose sister Elizabeth was the wife of WILLIAM GOODWIN OF BOCKING.

* * * * *

It may very safely be asserted that many a grand and imposing pedigree has been constructed, and accepted as absolutely proved, upon evidence ten times less strong than that which has been brought before the reader in the previous pages, — evidence which as presumptive and cumulative evidence would be admitted by the most severe genealogists as pointing very strongly in one direction. And yet our problem is not solved. It looks as if we must have come upon the two brothers at last, and that it only remains to discover their parentage. We certainly have come upon one of them, OZIAS. But have we as surely

¹ See extract from Records of Hartford, Conn., page 72.

identified the other? Alas! As has so often happened in the course of this inquiry, — an inquiry of extraordinary difficulty and complexity, — just when we have seemed on the very eve of clearing it all up, some fresh piece of evidence starts up which opens out new discussions, and warns us against coming to any conclusion, the absolute proof of which is not forthcoming. If the daughter of Robert White of Messing, who married WILLIAM GOODWIN OF BOCKING, had only been baptized by the name of Susannah, no reasonable man would have doubted that we had found the Ruling Elder and the brother of Ozias at last. Unfortunately it was not Susannah but Elizabeth,¹ and though it is easy to suggest that WILLIAM GOODWIN lost his first wife and married a second, yet it is upon irrefragable evidence, not upon conjecture, however ingenious and plausible, that historic certainty must repose.

23. As an illustration of the truth, that, in dealing with a problem of this kind, there is need of extreme caution, on the part of him who would attempt to solve it, let the following among many another curious coincidence which has come before me, be noticed by the reader.

During the lifetime of WILLIAM and OZIAS GOODWIN, of New England, one George James of Benacre, in the county of Suffolk, yeoman, made his will² with the usual formalities. One of those whom the testator mentions is ELIZABETH GOODWIN, "my kinswoman." A little further on in the will the following clause is added: "Item, I give unto WILLIAM GOODWIN and HOSEA

¹ It is significant that the only child of William Goodwin on record was named Elizabeth, possibly the issue of a marriage with this Elizabeth White. The earliest record as yet discovered in which any mention is made of Susannah, the wife of William, is January, 1669-70. — Registry of Deeds, Hampshire County, Mass.

² See will, page 72; also Extracts from Parish Registers, etc.

GOODWIN, brothers of the said ELIZABETH GOODWIN, each of them, one tree-bedstead and furniture as they standeth [*sic*] in the great Parlour Chamber." If we had not known when George James made this will and when he died, would not the temptation be almost irresistible to exclaim, "We have got the two brothers at last"? And yet it is as certain as almost anything can be, that *these* two brothers are *not* the William and Ozias we are in search of. George James made his will in January 1658, and he died in December 1660; twenty-eight years after the Lion sailed across the Atlantic, and a generation after the two brave exiles had established themselves in their new home.

We are, for the present, at a standstill; but, as surely as the descent of the Rev. John Rogers, the preacher of Dedham, and the parentage and pedigree of George Washington have been at length cleared up beyond a doubt or shadow of suspicion, so surely will the pedigree of these GOODWIN brothers be made out at last, and probably by the same cautious, sagacious, and indefatigable genealogist who has done so much for, and deserved so well of his countrymen. It is only a question of time when Mr. Waters will solve the Goodwin problem also. For myself, after so many failures and so many disappointments, and after going astray so often and falling into so many pitfalls, I shrink from venturing upon any more conjectures, or from being tempted by coincidences in names. I do not even dare to talk of probabilities, and yet I cannot close without mentioning two significant facts that deserve to be placed on record:—

(i) In Michaelmas term, 20^o James I. (A.D. 1622), WILLIAM GOODWIN and *Susannah* his wife sold a messuage, with cottage and two gardens, in Barton *alias*

Barton-in-la-Claye, in the county of Bedford, to John Warren.

(ii) In Michaelmas term, 5^o Charles I. (A.D. 1629), WILLIAM GOODWIN and *Susannah* his wife sold a messuage, a dove-house, a garden, two orchards, thirty-four acres of land, three acres of meadow, and twelve acres of pasture, with the appurtenances, in Worthend, Greenfield, Flitton, and Pulloxhill, also in the county of Bedford, to Sir William Brydges, knight. All that we may trust ourselves to say as a comment upon these transactions is, that they are exactly what we should expect to find, when we know that WILLIAM GOODWIN, the Ruling Elder, had capital enough to take up land in his new home immediately after he landed, and that such capital must needs have been derived from the sale of *some* property in Old England, which he was in a position to invest in the New England, where he found his rest.

AUGUSTUS JESSOPP.

REPORT ON ENGLISH INVESTIGATIONS.

By HENRY F. WATERS, A. M.



REPORT ON ENGLISH INVESTIGATIONS.

MY DEAR MR. GOODWIN, — At your request I will endeavor to make a slight report of the work I have been doing for you in trying to ascertain the origin and ancestry of the brothers William and Ozias Goodwin of Hartford, from the latter of whom you trace your descent.

From the letters of the late Colonel Joseph L. Chester, which you have allowed me to examine, I have found that he began to make an examination for you in the month of April, 1879. In January, 1881, he writes: "I have now exhausted all the wills here (London), both in the Prerogative Court and the minor courts of Essex and Herts, entirely without success." In a preceding letter he had said that he had "been into Essex and searched the registers of Chelmsford and some dozen of the parishes immediately around that place." But all these labors had been fruitless. He also made, or caused to be made, extensive and careful researches at Wells, and at Saltford in Somersetshire, on account of a William Goodwyn, son of William Goodwyn of the latter place, who was matriculated at Oxford, from Oriel College, in 1622. In this search also he met with disappointment. In his letter of June 10, 1881, he speaks "of having exhausted all reasonable resources." He likens

this problem to the Washington problem in difficulty of solution, and says: "The two cases take their places together in my experience, and are the only ones in which I have ever been completely balked."

In December, 1883, you first wrote to me about this problem, and asked me to keep an eye open for anything which might throw light upon it. At the same time you referred to Colonel Chester's labors in your behalf, and also to the researches which the late Hon. Nathaniel Goodwin had made or caused to be made. From that time I bore in mind your request, and the various suggestions you kindly made from time to time during my connection with the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, until I was suddenly stricken down by a severe illness in the early summer of 1886. On my recovery, my official connection with the Society having ceased, I agreed, in the latter part of June, 1887, to return to England and make for you a more careful and extensive examination of the records, and transmit the results to the Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D., who had most kindly promised to assist you.


In view of the discouraging character of Colonel Chester's report, and the unsatisfactory results of his *direct* search, it was understood and agreed upon between us that I was to perform my part of the quest in the way in which I had been accustomed to work for years; i. e. I was to pursue a *mousing* method, hunting among wills of others besides Goodwins, in the hope to discover the objects of our search by side lights. The field in which this work was to be done seemed to be indicated by a most important discovery which I made in 1885, while working among the Essex wills. On the 5th of November of that year I came upon the following will:—

In the Name of God Amen the seaven & twentieth day of May, in the sixteenth yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles, by the Grace of God, of England, Scotland, ffrance & Ireland, King, defender of the faith &c. : — I Robart Woodward of Brayntree in the County of Essex & of the dioses of London, beeing sicke of body, yet of pfect remembrance, thanks bee unto Almighty God, doe make & ordayne this my last will & testament in manner & forme as followeth, Inprimis I commend my soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator in & by the merits of Jesus Christ my blessed redeemer in assured hope to inherit y^t immortall kingdome prepared for All his Ellect people; And my body to bee buried at the dispose of my executrix hereafter named. Item my will is y^t all my debts & funerall charges be paid by myne executrix. Item I giue & bequeath unto Mr. Collins my faithfull paster Twenty shillings; Item I give & bequeath unto my sister Rachell Clay the wife of Myles Clay of Brayntree Twenty shillings; Item I giue & bequeath unto my father in Lawe Edward Claye my best cloake. *Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary Goodwin the wife of Ozias Goodwin now in New England tenne shillings.* Item I give & bequeath unto my sonne John Woodward tenne pounds of Carrant mony of England to bee paid to him at his age of one & twenty yeare. If he happens to dye and dept this life before hee comes of age then I give the same to my wife Joane Woodward; & her heires; Item my will is y^t if my wife shall happen to marry agayne; That then she shall before the selubration or solemnity of her marridge put in good & sufficient security for the payment of this leagic of ten pounds according to my will, sufficiently sealed & deliverd into the hands of Miles Clay my supvisor, or his assignes, to the use of the said John Woodward my sonne. Item all the rest of my goods & moovables, bills & bonds whatsoever, ungiven and bequeathed, I giue to Joane Woodward my wife; towards the payment of my debts & Legasies according to my will. And doe Institute & appointe


the said Joane Woodward my wife sole & alone Executrix
of this my last will & testament, And intreat my good friend
& brother Myles Clay to bee my suproviser of this my last will
& Testament, utterly revoking all former wills whatsoever. In
witnes hereof I have set to my hand & seale in p'sence of
these witnesses.

Sealed published & declared
to be the last will and tes-
tament of Robart Wood-
ward in prsents of us

EDWARD CLAY


his  marke

MYLES CLAY

his  marke

RICHARD SMITH, Sc^r.

ROBERT WOODWARD.

his  marke

Probatū fuit apud Brancctree xi Julii 1640 corā Dcōrē Aylett
Commiss. iuranto extricis, etc.

This showed conclusively who the wife of your ancestor
was, and where she came from. Braintree and its neigh-
borhood, therefore, seemed to be indicated as the field in
which to search for your line of the Goodwins. After-
wards I found the will of Moses Wall of Braintree, clothier,
of which the following is a large abstract:—

Moses Wall, of Braintree, in the Co. of Essex, clothier, 16
Sept., 1623, with a codicil dated 16 Oct., 1623, proved 23 Jan-
uary, 1623. I give and bequeath unto Anne, my well beloved
wife, all that my copyhold messuage or tenement in the parish of
Little Bromley, in the Co. of Essex, with all the appurtenances,
during her natural life, she keeping the house in reparations and
doing no waste. I give and bequeath unto Moses Wall, my son,
and his heirs, all those my lands, meadows and pastures lying in
Hatfield Broadoak, in the Co. of Essex aforesaid. Also I give

and bequeath unto the said Moses, my son, &c., all that my customary or copyhold messuage or tenement lying in Braintree aforesaid, provided that my wife have the benefit of all my tenements and lands aforesaid until Moses, my son, shall be thought fit by my wife and overseers or two of them, to go to Cambridge; and that all my foresaid lands given unto him shall be for his maintenance there, provided that he be placed at Cambridge under such tutors as my wife and overseers shall appoint him to be under, or any two of them, or else my will is that the rents and profits of these lands shall then wholly remain to the use and benefit of my wife until he accomplish his age of twenty-one years. I give and bequeath unto my two daughters, Lydia Wall and Mary Wall, three hundred and fifty pounds each, to be paid to either of them as followeth, that is two hundred pounds at eighteen and one hundred and fifty pounds at twenty-one years of age. I give to the poor people of Braintree three pounds, six shillings eight pence. I give to my very loving friends as a token of my love, viz: to Mr. Collins of Braintree, Mr. Daniel Rogers of Wethersfield, Mr. Pumfrette of Bockinge, Mr. Bucklye of Lyees, Mr. Wharton of Felsted and Mr. Blackerbye, twenty shillings apiece. Item I give and bequeath unto John Talkatt, my son in law, and to Rachel Taylcott and to Sarah Taylcott, my daughters in law, five pounds apiece. I give to these my workmen, John Longe, George Billingalle, Thomas Wilkinson, John Clarke and his wife, and to Robard Kellogg, William Ventris and John Springe ten shillings apiece. I give to John Princett, Richard Claye and William Porter six shillings and eight pence apiece. I give unto John Jacob, my apprentice, twenty shillings upon this condition, that he shall honestly and faithfully serve out his time with my wife which he was to have served with me, or else not. I give & bequeath unto my loving brethren, Nicholas Wall and John Wall forty shillings apiece to make either of them a ring, and to my other brethren, Bartolmewe Wall and Daniel Wall ten shillings apiece in token of my love. Also I give unto John and Daniel Wall, the sons of my

brother Nicholas Wall, ten shillings apiece. I give unto my son Moses all those my customary lands &c lying in Fingringoe in Essex immediately after my wife's decease. If it should happen that my son Moses should depart this life before his age of twenty-one years, without lawful issue, and my daughters likewise do depart this life before their several ages of eighteen years and without lawful issue, so as that all my children die as aforesaid, then I give and devise my lands &c in Fingringoe to Anne my wife and her heirs. Also I give and bequeath my lands and tenements in Hatfield Broadoak to John Wall, son of my brother Nicholas Wall, and his heirs forever after my wife's decease. I give to Daniel Wall, another of the sons of the said Nicholas Wall, all my copyhold messuage or tenement in Little Bromlye, to him and to his heirs forever. I give to John Taylcote, my son in law, and his heirs all my messuage or tenement lying in Braintree, after my wife's decease. I give to my very loving friend Thomas Fitch of Bocking forty shilling to make him a ring. Also I give and bequeath to my loving sister Mary Peers, widow, six pounds, thirteen shillings four pence. These small legacies to be paid within one year after my decease.

I make and ordain Anne my well beloved wife my sole executrix of this my last will, unto whom I give all my movable goods whatsoever unbequeathed, she paying my debts and legacies and bringing up my children; but upon this condition, that she shall within fourteen days next after my decease enter bond of fifteen hundred pounds unto my loving brother Nicholas Wall and Thomas Fitch aforesaid, whom I make overseers of this my will in due form of law, with condition to prove this my last will within two months next after my decease, and to pay all the legacies at the days and times appointed and well and truly to perform every part of this my last will as well in laying out the sum of four hundred pounds for lands or tenements to be purchased as aforesaid and to release her thirds to Moses my son, as also for everything in this my foresaid will expressed whatsoever, and that also if she shall agree to marry again with any

man that he, before the day of his marriage with her, shall enter the like bond with the like condition, with such sufficient sureties as shall be thought fit by my said brother Nicholas Wall and Thomas Fitcher or their assigns, provided always that if my wife do not enter bond as aforesaid, then I ordain and make my brother Nicholas Wall and Thomas Fitcher executors of this my last will, containing four sheets of paper, whom I put in very great trust to see this my last will performed, and I will them all charges and expenses by them to be laid out either for counsel or other expenses about purchasing of the said lands as aforesaid as also for any other charge whatsoever shall be laid out about the seeing of this my will to be executed and performed.

Memorandum my will and mind further is that if it happen that my son Moses die before he come to the age of twenty one years and without lawful issue so that the lands, messuages or tenements fall to my daughters as aforesaid notwithstanding my will and mind is they shall not receive any benefit of them until after the decease of my wife, but she wholly to have the use and benefit of them during her natural life and then to remain to the use and benefit of my daughters as aforesaid.


MOSES WALL.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us William Goodwin, George Steares.

The codicil was witnessed by "W: Lyngwood, George Stares, John Springe."

During your visit to London last summer (1889), we both examined the original will and compared the signature of William Goodwin, one of the witnesses, with facsimiles of known signatures of Elder William Goodwin, the brother of your ancestor, and in this examination we were assisted by certain well known officials in Her Majesty's Principal Probate Registry, who stand pre-eminent among their colleagues for their large and wide

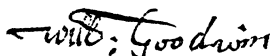
experience and sound and cautious judgment in such matters. All who took part in this examination and comparison were agreed in the opinion that the same hand which appended the signature as a witness to Moses Wall's will might afterwards, in New England, have written the names of which your fac-similes were exact reproductions. At your request, a photographic copy was made of a portion of the will which contained this signature. Since then others in New England have compared these signatures and declared the same opinion.



Braintree, Eng.,
Sept. 16, 1623.



Hadley, Mass.,
Feb. 24, 1662.



Hadley, Mass.,
Feb., 1663.

It should be noted that this Moses Wall evidently married the widowed mother of John Taylecot, or Talcott, who was a companion of Elder William Goodwin in his migration to New England. From him the Talcotts of Connecticut derive their lineage. John Jacob, or Jacobs, who is mentioned in the will, was probably the same who married Anne, a niece of Mr. Wall, afterwards in wills of other members of this family referred to as in New England, and William Lyngwood, who witnessed the codicil, was related to several Connecticut families, as appears from the following:—

*Cosen Clarke*¹:—

Since I have received your letter in March 1650 with yr letter to your Brother Richard & the testimoniall of your being alive under the Governors Seale I have proceeded against your Brother and taken out a Comisson in Chancery to examine witnesses which I Intended to have executed about Michaelmas last & had appointed the time & place for it & then your Brother was willing to referre the Busines to the hearing of the Comissionors that they might end it if they Could agree without sitting upon the Commission & on the 30th of September Last the Arbitrators mett at little Waltham where your Brother Richard & my selfe were & the Arbitrators entred into consideration of the busines & read the Bill & answer & treated about an agreement but a greate obstacle was that your brother questioned much whether you ware Living or noe, & many demands & offers ware made on boath sides. As we demanded of our side 60lb 50lb 40lb & they offered 10lb 20lb 30lb & in the end it came to 35lb which was agreed unto by your Brother to be paid at severall times after for which he promised within a fortnight after to give me bond with a suretie to pay, so as I would give him under my hand & seale to repay him 29lb of the 35lb againe within three moneths after the 29th of September next if it should truly appeare to me on or before the 29th of September next that you ware dead without Issue before the 30th of September last the other 6lb of the 35lb I am to keepe for the charges of the Suite & this was the order of the Arbitrators your Brother then agreed to it though after he would very faine have caviled and falen from it againe if I had not held him close to it & thretned to arest him & since Christmas Last I have receved of him for you 29lb & 6lb for my charges which comes to more but I was glad to get so much which if I had not but had gone on in suite it might well have held a yeare at least before we should have procured a hearinge & that

¹ This is probably Nicholas Clark, one of the passengers of the *Lion* in 1632, and who was sent to Hartford in 1635 to build a house for John Talcott.

would have cost at least 20lb & perhaps death in the mean time might have happened to one of the parties and then all the charges & time had been lost & we must have began againe & therefore I thought best to fasten & close with him in this way & to get the mony of him. I have reced of him for you for the said 29lb as I say before, & now I desire only to have a good warrant & order from you testified by such of my friends theire with you whose hands I know, as my Cosen Loomys Cosen Cullivick John Tailcott John Steele or some of them to whom you would have mee to pay the mony that I may have a good discharge & you may be sure to have the mony for I should be very sorry after so much time paines & mony spent that either you should faile of the mony or my selfe of a good discharge for the 29lb And soe desiring to heare from you As speedily as you can with my love to you, my Cosen Loomis¹ Cosen Cullwicke² & the rest of my Cosens & friends there with you I rest Yr very Loving Cosen

W. LINGWOOD.

Brantre the 20th of March

1651

This is a true Coppy 11th octo 1654 John Cullick.³

As the will of Robert Woodward seemed to indicate Braintree and its neighborhood as the field in which to look for the English home and parentage of Ozias Goodwin, so this will of Moses Wall seems to point to that very same neighborhood as the home of William Goodwin before he came to New England; and the two cases, by corroborating one another so exactly, make the inference drawn separately from each seem much more reasonable, in fact conclusive. Since then both Dr. Jessopp and my-

¹ Probably Joseph Loomis of Windsor, who emigrated from Braintree in 1638.

² Capt. John Cullick, Secretary of the Colony, 1648-58.

³ Land Records, in office of Secretary of State, Hartford, Conn., Vol. II.

self have never ceased to regard Essex, and the neighboring counties of Suffolk, Herts, and Middlesex, as the field which should, first of all, be most carefully and thoroughly searched. That search is still going on, my own work being chiefly among wills. In the course of it I have examined many thousand wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, the Consistory and Commissary Courts of the Bishop of London, the Commissary Court for Essex and Herts, the peculiars of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, the Archdeacon of Essex, the Archdeacon of Colchester and the Dean of Bocking, the Consistory Court of Norwich, and the peculiars of Suffolk County at Ipswich, besides more or less of an examination of the wills proved at the Court of the Archdeacon of St. Albans and at a few other smaller peculiars. I have preserved more than two hundred abstracts of wills, bearing on your name, found in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, nearly one hundred and fifty collected in the Probate Registry at Ipswich County Suffolk, nearly fifty found at Norwich, and thirty or forty gathered from various smaller courts. Besides these I have examined and rejected many others which did not seem to me at the time worth the labor required to make notes from them.

I have also made a partial examination of *Inquisitiones post mortem*, Feet of Fines, Claus Rolls, Subsidy Lists, Parish Registers, and the genealogical manuscripts in the British Museum, in which fields of research you have also had the valuable assistance of Captain Charles H. Townshend and others.

The accompanying abstracts of Wills, and other extracts, illustrate Dr. Jessopp's article.

HENRY F. WATERS.

SALEM, MASS., February, 1890.

(Page 3.)

xxij Junij 1632.

The names of such men transported to New-England to the Plantacon there p Cert: from Capten Mason have tendred and taken the oath of allegiance according to the Statute.

William Wadsworth.	Nic ^o : Clark.
John Tallcott.	Daniell Brewer.
Joseph Roberts.	Jo: Benjamin.
John Coxsall.	Richard Benjamin.
John Watson.	William James.
Robert Shelley.	Thomas Carrington.
Willm Heath.	William Goodwynn.
Richard Allis.	John White.
Thomas Vsfitt. ¹	James olmstedd.
Isack Murrill.	William Lewes.
John Witchfield.	Zeth Graunt.
Jonathan Wade.	Nathaniel Richards.
Robert Bartlett.	Edward Ellmer.
Jo: Browne.	Edward Holmar.
John Churchman.	Jo: Totman.
Tobie Willett.	Charles Glower. ²
William Curtis.	

Hotten's List of Emigrants to America, page 150.

(Page 11.)

Thomas Goding citizen and mercer of London 23 June 1466, proved 10 July, the same year. My body to be buried in the Church of St. Laurence beside the pulpit where the pews should be set there. "And I will yat myn expenses fun'all be doon honestly immediatly afre my decesse with iiii torches to be born and holden by iiii pour menne of ye pisshe of Seint Laurence in the olde jurie of London. And I will yat eu'ych of ye same iiii poure men have for their said labour' viiid." I prdon

¹ Thomas Uffitt?² Charles Glover?

and Relece by yis my testament unto William Godyng my brother of Woodbrig x markes setling of ye dette that he oweth me so yat ye same Willia^m wele and treuly paye my said Executrice ye Residue of all ye same dette by hym to me dewe. To Isabell Goding myn aunte xx^s and to Alice Goding my suster x^s. To Elizabeth Herne sustre to my wife xx^s.

The residue to Margerie my wife to dispose among myn and her children and I make her sole executrix.

Godyn 14 (P. C. C.).

(Page 11.)

Matthew Goodyng of Blaxhall, 26 March, 1519, proved 14 May, 1519. To be buried in the church yard there. To the said church for tithes forgotten and to the reparation of the church. To the high altars of Tunstall and of Asche. My farm called Walens in Blaxhall. Son John. My wife Margery and John Rosenton of Lerynham (Leatheringham?) to be executors. Sons Matthew, William, Thomas, and Richard. Daughters Johanne, Jane, and Dorothy. Brother-in-law John Flete.

Ipswich Wills, Book 8, leaf 84.

(Page 16.)

Robert Goodwyne citizen and draper of London 6 Oct. 1488, proved 3 March. My body to be buried in the chapel of our blessed Lady on the south side of St. Swithins church of London. To wife Johanne and to her children and mine. To all my children, my sons John, Richard, Robert, and William. My daughters Elizabeth and Margery. John Daldy and Thomas Hamerton. My daughter Philippe's children and my daughter Elizabeth's children. An obite to be kept in the church of St. Martin Orgar for the souls of my uncle Geoffery Chittok and Margery his wife. My sister Maude and her son John Baxster. "To the church of Erisham in Northfolke ther as I was born." To Aspeden church. To cousin John Goodwin, son of brother John, and his children. Cousin Johanne Lynke and her children. Cousin John Chittok. Alice Palmer, my cousin Benett's sister.

Cousin Thomas Benet. Cousin Johanne Pynde. My father Josselyn and my mother his wife. Brother Robert Fitzherberd and his wife. My brethren and sisters. To Sabrisford church for my children's souls that there be buried. Twenty marks to be spent on highways between this and Chelmesford and ten pounds between this and Ware. Sons Richard, Robert, and William under twenty-five. Daughter Philippe's son John Salle and her two daughters at 12. My son Thomas Salle. Every of my sisters' children. Dealings with Spain, Portugal, and Bordeaux.

Milles 22 (P. C. C.).

(Page 17.)

Ralph Goodwyn of Northberlyngham. Dated 12 April, 1518. Proved 24 April, 1518.

To be buried in the church of St. Peter there — for high altar 6s 8d — repair of the same church 40s — guild of St. Peter in same church 6s 8d — high altar of St. Andrews in Northberlyngham =, repair of church there 6s 8d — high altar in Hamlynton (Hemblington?) 3s 4d — repair of church there 20s — guild of All Saints in same 2s — “to the neurom of the same church so that they go in hand with it fortehlyc £3.6.4” — to the same church a cope worth 33s 8d — to high altar of St. Laurence in S. Walsham 3s 8d — to repair of same 6 8 — guild of St. Laurence there 3s 4d — to edyfication of steeple of St. Laurence there 20s — to high altar of our Lady of S. Walsham 12d — repair of same church 2s — high altar of Boyton 12d — guild of All Saints in Boyton 6s 8d — repair of church there 2s — repair of church of Mouton 3s 4d — high altar of Tonstall 3s 4d — repair of same church 10s — high altar of Halvergate 12d — repair of sd church 6s 8d — repair of church of Stustall (Stuston?) 10s — repair of church of St. Margaret in Topcroft 6s 8d — repair of Sysgrave in Topcroft & other flowes there 6s 8d — repair of St. Peter's church of Lingwood 6s 8d — repair of St. Peter's church of Strumsaw 6s 8d — to kypen of I H S mes in church of St. Peter in Norwich market 3s 4d — to light of St. Peter and St. Paul in

North Berlingham called the wyfes light 6s 8d — our Lady's light in same 2 skepps with bees — to wyfe's light in same 3 skepps with bees — edification of steeple of Woodbastewick 13s 4d — repair of brig called Weybrig 6s 8d — repair of the chapel at the Damesend in Acle 3s 4d — each house of Friars in Norwich, so there be sung a trental = "Itm I will my Executors do ly the bords on the stepeyl that war provyded therfore at my coste and charge" — each Sister of Normans 12d — each house of sick folk at Norwich gates & Maudelyn 2s — prisioners at Castle at Norwich bred chese & drynk — priest to pray for him in N. Berlingham for 5 years — Julian — wife my messuage in St. Martin at Palace gate — John Goodwin, son, my messuage in Hemblington — William, son, place where I dwell — Robert Goodwyn brother — Bertilmew Leman my son in law Alice his wife, my dau. & their three children. Margaret Dey daughter 6s 8d & Thomas & William Dey her sons — Thomas, son 3s 4d — Raffe Vynmy godson & Agnes his wife — each godson — all neyvs & neeces — John Jacob — Richard Jacob — William Jacob — Margaret Arnold, servant, — each servant — Catherine Goodwin sister in law — Wm Rechters parson of Beyton supervisor — Wm Broke — church of South Berlingham = Wm son & Robert the brother = Executors.

Regr. Gilbert in Consistory Court of Norwich, fol. 56.

(Page 20.)

John Goodwin of East Bergholte within the County of Suffolk clothier, 10 May, 42d Elizabeth, A. D. 1600, proved 16 June 1600. To the poor of East Bergholt twenty pounds. To my son John Goodwin my messuage or tenement &c. in East Bergholt which I lately purchased and had of the surrender of my cousin Philip Berwicke in the tenure and occupation of William Hallawaye or of his assigns, also one other parcel of land in East Bergholt which I bought of John Norden in the tenure and occupation of Richard Hedge, and one other messuage in East Bergholt called the Tyle Kill which I lately purchased of Robert Norman *alias* Turnor, holden of the manor of Wenham priory,

in the tenure of John Blaunchflower or of his assigns, and one parcel of land called Longcroft at East End in East Bergholt purchased of John Martin, in the tenure of George Hayward or his assigns, and certain lands called Blantes (*sic*) in East Bergholt, purchased of John Norden, in the tenure of John Blaunchflower, and one other messuage and land lying by the heath near Hog lane, bought of John Branson and in his tenure, and my lands lying towards East end in East Bergholt purchased of George Haberd (*sic*), in the tenure of Roger Blossse, and one parcel of land called Corps purchased of John Norden in East Bergholt and in the tenure of John Clarke, and certain other land and woods, by estimation eight acres, bought of William Hubert of East Bergholt. I give and bequeath unto Daniel Goodwin my son all that my messuage &c in East Bergholt near Foxall end which I bought of Robert Wiles of Bergholt, in the tenure of Henry Cradocke & John Manby. To John Goodwin my son one other messuage near the church lately purchased of John Bateman, in the tenure of William Waulker, and three other tenements near the church, bought of John Bateman in the several tenures of Richard More, John Rising and the widow Barton. I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Goodwin my messuage &c. in Thorpe in the Co. of Essex (which I lately purchased of Adam Barwicke) in the tenure of Philip Barwick or Michell Roffe. I give her also the full sum of five hundred pounds to be paid unto her at her age of eighteen years. To Daniel Goodwin, my son, my manor of Boyton's &c. lying in Capell and East Bergholt which I lately purchased of Stephen and Thomas Woolward, in the tenure of William Smithe. To the Right Worshipful my very good friend master Robert Barker the counsellor the use and occupation of one hundred pounds, part of my son Daniel Goodwin's portion, to remain with him during the nonage of my said son and until his age of one and twenty years, so as it will please him the said master Robert Barker to enter into one obligation unto the said Daniel to be left in the hands of my executors to his use with the condition for

the repayment of the said sum to the said Daniel at his age of one and twenty years; one fifty pounds thereof is in the hands of the said master Robert Barker and the other fifty pounds within two years the next after and immediately following, humbly intreating his Worship to be aiding and assisting with his counsel, care and advice for the better performance and accomplishing my will and quiet settling of my estate, and for the good education and bringing up of my children which I nothing doubt of being so charitable a request as to relieve the fatherless and motherless.

Item I will and devise unto William Goodwin my kinsman the use and profit of one hundred pounds lawful English money during the nonage of my son Daniel, to be taken out of his portion to be delivered unto him within two years after my decease under this condition notwithstanding that if the said William Goodwin together with William Goodwin his father shall and will enter into one good and "hable" bond of two hundred pounds unto the said Daniel with condition for the sure payment of the said sum of one hundred pounds unto the said Daniel or his assigns when he shall attain or come to his said age of one and twenty years. And also I devise and will unto the said William Goodwin my servant the use and occupying of one other hundred pounds lawful English money of my daughter Mary Goodwin's portion of five hundred pounds (with similar condition of payment to her at the age of eighteen). To my men servants Richard Webb and John Buckle forty shillings apiece within one year after my decease. To Daniel King my servant twenty shillings, within one year: to my maid servants Mary Brinckley, Catherine Rivers forty shillings apiece and unto Barbara Wright but only twenty shillings. To Edmond Woodgate late my servant the use of fifty pounds, to be taken out of my daughter Mary's portion until she shall accomplish her age of eighteen years, he the said Edmond and John Woodgate his father to enter into a bond, to be left in the hands of Francis Cole of Holton in the Co. of Suffolk with condition for sure pay-

ment &c. I give to master Dr. Jones five pounds, and they to whom I do commit the custody of my children shall severally pay yearly unto the said master Dr. Jones the sum of ten shillings out of the profit that they shall gain unto themselves during the minority of my children if he shall so long continue minister at East Bergholt. I give to Edmond Chapman of Dedham Doctor of Divinity three pounds six shillings and eight pence. I give and bequeath unto my cousin Reginald Catlin three pounds, six shillings and eight pence. To master William Parson curate of East Bergholt forty shillings. To my cousin Francis Cole forty shillings to buy him a ring with to wear in remembrance of me. I give to my weavers and workmen William Gladwin the elder and William Gladwin the younger, Henry Brinckley, John Manby, the widow Barber, Robert Clarke, Robert Turnor, Gilbert Merrell, William Rogers wife the elder, to every of them forty shillings. To Charles Groome sometimes my servant the use of fifty pounds (out of daughter Mary's portion) with condition for repayment. To master Burges of Ipswich forty shillings. To Samuel Cricke five pounds to be paid at his age of one and twenty. I give towards a stock for the maintaining of the Grammar School of learning in East Bergholt eight pounds. To William Hubberd the younger, son of George Hubberd, to be delivered into the hands of the said William Hallaway for the use of the said William Hubberd, the sum of twenty pounds in consideration of one long cloth left out of the inventory of the goods of George Huberd his father deceased. If either of my said sons John or Daniel shall contract themselves with any woman before they shall attain to their ages of one and twenty or Mary Goodwyn, my daughter, shall contract herself with any man before her said age of eighteen except it shall be thought fit by the discretions of ———, then their part and portions shall be utterly void &c. and I give to such child, so offending, only the sum of one hundred pounds.

The sum of two hundred pounds, part of my son John's por-

tion, shall be delivered unto Isaac Michell, he to take the use thereof for the virtuous bringing up of my said son John to the trade or mystery of a clothier until his age of one and twenty. And the said Isaac Michell shall upon the receipt of the said two hundred pounds enter into one good bond of four hundred pounds to be left in the hands of Robert Alefounder for the payment and redelivery of the said two hundred pounds unto my said son at his age of one and twenty. And he shall enter into another bond with Robert Alefounder to be left in the custody of Mr. Matthew Brownerigge of Ipswich with condition for the payment of all sums of money that shall come into his hands more than the said two hundred pounds. And if the said Isaac shall fail and not perform this then I will and devise such trust into the hands of my cousin Francis Cole. I will and devise the portion of Daniel Goodwin, my son, together with his education and bringing up into the hands of William Halloway and Elizabeth his wife: and two hundred pounds, part of his portion, shall be delivered unto the said William Halloway to take the use thereof during the nonage of the said Daniel for the virtuous bringing up of him in learning if he shall be thought fit and capable and to be kept at the Inns of Court or Chancery there to study the law. And the said William Hallaway shall enter into a bond of four hundred pounds to be left in the hands of John Arblaster of Hadleighe in the Co. of Suffolk with condition for the payment and redelivery of the said two hundred pounds unto my said son Daniel at his age of one and twenty. And if the said William Hallaway shall make default and not perform my devise, then I will and devise the said trust unto the hands of George Gough of East Bergholt. I do will and devise the sum of two hundred pounds into the hands and custody of Robert Alefounder to take the use thereof for the virtuous bringing up of my daughter Mary Goodwin in the fear and service of God until her age of eighteen, and he shall enter into a bond to be left in the

custody of master Robert Snelling of Ipswich with condition for redelivery &c.

I give and bequeath the bringing up of William Huberd the only son of George Huberd deceased, clothier, into the hands of William Hallaway and Elizabeth his wife, mother to the said William Huberd. I give and bequeath the bringing up of John Woodgate, one of the sons of Stephen Woodgate late of East Bergholt, clothier, deceased, into the custody of John Woodgate his uncle to see him brought up virtuously and in the fear of God. I will that one hundred pounds that I owe unto Philip Barwicke shall be paid him at the feast of All Saints next coming by mine executors. I commit and will the sum of six score pounds into the hands and custody of the said William Hallaway for the use of Mary the now wife of Philip Barwicke, to be delivered unto him at the feast day of All Saints next come twelve months if the said Mary shall and will at the next court holden for the manor of Hillaris Spencers and Old Hall release all her right and interest in one messuage or tenement to the use of me and my heirs &c.

The rest of my goods &c I give and bequeath unto my two sons John and Daniel to be equally divided between them and make my trusty friends Isaac Michell and Robert Allefounder mine executors and the right worshipful master Robert Barker councillor and William Goodwin, my brother, overseers.

Wallop 39 (P. C. C.).

(Page 21.)

Daniel Goodwyn of Yoxford in the Co. of Suffolk gentleman 29 Oct. 1625, proved 16 February 1625.

I give unto Dorothy my wife during her natural life in lieu of her dower an annuity of twenty pounds to be paid to her yearly at the church porch of Yoxford. And I give her all such goods and chattells that are now in my possession which were hers before her marriage with me. I give to Edmond Goodwyn my eldest son all my lands and tenements (except my copyhold lands and tenements in East Bergholt holden of

Sir John Brewse) and for want of issue I give the same to Daniel Goodwyn my son, &c, and next to Stephen Goodwyn my son. The said copyhold lands &c in East Bergholt I give to my son Stephen. My executors shall take and have the profits of all my lands and tenements until Edmond my son shall be of the age of two and twenty. My said three sons for eight years next after my decease shall be maintained and provided for with part of the yearly rents or profits which shall arise or come of my lands herein devised to my son Edmond. And from the end of the said eight years until their several ages of two and twenty years I will that each of my said sons shall be kept or provided for with the profits of their several legacies. And the overplus of the profits for the said eight years shall be equally and respectively distributed by my executors or their assigns betwixt my said two youngest sons at the time of their several ages of twenty two years. To son Daniel three score pounds at his age of twenty two. All the rest of my personal estate herein bequeathed unto my said two youngest sons to be equally divided betwixt them. If either die without issue the survivor to have the other's part.

I ordain and make Edmond Barker gen^t, my father in law, and John Goodwyn, gen^t, my brother, executors &c.

Hele 32 (P. C. C.).

The probate of the will of John Goodwyn of East Bergholt (see pages 47-52) was contested, the parties to the suit being on the one side Isaac Michell, one of the executors, and on the other John, Daniel, and Mary Goodwyn, children of the deceased, and also William Goodwyn, Richard Goodwyn, Margaret Keping alias Goodwyn, — Clerke alias Goodwyn, John Woodgate, Anna Alefounder and Stephen Woodgate, next akin to the said deceased. Judgment was pronounced confirming the will, 16 June, 1601.

Woodhall 45 (P. C. C.).

This fortunate discovery enabled us to ascertain the family from which this East Bergholt branch sprung,—viz. North Burlingham, County Norfolk. An abstract of the will of the son, John Goodwyn of East Bergholt, the younger, is here given:—

(Pages 21 and 22.)

John Goodwyn of East Bergholt within the Co. of Suffolk clothier 19 July 1638, proved 12 Sept. 1638.

To the poor of East Bergholt five pounds to be distributed among them within one week after my death and ten pounds to be distributed in woollen cloth made into garments to be delivered the first day of November after my death. To Mr. Nathaniel Bacon¹ Mr. Francis Quarles, Roades Hayward, my sons in law, and Susanna the wife of the said Mr. Nathaniel Bacon and Nathaniel his son to every of them forty shillings to buy them rings. To Thomas Barker gent. my brother in law and Mary my sister his wife and to every one of their children forty shillings apiece to buy them rings. To Elizabeth, one of my wife's daughters, wife of Mr. Francis Quarles forty pounds and to Anne, another, wife of Roades Hayward, twenty pounds. To Francis Quarles son of the aforesaid Francis ten pounds to be paid to his father. To my nephew Edmund Goodwyn ten pounds to buy plate. To my nephew Daniel Goodwyn thirty pounds. To Mr. William Jones preacher of East Bergholt and to Mr. John Long his curate and Mr. Cornelius Fisher² schoolmaster. To Roades Haward my son in law ten pounds to be given by him to some friends where he shall think fit. I give to every one of the children of Mr. John Rogers deceased, late preacher at Dedham, to every of them forty shillings apiece. To Mr. Wittam preacher at Misley in Essex forty shillings.

¹ The famous annalist of Ipswich, England.

² This Cornelius Fisher was a native of Sileham. To this family belonged Anthony and Christopher Fisher, of Dedham, Mass.

Item I give the sum of fifty pounds to be paid within one year after my death into the hands of Mr. Mathew Cradock, merchant of London, to be by him paid over to the Governor of New England there to be employed for the best benefit of the plantation there as shall be by the said Governor for the time being and the "assistance" (Assistants?) thought fit. To every one of my men servants which are my apprentices at the time of my death forty shillings apiece and to my maid servants twenty shillings apiece. To Robert Riges my workman three pounds. To Tobias Ballard and to John Pod and Elizabeth the wife of Robert Backler, sometime my servants, to every of them forty shillings apiece. I give unto John Goodwyn my grandchild five hundred pounds to be paid him at his age of one and twenty years. All my lands and tenements whatsoever with all my whole personal estate unbequeathed I give and bequeath to John Goodwyn my only child whom I make my sole executor of this my last will and testament. In witness hereof I have set my hand and seal to every leaf hereof, being three in number. I would have been larger and given out more legacies to divers friends whom it is like I have forgot, for when this will was begun I was in health but at this present time I am very ill and have much ado to finish it as I have done, being all written with my own hand and the several crossings and interlinings are done by myself. I give and bequeath more than is given to my daughter Hayward twenty pounds to be paid within a year after my death by my executor and to Goodman Cannan of Dedham forty shillings.

Witness John Cannan Isaack Cannan.

Lee 111 (P. C. C.).

(Page 22.)

The original document, of which the following is a copy, was recently presented by the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop of Boston to the Connecticut State Library, and seems to be in the handwriting of Governor John Winthrop.

I pray let this copy be accordingly
transcribed & seled & sent.

Whereas ——— Goodwin of Barhoul
in the county of Essex in his last will
bequeathed fifty pounds to the plantation
in New England; And dying left his
sonne his Exequetour to discharge
this said Legacy, who, deceaseng wthout
p foremance & leafing Mary his wife his
exequetour,

Now These are to testifie under y^e hands
& seales of us, the Governour & diverse
of the Magistrates in y^e said Plantation
That we have rec^d in lawfull English
monie the said sume of fifty pounds
of the hand of the said Mary Goodwin
Gent. And doe hereby fully acquitt her & her
Heyers, exequet & Assignes from all claimes
whatsoever in this behalfe & from all
molestation & trouble about it.

Signed sealed and
d^{ld} to y^e use of Mrs.
Mary Goodwin wid.
in the presence of us.

See also N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register,
Vol. 36, page 68; Vol. 39, page 180.

(Page 25.)

John Peppis, the elder, of Branktre, in co. Essex, 31 Decem-
ber, 1518, proved at Lambeth 15 July, 1519. My body to be
buried within the parish church of St. Michael in Branktre. To
the High Altar there for my tythes by me negligently forgotten
or withholden, if any such be, in discharge of my soul, six shil-
lings eight pence. To the maintenance of the light before the
image of St. Katharine in said church a "fermable" cow, to be
delivered unto the church wardens of the said church. Towards

the reparations or new making of the torches within the same church, twelve pence. To the reparations and works of the body of the said church, ten shillings. To the Guild of Jesus within that church, ten shillings. To such four of my godchildren as shall be able to bear my body to burying and to bear my body thither, that is to say to every of them for his labor eight pence; and to every other godchild of mine present at my burying four pence. I will that a trentall of masses be sung within the said church for my soul as soon as conveniently it may be "doon" after my decease or else before my decease in the time of my sickness. "I bequethe to the charges of an newe clocke bell to be made to serue for the clocke of the church of Branktre aforesaid xxs." To either of my two children, John Peppes and Elizabeth Peppes, five marks, to be paid at the days of their marriages; the said money to remain in the hands and keeping of Margaret my wife, so long as she keep herself sole unmarried, otherwise to her co-executors. My executors shall remember and help my son Mr. Thomas Peppes Bachelor in Divinity, canon of St. Osithes, towards his exhibition in the University of Cambridge or Oxford. I will that an obytt shall be kept conveniently by note yearly forevermore the day of my decease or nigh thereupon, for my soul, my wife's and children's souls and all Christian souls within the parish church of Branktre; and for the sure and continual maintenance of the same obitt I bequeath a stock of seven farmable kyne to be delivered within a convenient season after my decease unto the church wardens &c, that of and with the increase of the said stock the said obitt shall be kept and maintained. My term of four or five years yet to come in the Farm called Bredfords in the parish of Bocking I bequeath to Margaret my wife and Richard my son. And the said Margaret shall have and hold for the term of her life my tenement or messuage wherein I now dwell called Gerard's tenement, set and lying in the town of Branktre, on the west side of the street there our against the west end of the Church Lane &c. She keeping

duely the necessary reparations of the same. And after her decease the same tenement &c shall remain to Richard Peppes my son, he paying to his brethren and sisters as follows: to William Peppes ten marks, to John Peppes ten marks, to Margaret Fryke, my daughter, ten marks and to Elizabeth Peppes my daughter ten marks. The residue to my said wife. She and my son Richard to be executors and John Grene bailiff of the town of Branktre to be overseer, and he to have ten shillings.

Aylaffe 19 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

Margaret Peppes of Branktre, widow, late the wife of John Peppes the elder, deceased, her will made 4 May 1519 & proved 15 July 1519. Mentions daughter Margaret Fryk, son in law John Fryke, her husband, and John, Margaret and Emme Fryke their children. To Margaret Maynerd, Margaret Goche and Agnes Tailor. Daughter Elizabeth Peppes. Sons John, William, master Thomas Peppes, the Canon, and Richard.

Aylaffe 19 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

Richard Peppes of London Scrivener 24 June 1523, proved 17 July 1523. To be buried in Church of St. Mary Wolnor in Lombard street London. The twenty shillings bequeathed by John Peppes the elder, my father, unto the clock of the parish church of Branktre, which is not yet paid, shall be paid immediately. To brothers William and John Peppes. To William Goodyng my brother in law my gown of French tawny lined with St. Thomas worsted, to pray for my soul. To my brother in law John Fryke twenty shillings of the debt he oweth unto me. Residue to my wife Jane to whom all my lands and tenements lying in Branktre and also my office of the Bailiwick of Branktre.

Bodfelde 11 (*P. C. C.*).

(Page 25.)

John Peppys of Depden, Essex, Esq, 18 Nov. 5th Edw. VI, proved 30 January 1551. To Margaret my sister wife of John

Fryke the elder twenty pounds. To John Fryke the younger &c. I give and bequeath to Edmund Goodinge, my sister Elizabeth's son, six pounds thirteen shillings four pence. To John Goodinge the younger (the same) & to John Goodinge the elder (the same) and to George Goodinge (the same) brethren to the said Edmund, which said sums of money before bequeathed to my sister Goodinge's children I will shall be delivered within two years next after my decease if they so long do live and if it happen any of said my four nephews to die before the two years expired then I will that his or their parts above expressed, so being departed out of this world, shall remain to Johan my wife to her only use. To Johane Bray of London, widow, sometime the wife of my brother William Peppys five marks. Rest to wife Johane whom I make executrix. My cousin William Godinge *als* Goodwyn and John Corbett of Walden my supervisors.

Powell 2 (P. C. C.).

(Page 25.)

Thomas Spryng of Lavenham, Suffolk, clothmaker 13 June 1523 proved 3 July 1523. To wife Alice all her apparell with jewels and one thousand marks in money and pennyworths over and besides six hundred marks that she brought to me at the time of her marriage. Bridget Spryng my youngest daughter. Mine eldest son John Spryng and Frances his daughter. Robert Spryng my son. The children of my daughter Rose Guybon.

I will that mine executors do pay unto my wife's daughter Alice May, when she shall be of the age of sixteen years, thirteen shillings four pence, which I recovered for her of Maye's executors. I will that if Robert Newman and William Goding of Bocking do not pay the said Alice Maye forty pounds at the age of sixteen years that then mine executors shall sue a certain obligation in which they be bound to me.

Bodfelde 11 (P. C. C.).

(Page 25.)

Robert Cooke the elder of Bocking, Essex, 7 December 1539, proved 22 April 1540. To be buried in the church porch of Bocking. Margery my wife. John Osborne, my brother's son. Elyn Osborne Johan Osborne and another Johan Osborne. Christian Osborne my servant. Arthur Harrys my daughter's son. My son Robert Cooke. I give and bequeath to William Goodinge of Bocking six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence. To Margery Clerke wife of William Clerke (the same) which I promised to her to her marriage. The residue to my son Robert Cooke whom I make and ordain one of my executors and the aforesaid William Gooding to be the other executor.

Alenger 5 (P. C. C.).

(Page 25.)

George Upchare of Bocking, Essex, 5 April 1541, proved 3 June 1541. To be buried in the churchyard of Bocking. My children, sons and daughters. Jane my youngest daughter. Alice my wife. The place I now dwell in, after my wife's decease, to Richard my eldest son. The house and garden which — Rycholde now dwelleth in to Thomas my second son, after my wife's decease. To Robert my youngest son, after my wife's decease, my tenement which John Crowe¹ now dwelleth in. The three pounds which my cousin John Upchare, my brother's son oweth me for my tod of wool, to be paid thereof unto my mother twenty-six shillings eight pence and unto my brother Upchare his father twenty-six shillings eight pence, and the other odd noble I give unto the said John my cousin. The residue to Alice my wife whom I make and ordain my executrix and Thomas Upchare my brother the other executor and William Cowman my supervisor.

William Gooding was one of the witnesses.

Alenger 30 (P. C. C.).

¹ The same name as the son-in-law of Elder William Goodwin of Hartford, Conn.

(Page 25.)

William Goodwyn of Barmesey, Surrey, twenty-third November 1554, proved 11 December 1554. My body to be buried in the parish church of St. Mary Magdalen in Barmesey. I bequeath all my lands and tenements, goods and chattels to my wife Elene Goodwyn and to my children together during their nonage and minority for and to the education and bringing up of them my said children in virtue and learning. I appoint my said wife Elen Goodwyn my full and sole executrix.

William Blownte and Anne Blounte among the witnesses.

More 16 (P. C. C.).

(Page 25.)

The following is a very brief abstract of an *Inquisitio post mortem* preserved in the Public Record Office, Fetter Lane, London (Court of Wards and Liveries):—

Inq. taken at Chelmsford 9 August 2 & 3 Philip and Mary, after the death of William Goodwyn Esq. who died seized of the manor of Bounes in Bocking &c., a tenement &c. in Brancktrye, land in Stisted, a tenement in Felsted, four tenements in Wryttell, land in Mondon &c. He made his will 23 Nov. 1554, calling himself of St. Mary Magdalen in Bermondsey, Surrey (then follow the terms of the will). He died 30 November last past, and Thomas Goodwyn, his son and heir, was eight years old on the 11th of December last.

Inq. p. m. Ph. & M., Vol. 7, No. 67.

(Page 25.)

Thomas Pope knight, 6 February 1556, proved 6 May 1559. To the poor prisoners of Newgate, Ludgate, the Counter of Bredstreet, the Counter in the Poultry, the Fleet, the King's Bench in Southwark, the Marshalsea, the new Counter in Southwark, the Gate House at Westminster, the Gayle of St. Albans, the Gaole of Hertford. I will that at the day of my burial there be present twenty poor men and twenty poor women, unto

every of which men & women I will my executors shall give a gown of good "mantill Fryse" and twelve pence in ready money, and that there be a sermon made by some discreet preacher unto whom I will my executors give for his pains ten shillings.

"furthermore my will and mynde is, and I most hartely desyer my most dere and intierly beloued wif and the Residewe of my executors as eu^r they bare me good will in my lif that wthin a seavenight next after my body shalbe brought to the p^rish Church from the place where I shall happyn to deceasse that the same my body being sered and inclosed in a coffyn of Tymber may be in most secrett wise conveyed from the said church to the p^rishe Curch of Saynt Stephens in Walbroke wythin the Citie of London there to be buryed in the Tombe and vault where my late most dere and loving wif Dame M^rgarett Dodmell and my daughter and hers Alice Pope and also my suster Anne Pope late wif to my unfortunate brother John Pope lyen togethers buryed, at which day I will one other sermon to be made wthin the said parrish Church of Saynt Stephen by some discret precher, who I will shal haue for his paynes x s. And I will that after the sermon fynished there be given by my executors in almes amonge the poor people fyve poundes or more by the discretion of my said executors, unto eu^ry of which poor folkes I will there be gyven 11d at the least, and for the opening of the vault there I give unto the Church Wardens of the said p^rishe of Saynt Stephen to the use of the church xx s." To my cousin Elizabeth Pope, daughter of my said brother John Pope, to her marriage, three hundred marks, so she be ordered in her said marriage by my wife. To my cousin Edward Hochyns, son of Richard Hochyns deceased and of my sister Elizabeth his wife, twenty pounds. To my cousin Anne Hochyns, another daughter, forty pounds, to my cousin Bridget Hochyns, another daughter, forty pounds, to my cousin Jane Hochyns, another daughter, forty pounds, to my cousin Mary Hochyns, another daugh-

ter, forty pounds. To my cousin Frances Orpwood, one of the daughters of John Orpwood the elder and of my said sister Elizabeth his wife, forty pounds and to my cousin Wenefryde Orpwood another of their daughters forty pounds. The money thus bequeathed to be delivered and paid into the hands of my most dearly beloved friends Mr. Nicholas Bacon and Edward Love gent. to be safely kept to the uses of the said Elizabeth Pope my cousin and others my cousins. To my sister Elizabeth Orpwood wife to the said John Orpwood the elder ten pounds. To Mr. Thomas Abrydg my steel saddle gilt & all the harness of crimson velvet belonging to the same. To my brother in law Henry Bryan and to my sister Julyan his wife twenty pounds of the forty pounds he oweth me, for which Edward Garlond and my uncle Edmondes stand bound to me. To Robert Bryan his son. To my cousin Jane Hunkes one gilt standing cup with a cover, to be provided for her, of the weight of twenty-five ounces. To my brother in law Walter Blunt forty pounds. To my sister in law Anne Blunt one hundred marks. To my sister in law Mary Blunt one hundred marks;—that is to say, to my said sister Anne at her full age of twenty-two, to my said sister Mary at the day of marriage or at such time as she shall accomplish her full age of twenty-one, and to my said brother in law Walter Blunt at his full age of twenty-one. My brother in law William Blunt. My son in law John Basford. To my mother in law Mrs. Staveley “a fayre jugge of silu” to be newly made for her of the weight of xx ounces. Item I give and bequeth to my suster in lawe Elene Goodwyn one other said jugge of silu” to be lykewise newly made for her of the waight of xx ounces.” To my sister in law Frances Blunt wife to my brother in law William Blunt another jug. To my cousin Anthony Nele 6-13-4. To my son in law John Dodmer fifty angels to make him a chain and his mother’s picture and the bracelet of gold I wear about my arm and the ring of gold hanging at the same, which bracelet was the first token that

ever his motner gave me, which I give, only for the most hearty good will and love I bare to his good mother, late my most dear and loving wife, whose womanly behavior, truth and honesty used towards me in her life deserved a far greater and better remembrance to her children if my power would have extended thereunto. (Then follow bequests to several individuals and provisions for the President, Fellows and scholars of Trinity College, Oxford.) The residue to Dame Elizabeth my most dear and entirely beloved wife and I make her executrix and my most true and assured friend Nicholas Bacon Esq. and my said brother in law William Blunt Esq. executors with my said wife, and I give unto the said Nicholas Bacon for his travel and pains my whistle made like a dragon set with stones which I commonly wear. To my brother in law Anthony Bustard ten pounds.

Chaynay 10 (P. C. C.).

(Page 25.)

Anne Blunt of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 23 April 1594, proved 13 May 1594.

To be buried in that parish in the church by the body of the late Prioress there, Dame Isabell Sackefield. To my loving sister the Lady Sidenham twenty pounds (and some jewels). To my brother Walter Blunt twenty pounds (and other gifts). To my cousin Mrs. Jane Carden ten pounds. To my cousin Mrs. Mary Cade, wife of Mr. John Cade of Aldenham Esq, the residue of the lease of my house at Clerkenwell. To her sister, my cousin Katherine Love five pounds. Item I bequeath to my two cousins Walter Goodwyn and Pope Goodwyn the debt that Mr. Kerne doth owe unto me, which debt at least is two hundred pounds, and his lands lying extended therefor. I give to my niece Johane Felton and her heirs an annuity of ten pounds to be received of Mr. Leake of Edmundton, Middlesex. To my two nieces Johane and Frances Felton a chest of linen which now standeth in my Lady Paulet's house at Clerkenwell. To my cousin Mr. Edward Blount of

Burton an annuity of three pounds to be levied out of the profits of my lease of Mansfield Mills which I have of Our Sovereign Lady, the Queen, and he shall have the whole use thereof upon condition that he shall discharge and pay the rent upon the lease and shall pay to my niece Frances Felton, my sister's daughter, during the term of years (of the lease) an annuity of fourteen pounds, and the rest of the profits to the use of William Cotton his kinsman. To the town of Utceter in Staffordshire one hundred pounds to the help and relief of such persons as then at my death or after shall be fallen in decay by fire or death of cattle, sickness or otherwise. To Mr. Thomas Horsman, one of Her Majesties gentlemen shoers a Portague of Gould and three pounds in gold more to make him a ring. To Mrs. Elizabeth Blunden forty shillings. The residue to my sister the Lady Sydenham and I make her and Mr. Thomas Horman executors.

Dixy 36 (P. C. C.).

(Page 25.)

The following may be found among the marriage licenses of the Diocese of London:—

William Goodyng and Elnora Blunt, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark (?) 22 Feb. 1545-6.

In the parish registers of Pentlow, Essex, appears the following marriage:—

1557, June 22, John Felton, gent and Hellyna Goodwyn, widow.

See also marriage, 30 July, 1557, page 67.

(Page 25.)

The following extracts have been made from the Registers of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, recently published in the *Genealogist* :—

CHRISTENED.

1549 8 May	Rich ^d son of Rich ^d Goodwin.
1549 26 July	Anne dau. of Hugh Goodwine.
1550 4 Sept.	Eliz th dau. of W ^m . Goodwin.
1550 25 Dec.	Katherine dau. of Hugh Goodwin.
1552 6 August	Water the sonne of W ^m . Goodwin.
1552 14 Sept.	Eliz th the dau. of Hugh Goodwin.

MARRIED.

1549, May 27	William Blunte and Marg ^t Goodwin.
1551 23 April	Ralfe Trott and Marg ^t Blunt.
1557 30 July	John Felton and Ellyn Goodwin.

BURIED.

1550 14 March	Agnes dau. of Hugh Goodwin.
1551 18 Nov.	Eliz th Goodwin the dau. of M ^r . Tho ^s . Goodwin.
1555 17 July	Tho ^s the sonne of Tho ^s Goodwin.

Mrd that there doth remaine noe record by the ould Reg. Booke of any burryall, Wedding nor Christening that hath beene in the pish from the 21th day of August 1554 untill the 12th day of Janury next following eodem anno 1554.

See pedigree showing the connections of this family of Goodwins with those of Pepys, Blunt, etc., page 66.

(Page 25.)

Walter Cannon of Leigh Essex, husbandmen, 9 March 1607, mentions son Richard Cannon of Willingale Doe - - daughter Philippa wife of Matthew Goodwin of Bocking - - daughter Dennys wife of John Coppin of Halsted.

Essex and Herts Wills, 1607, No. 29.

(Page 25.)

Elizabeth Cowe of Aldham - - 30 May 1615, mentions Lydia Goodwin daughter of Jacob Goodwin of Bocking, - - Matthew Goodwin Jacob Goodwins son.

Essex and Herts Wills, 1615.

(Page 26.)

Matthew Goodwin of Bocking, Essex, Gardener, dated 11 May 1630, exhibited 12 May 1642, mentions Wife Phillip Goodwin, daughters Sarah, Martha and Ann - - Will. Skinner of Bocking clothier executor.

Deanery of Bocking Wills, 24.

(Page 26.)

Philip Goodwin of Bocking, Widow, dated 12 Aug 1651, proved 29 Sept. 1653, mentions son Barnabe Goodwin, daughter Martha, wife of John Coe - -. Sarah, wife of Ralph Roise of Coggeshall - - Ann, wife of M. Wolmer.

Brent 31 (P. C. C.).

(Page 26.)

It will be remembered that among the passengers of the Lion with William Goodwin was John Talcott of Braintree, son of John and Anne (Skinner) Talcott, and grandson of William Skinner. Anne (Skinner) Talcott, after the death of her first husband (John Talcott), married Moses Wall, whose will on pages 36-39 was witnessed by William Goodwin. Were William Skinner of Bocking, mentioned in the will of Matthew Goodwin, and William Skinner, the father-in-law of Talcott, the same person?

(Page 26.)

In the name of God Amen. May the seaven and twentyeth in the fifteenth yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord James by the grace of god Kinge of England ffrence and Ireland defender of the faith et et and of Scotland the fiftyeth. In the yeare of our Lord god 1617 I Robert White of Messinge in the countye of Essex yeoman, beinge of good and pfect remembrance, doe make this my last will and testament, in man-

ner and forme followinge. Imprimis. I comend my soule unto the hands of god almightey my most faythfull creator redemer and sanctifier and my bodie to be buryed in the parish church or church yeard of Messinge, at the discretion of mine executors. Item I give and bequeath unto the poore people of Messinge fortye shillings of lawfull mony of England, to be distributed amongst them, at ye discretion of mine executors and the minister of Messinge, wthin one month next after my depture from this naturall life. Item I give and bequeath unto Mr. Richard Rogers preacher of gods word at Withersfield in Essex aforesaid; and to Bartholomew Scrivener Minister of the church of god in Messinge aforenamed to each of them the severall summe of fortye shillings of like lawfull monie, to be payd unto them wthin two monthes next after my depture.

Item I give and bequeath unto mine eldest daughter Sarah the wife of *Jeames Bowtell* of litle Salinge the summe of fiftene pounds of lawfull mony of England, to be paid wthin fower years next after my depture. Item I give and bequeath unto Jeames Bowtell the younger, son of my said daughter Sarah Bowtell, the summe of five pounds of good and lawfull mony of England, to be paid unto him when he shall come to ye sixteenth yeare of his age.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Marie the wife of *Joseph Lummis* of Brantree, one pewter platter.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter *Elizabeth the wife of Willm Gooddinge* of Bockinge the summe of fortye markes of like lawfull monye wthin one yeare next after my depture, to be paid unto hir.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Bridgett White the sume of one hundred marks of like lawfull monye, to be paid unto hir upon the day of hir marriage, provided that she my said daughter Bridgett shall not bestow hir selfe in marryage wthout the approbation and consent of my two sonnes in law Joseph Lummys and Willim Gooddinge formly mentioned, and of my wife Bridgett White or the consent of two of them

wherof my wife to be one of the twaine. But yf it happen that shee marrye wthout the consent aforesaid then I give hir only the summe of thirye pounds of like lawfull monie.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anna White the summe of one hundredth markes of like lawfull mony: to be paid unto hir upon ye day of hir marriage; yf soe be she shall bestow hir selfe in marriage, accordinge to the likinge and consent of my two fornamed sounes in law, and my wife, as is aforesaid. But yf it soe fall out, as that she my said daughter Anna shall marrye wthout the consent and approbation formerly mentioned, then I give and bequeath hir only the summe of thirye pounds of like lawfull monie.

Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne Nathaniell White the summe of fortie pounds of like lawfull monye, wherof my will is that twenty pounds shalbe paid wthin one yeare next after my deptime, and the other twentye pounds to be paid unto him wthin two yeares next after my said deptime oute of this naturall life.

Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne John White the summe of two hundreth pounds of like lawfull monie to be paid him when he shall come to ye yeares of one and twentye of his age; yett provided that my said sonne John shall not bestow himselfe in marriage wthout the approbation and consent of my foresaid two sonnes in law Joseph Lummys and Willi^m Goodinge, and my wife his mother. And yf it soe fall oute that this my son John shall match him selfe contrarye to the good likinge and consent aforesaid, then I give and bequeath unto him onely as his full portion the summe of one hundreth pounds of like lawfull monye.

Item my mind and will is, that yf any of my foresaid children that are unmarried shall depte this naturall life before the tymes appointed for the paym^t of their portions; or yf any of them shall marrye contrarye to the consent and approbation mentioned, then such summe or summes of monie (as shall remaine and accrew, eyther by their death or disobey-

dience,) shall be equally devided amongste the rest of my children whither married or unmarried, pte and parte like.

Item I give and bequeath unto my said son John White the ioyned standinge bedstead w^{ch} is in the parlour, wth the featherbed, flockbed, bolster, best coueringe wth other furneyture therunto belonging: alsoe the presse cupbourd the cupbourd table and newest chest, all w^{ch} are in the said ploure to be delivered him after the death of my said wife Bridgett White, or instead thereof the summe of twenty marks of like lawfull monye.

Item I constitute and ordaine my foresaid sonnes in law Joseph Lumys Willm Goodinge supuisors of this my last will and testament and doe give unto each of them the severall summes of fortie shillings of like lawfull mony: towards their charge and paines in seinge this my will executed accordinge to my minde.

Item I give and bequeath unto Ralph Bett the younger my kinsman and servant the summe of five poundes of like lawfull monye, to be paid unto him w^{thin} one yeare next after my depture.

Item I give and bequeath unto Joseph Digbie my servant, twentye shillings of like lawfull monye, to be paid w^{thin} one yeare next after my depture.

Item all the rest of my goods unbequeathed I give and bequeathe unto my wife Bridgett White, and to my sonne Daniell White whome I constitute and ordayne the ioynite executors of this my last will and testament, hopinge they will faithfullye execute this my will accordinge to the trust reposed in them.

In witnes wherof I have herunto sett myne hand and seale the daye and yeare first mentioned.

In presence of us

John Christmas ye elders

Willm Levett



marke



Probatū fuit Testamentū apud Kelvedon vicesimo Die mensis Junii 1617.

(Page 27.)

A County Court December 5th 1678, held in Hartford.

Whereas it appeares that Miles Clay of Brantery in england deceased hath an estate in the estate of Zachary Sanford late of Saybrook. This court doth see reason to grant John Durrant and John Loomy of Hadly in right of his wife whoe are grand-children to the s^d Clay Administration upon the s^d estate, they being next of kin and haveing agreed to accept of administration.

Hartford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. 4, p. 9.

(Page 28)

In the name of God, Amen. The 28th day of Jan: A^o Dñi 1657. I George James of Benacre in the Countye of Suff: Yeoman sicke in bodye but of a sound iudgm^t & good memory doe make this my last will & Testamt in manner & forme following. ffirst. I comend my soule into the mercifull hands of Almighty God hopeing through the Merritts of Jesus Christe my Saviour to be made ptaker of eternall life. And my body I comend to the earth to be bureed in Xtian buryall whensoever it shall please God to call me. Item I give unto Elizabeth Goodwin my kinswoman the sum of twenty pounds to be payd to her by my Execut^{rs} within twelve moneths next after my decease. Item I give to my sayd kinswoman one bed & bedstead wth the furniture as it standeth in the plor, one keep w^{ch} hangeth in the ketshing, one great kittle, one brase potte which was her mother's, one other kittle, two speets, five pewter dishes, one pewter bason & two payre of Sheets. Item *I give unto William Goodwin & Hosea Goodwin brothers to the sayd Elizabeth Goodwin* each of them one tre bedstead & furniture as they standeth in the great parlour Chamber. Item I give & bequeath unto my wife my house & lands in the occupation of Tho. Marling of Bennacre dureng her natural life & after her decease to my sonne Edward James & his heyres for ever. Item I give & bequeath unto my sayd sonne Edward James my houses at Southold p'sently after my death to him & to his heyres for ever.

Item I give unto my sayd sonne Edward James one posted bedstead in the hall with the furniture to it as it standeth with one little cupboard table, one keep as it standeth in the hall, one long table in the hall, one great brase kittle, one bench in the hall, one great brase pott, one little one, two brase kettles, two speets, one payre of Andirons, six of my best pewter Dishes, one pewter bason, one warmeing pann, one pewter Chamber pott, five payre of my best sheets, twelve Napkings & one board cloth, one great Chest as it standeth in the hall, one great Chayre, two fowling peeeces, one Churne, one Cheesetubb, one powdering tubb, one brasen Chaffeng dish, two brasen Candlesticks. All the rest of my goods Cattells & Chattells not formerly given I doe give them to be sold for & towards the paymt of my debts legacies & funeral expences by my brother John James & Richard Pinkett whome I make my Executo^{rs} & they to yield up & to make A true accompt of the same to my sayd Sonne Edward James which if they shall so doe I doe give to my sayd brother for his painnes the sum of tenn pounds & to Richard Pinkett for his paynes two pounds & tenn shillings. And whereas I have taken twenty shillings of the overseers of Bennacre wth a poor child the sonn of Tho. Rysing deceased to be to me as an apprentice. It is my will & desire that my said execut^{rs} should prvide for the sayd child & discharge the sayd parish of Benacre of him And my sayd execut^{rs} to binde him forth & prvide for him otherwayes. In witnes of all which & that this is my last will & Testam^t I have hereunto sett my hands & seale the day & year first above written. The marke of George James.

Sealed & delivered in the przence of

John Harvy Edward James

Item it is my minde & will that if my sayd sonne Edward James shall dye without heyres of his bodye, lawfully begotten that then my house & lands in Bennacre I doe give to my brother John James dureing his natural life & after his decease to his sonne John James & his heyres forever payeing to my kins-

woman Elizabeth Goodwin out of the same tenn Pounds if shee shall be then liveing and for my houses at Southold in case my sonne shall dye as before I doe give them to be solde & the monye to be equally divided amonst my brother Edward's children & my brother Christopher's sonne & this I desire may be added to my former will. In witnes wherof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale likewise the marke of George James.

Memorandu that this was sealed & subscribed by the sayd George James before his death. Witnes our hand John Haruy William Sudbury.

Proved at Beccles 29 December 1660.

Note that this will is a good example of a will said to be signed with the testator's "mark" in one clause and "subscribed" by his *hand* in another.

1622, Jan. 27. Marriage license granted to William Goodwin of Southould and Elizabeth Marshe.

Act Book, Ipswich.

1628, Dec. 4. Baptized Osea son of Thomas and Margaret Goodwine.

Parish Register, Southwold, County Suffolk.

WILLIAM GOODWIN.

BY REV. GEORGE LEON WALKER, D. D.



WILLIAM GOODWIN.

ONE of the strong and interesting figures discerned through the mists and half-lights of our early New England history is that of William Goodwin. The sometimes picturesque and the generally dignified and important character of the matter he was concerned with, awaken curiosity to know more of him, and something of wonder that not more is known.

Even the date and the place of Elder Goodwin's birth are at present undiscovered. Certain circumstances—as his companionship on his voyage to America with individuals from the town of Braintree in Essex, his identification, immediately after his arrival, with the body of people known as the “Braintree Company”; the marriage of his brother Ozias to Mary Woodward of that town—point with a high degree of probability to his own coming from Braintree or the near vicinity.

The earliest positive fact which can now, however, be affirmed of him is that he sailed from London in the *Lion*, June 22d, 1632, and arrived in Boston September 16th of the same year. Among his fellow voyagers known afterward in Newtown and Hartford history were John White, James Olmsted, William Wadsworth, John Talcott, Nicholas Clarke, Seth Grant, Robert Elmer, and Nathaniel Richards. Of these Talcott and Wadsworth were certainly from Braintree, and others also may have been.

About a month before William Goodwin and the party with him arrived, the Court had ordered the "Braintree Company, which had begun to sit down at Mount Wollaston" — afterward Braintree, Mass. — to remove to Newtown.¹

This order — though unpreserved in the Court records, and noted only by Governor Winthrop, under date of August 14th, 1632 — had undoubtedly been obeyed before the Lion's arrival, the 16th of September. So that such of the new-comers as belonged with the Braintree Company found their way probably at once to the new settlement.

The Governor, in speaking of the Court's order concerning the Braintree Company, had expressly defined it thus: "These were Mr. Hooker's Company." Mr. Hooker was still in Holland, and did not arrive in America for more than a year afterward. It would appear, therefore, that the company set down at Mount Wollaston, and transferred by order of Court to Newtown, were from the time of their arrival known as a special companionship, probably taking its name from the English home of some of its leading members, and having relationships of agreement and expectancy with a minister not yet arrived.

With this accord the statements of Hubbard² and Mather;³ and it is altogether probable, furthermore, that some time in 1632 (and several months before Mr. Hooker's arrival) the Newtown settlers had been gathered into church estate, and most probably with William Goodwin as Ruling Elder, and Andrew Warner and others Deacons.⁴ The arrival of the Pastor and the Teacher,

¹ Winthrop's Journal, Savage's 1853 ed., Vol. I. pp. 104, 105.

² History, 2d ed., p. 189.

³ Magnalia, Hartford ed., 1820, p. 309.

⁴ Walker, History of First Church of Hartford, pp. 53-65.

Rev. Thomas Hooker and Rev. Samuel Stone, on September 4th, 1633, and their induction into their offices on October 11th, completed the organization of the church which Hubbard says "had continued all that time without a particular minister of their own," and of which, of course, the Ruling Elder must have been the chief officer.

Mr. Goodwin's allotment of sixteen rods of the "impaled ground" of the little Newtown village placed him among the larger proprietors of the settlement.¹ He was admitted a freeman of the Colony — which itself implied a then existing membership in one "of the churches within the lymitts of the same"² — on the 6th of November, 1632; and upon the occasion of the *first* General Court of Delegates of the Colony, May 14th, 1634, Mr. Goodwin was one of the three Newtown representatives, his associates being Mr. Spencer and Mr. Talcott. It was at the second term of this first of Massachusetts representative assemblies, held in September of the same year, — the question under debate being in all probability the then burning question of the removal of the Newtown settlers to Connecticut, — that there occurred an incident indicative perhaps of Mr. Goodwin's strong, and it may be sometimes overbearing disposition, but certainly indicative of a nobleness larger than his error, — a nobleness which is distinctly recognized in Governor Winthrop's reference to the affair. The Governor says: "At this Court Mr. Goodwin, a very reverend and godly man, being Elder of the congregation at Newtown, having, in heat of argument, used some unreverend speech to one of the Assistants, and being reprov'd for the same in the open Court, did gravely and humbly acknowledge his fault."³

¹ Paige, History of Cambridge, p. 11.

² Massachusetts Colonial Records, Vol. I. p. 87.

³ Winthrop's Journal, Vol. I. pp. 169, 170.

The agitation about the removal was temporarily quieted at this session of the Court, but it was renewed the following year, and in the autumn of 1635 "about sixty men, women, and little children went by land toward Connecticut, with their cows, horses, and swine, and after a tedious and difficult journey arrived safe there."¹ Before their departure William Westwood of Newtown was sworn constable of the new plantation. It is quite probable that Elder Goodwin was of this company, and shared the hardships of the terrible winter which followed. Certainly he was on the ground in the following spring before the arrival of the general company with Mr. Hooker in June, 1636, for he writes from Sekioge to John Winthrop, Jr., under date of June 22d, "I suppose you here by our brethren of the arriveal of our pastore,"²—language which clearly implies his own presence on the spot, not yet called Hartford or even Newtown before that event.

Mr. Goodwin's probable acquaintance with the locality during the winter of 1635-36 made all the more appropriate his designation, together with Rev. Samuel Stone, the Teacher of the new-transplanted Church, as one of the agents in the purchase of the land from the Indians. This was done in 1636. The substantial equitableness of the negotiation is confirmed by the fact, that, the original deed being lost, it was, thirty-four years afterward, in 1670, renewed by the "heirs of Sunckquassen, Sachem of Suckioge *alias* Hartford," without controversy. This good understanding between Mr. Goodwin and the native inhabitants of the soil was illustrated again by his appointment, in April, 1638, with Mr. Stone and Mr. Staunton, to compose certain difficulties which

¹ Winthrop's Journal, Vol. I. p. 204.

² Mass. Historical Society Collections, 4th Series, Vol. VII. p. 44.

had arisen between the settlers and Soheage, an Indian sachem of Wethersfield.¹

In the lay-out of the new town the lot assigned to Mr. Goodwin was one of the most eligible, being at the corner made by "the main street" and the "little river," and having as next contiguous on either side the lots assigned to Rev. Mr. Stone and Mr. Steele. The list of the original proprietors, as copied in 1665 by John Allyn from the original record of 1639, now only partially decipherable, contains one hundred and thirty-seven names, among which William Goodwin's is one of eleven bearing the prefix of "Mr."; at that day a title of distinction.²

Mr. Goodwin was a man of business sagacity and enterprise. In 1639, in connection with John Crow, his son-in-law, he bought a tract of seven hundred and seventy-six acres of land on the east side of the river, extending to the town limits in that direction, and established saw-mills where now stand the mills in Burnside.³ In 1654 he added to this large domain a purchase of adjoining territory from John Talcott.⁴ Leave was granted him by the General Court to take all necessary timber from waste lands "to keepe his sawe mill in imployment."⁵ In connection with William Pitkin, he also bought out the shares in the Hartford distribution on the east side of the river originally assigned to William Parker and Nathaniel Marvin, one hundred and twenty-six acres in amount.⁶ He was plainly among the very largest of Hartford land-owners and most sagacious of its early inhabitants.

¹ Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. I. pp. 19, 20.

² Hartford Town Records.

³ Goodwin's East Hartford, p. 154.

⁴ Ibid., p. 154.

⁵ Colonial Records, Vol. I. p. 262.

⁶ Goodwin's East Hartford, p. 45.

For some reason, not now probably ascertainable, Mr. Goodwin held aloof from all political relations in Hartford, and did not even become a freeman of the Colony until 1657, a little time before he withdrew from its jurisdiction altogether.¹ His name appears, therefore, far less frequently upon the public records than would be expected in the case of a man of his importance. Indications are not wanting, however, of the high esteem and respect of his associates; and certain of these indications point to the possession on his part of a recognized superiority of intelligence and education. In 1639, Mr. Goodwin was designated by the General Court as one of a committee to "gather up" and preserve for record "those passages of Gods p^rvidence, w^{ch} have beene remarkable since o^r first undertaking these plantacons."² His intimate and confidential relations with Mr. Hooker indicate the same fact, and are very clearly expressed in the dying pastor's appointment of Mr. Goodwin, together with Mr. Edward Hopkins, not only with the general execution of his will, but with the "care both of the education and dispose" of his children; and, in case of the death of his wife, the trust and disposition of such of his "manuscripts as shall be judged fitt to be printed."³ In pursuance of this trust, Mr. Hopkins and Mr. Goodwin, shortly after the pastor's death, procured the publication in England, in 1648, of the "Survey of the Summe of Church-Discipline," written by Mr. Hooker; prefacing it with an "Epistle to the Reader," signed by themselves, October 28th, 1647, setting forth in appropriate terms their estimate of the author and of his work.

A similar indication of Mr. Goodwin's recognized intel-

¹ Colonial Records, Vol. I. p. 297.

² Ibid., Vol. I. p. 500.

³ Ibid., Vol. I. pp. 39, 40.

ligence occurs some time later in his history in his designation by Governor Edward Hopkins, who had served with him in the execution of Mr. Hooker's will, as one of the administrators of Mr. Hopkins' own large educational bequests in behalf of "hopeful youths" in "those foreign plantations" with which Mr. Hopkins' earlier years had been identified. Governor Eaton and Rev. John Davenport of New Haven, and Mr. John Cullick of Hartford, were Mr. Goodwin's associates in this administration; but the long delayed settlement of the estate, and the death of two of the trustees, threw the ultimate management of the bequest upon Mr. Davenport and Mr. Goodwin.

Into the causes which led the General Court of Connecticut to put obstacles in the way of the settlement of Governor Hopkins' estate by his appointed executors, and to sequester for a while the property from the control of its lawful administrators, it is not needful here to enter. The matter was undoubtedly to some extent connected with Mr. Goodwin's position in the church quarrel which had lately agitated and finally divided the Hartford community, and with Mr. Davenport's known sympathy with Mr. Goodwin in the course pursued by him in that affair. The ultimate result was a division of the property, in accordance with the authority given to the trustees, between four educational institutions,—founding the Hopkins Grammar School of New Haven, the Old Grammar School of Hartford, a similar school at Hadley, Mass., to which place Mr. Goodwin had moved, and a hundred pounds to Harvard College.

These indications of Mr. Goodwin's recognized intelligence and trustworthiness are corroborated by a few remaining letters, which illustrate both the vigor and the

clearness of his style of expression. Of these, two examples will suffice. The first is from a letter addressed to the General Court, at Hartford, during the period of its prevention of the administration of Mr. Hopkins's estate: —

Much Honoured.

Yours of Novemb: 16, 1663, I received, and not to trouble you with my answer unto your severall motions to induce us to be of youre minde, my finall returne to all this is this, That as I have noe cause, soe I doe in noe sort consent to that to which you were pleased to move me unto, but doe desire that yourselves would returne the estate unto us, who only have right to dispose thereof, with due satisfaction for all damage that shall appeare to be done unto it since it hath been taken out of our hands: which being timely performed I doubt not but the three hundred and fifty pound tendred unto you in Feb: 1661 may yet be settled upon Hartford. . . . the which if you decline to doe betwixt this and the end of March next ensuing the date hereof, this tendery also is to be judged a nullity, and we shall forthwith endeavour the freeing of the estate elsewhere, as the betrustment committed to us, in all respects considered, in duty bindeth us. . . .

Yours to love & serve you as I may,

WILL: GOODWIN.

Hadley, Feb: 1st, 63.¹

This was plain writing, and the threat to look "elsewhere" — to the English Chancery — brought the Connecticut Court to terms.

The other letter is of an earlier date, and in quite another, but in its way equally graphic style. It is written to John Winthrop, Jr., concerning the death of Governor Haynes, and bears date January 10th, 1653: —

¹ Colonial Records, Vol. I. p. 579.

Honored Sir: You will heer of the sad dispention of the Lord toward vs by some other hand, in so suddainly takeing away from vs our Honored Governor; for although death be the way of all flesh, yet the maner of this was such as I have not knowne the like in my tyme. I was, with some others, in a conference with him in the evening of that night wherein he dyed: & he was as cherefull, & spake as fresh & freely as ever he did (in my hearing) in his life: & the like he did at supper & duty at home, & went so to his bed: and yet not long after the midtyme of the same night he accomlisht that greate worke of exchanging this life for a better; the which he did so seweet & so silent that his wife who lay by him & being awake, had no other intimation but onely his short breathing, & had onely liberty to aske him how he did, but he gave her no word to answer. Sir, this was a very choise death to him, being always prepared, but the sadder to vs: now the Lord teach vs his meaning heerin, & give vs to make right vse of it.¹

This recognized intelligence and intellectual superiority which the trusts put upon Mr. Goodwin and his own letters indicate is in a manner also expressed in the address of a letter to him still extant, written by Rev. John Norton of Boston, "For the Reverend Mr. William Goodin at Hartford in Connecticut," the address being in the handwriting of John Winthrop, Jr.²

Reference has been made above, in speaking of the Hopkins trust, to the fact of Mr. Goodwin's removal from Hartford to Hadley. Into the details of the long controversy in the Hartford church which resulted in an event which must have been so trying and disappointing to a man who had been from the beginning identified with Hartford and its church, it is not necessary here minutely

¹ Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, 4th Series, Vol. VII. p. 49.

² Ibid., p. 460.

to enter.¹ Though the story is long and complicated, and though it involved actions of the legislature and proceedings before church councils running through a period of six years, its substantial points can be easily stated. Between Rev. Thomas Hooker, who died in 1647, and Mr. Goodwin had manifestly existed a strong personal attachment of mutual respect and confidence. The official relations between them in the church were harmonious, and such was the wisdom of administration in church affairs and the good conduct on the part of the membership, that tradition declares that there had been no case of church discipline in the Hartford church up to the death of its first pastor. Mr. Hooker was eminently a judicious man, accustomed to take counsel with his associate church officers before any considerable business transaction, and was moreover democratically inclined in his estimate of the prerogatives of the brotherhood. The reverend Teacher Stone, who practically succeeded to sole pastoral charge after Mr. Hooker's death, was a man of different temper, and of considerably different ideas of ministerial dignity and church-membership privilege. Various plain utterances and actions indicate that Mr. Stone took quite a high Presbyterian view of his own functions, and a corresponding view of the duties of reverence and obedience on the part of the church.²

Between temperaments probably both somewhat inflammable, and views considerably antagonistic, almost anything might have served to awaken some degree of opposition, which could easily develop into strife. But indeed it was not apparently what could well be called a

¹ See Walker's History of First Church of Hartford, pp. 146-181, for extended account of the affair.

² Connecticut Historical Society Collections, Vol. II. pp. 71, 75, and Magnalia, Vol. I. p. 395.

little matter which really began the controversy between Mr. Goodwin and Mr. Stone, involving at length the whole church and colony, and resulting at last in the withdrawal to Hadley of Mr. Goodwin and about fifty others of the best men of the church,—some of them among its chief men and first founders.

The apparent point of beginning of this unhappy strife was the arbitrary act of Mr. Stone in hindering “y^e Church from declaring their apprehensions by vote (upon y^e day in question) concerning Mr. Wigglesworth’s fitness for office in y^e Church of Hartford”;¹ Mr. Wigglesworth having been preaching as a candidate for joint office with Mr. Stone, in the charge of the Hartford church.² This arbitrary act of Mr. Stone—the like of which would throw any Congregational church nowadays into turmoil—naturally aroused an opposition led by the Ruling Elder. Stormy meetings of the church followed, in one of which Mr. Stone resigned his office, which, however, he soon as hastily resumed; and in another of which the church practically deposed the Ruling Elder from his place, by electing a “moderator” to “lead the ch: in his roome.”³

And so the quarrel went on, widening as it went, through several unhappy years,—the General Court ever and anon interposing with advice and instructions which only made matters worse, and councils of the churches being summoned from other Colonies in vain,—till the tempers of all parties were exhausted, and the patience of the minority, led by Mr. Goodwin, could endure the continuance of the strife no longer. So far as numbers went, and occupancy of the ground, victory rested at last with

¹ Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. II. p. 71.

² History of First Church, pp. 147–159.

³ Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. II. pp. 59, 72.

Mr. Stone, and the majority of the Hartford Church agreeing with him. But the impartial verdict of history must be, that spite of many irregularities and doubtless a good deal of ill temper on both sides, the general weight of right and justice was with the defeated and emigrating minority.

On the 20th of May, 1658, Mr. John Cullick and Mr. Goodwin, being in Boston for the purpose, presented a petition to the General Court of Massachusetts, in their own behalf and of "several others of the Colony of Connecticut," setting forth that they "do conceive it may be meet for the comfort of them and theirs to remove," and to come under the "pious and godly government" of Massachusetts; and asking liberty to "view any tract of land unpossessed within your Colony in order to such an end."¹

This request was accorded at the same term of Court in the following language: "In answer to the petition of Capt Cullicke & Mr. W^m Goodwine in behalfe of themselves and others, the Court judgeth meete to graunt their requests in reference to lands not already graunted, and further gives them liberty to inhabitt in any part of this jurisdiction already planted, provided they submit themselves to a due & orderly hearing of the differences betweene themselves & the rest of their brethren."² This "due & orderly hearing of the differences" was finally had before a council of nine Massachusetts churches, at Boston, in September, 1659, the "Sentence of the Council" being dated the 26th of the month, and being drawn up by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell of Cambridge.³

¹ Judd's History of Hadley, pp. 18, 19.

² Ibid., p. 19.

³ Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. II. pp. 112-125.

The chief point of interest in this immediate connection, however, in the long and elaborate paper, concerns that portion of the minority of the Hartford church who proposed to move to Massachusetts, respecting whom the council resolved, "Our Advice and Determination is that the Church forthwith upon such their desire shall give them their Dismission."¹

But already, some months before this "due and orderly" conclusion of the matter, — either in anticipation of it, or perhaps in despair of it, — the minority had taken resolute steps to remove. They met at Goodman Ward's house in Hartford on the 18th of April, 1659, and signed a compact, in connection with several associates from Wethersfield and Windsor, to "Remove themselves and their ffamilies out of the Jurisdiction of Connecticut Into the Jurisdiction of the Ma^{ss}chusetts."² Of the fifty-nine names unconditionally signed to this paper and one "not fully" engaged, about thirty-six were of the Hartford church, and some of them among its most prominent members and officers. The first three names are those of John Webster, William Goodwin, and John Crow, Mr. Goodwin's son-in-law. Ozias Goodwin also signed the agreement, but, like several other of the Hartford members, seems to have reversed his determination and remained in his old home.

A committee of the signers of the agreement were directed to go to the new plantation "on the east side of Northampton and lay out the number of 59 homelots and allow 8 acres to every homelot." This was effected some time in the early summer of 1659, and the occupation of the new settlement began. Mr. Goodwin's lot in the little

¹ Ibid., p. 123.

² Judd's Hadley, pp. 19, 20.

village was on the west side of the street, between that of John Webster to the north and John Crow to the south, and opposite Thomas Stanley's across the main street.

By autumn of 1658 the happy adjustment of the ecclesiastical difficulties with the Hartford church enabled the withdrawers from its fellowship to recovenant in their new home. Just when the organization of the new church was accomplished, or in what way, is unknown; but whenever it took place Mr. Russell of Wethersfield was chosen Pastor and Mr. Goodwin Ruling Elder. In this capacity Mr. Goodwin served with the pastor as "messenger" from the "Church of Hadleigh" on the council which organized the Northampton church and ordained Mr. Mather its minister on June 4th, 1661.¹ On December 12th, 1661, the town — which some time that year, on petition of its inhabitants, had been named Hadley by the General Court — voted to build a meeting-house "45 by 24 . . . with leantos on both sides," and designated "Mr. Russell, Mr. Goodwin, and Goodman Lewis, Warner, Dickinson, Meekins, and Allis" a committee for the purpose.² Meantime a house was hired for public worship and "Mr. Goodwin and John Barnard" were chosen to seat the people.³ In May, 1663, Mr. Goodwin, as Ruling Elder, with Mr. Russell as Pastor, and Deacons Nathaniel Dickinson and Peter Tilton, united in a remonstrance to the General Court on behalf "of the Church of Christ in Hadley" against the act of the Court in giving the Great Meadow to Mr. Bradstreet.⁴ This loss of territory, which in the view of the remonstrants and of the Hadley people generally, was believed rightly to belong to the Hadley settlers, seems to

¹ Northampton Church Records, and Judd's Hadley, p. 55.

² Judd's Hadley, p. 50.

³ Ibid.

⁴ Ibid., p. 28.

have been the occasion of the failure to secure the services, as joint minister with Mr. Russell, of Rev. Samuel Hooker, son of the old Hartford pastor, who had signed the Goodman Ward agreement, and had expected to unite his destinies with the Hadley enterprise.

Mr. Ozias Goodwin, it has been noticed, did not accompany the emigrants from Hartford to Hadley. A lot, however, on the west side of the river, in what is now Hatfield, was assigned him, and he must have been expected by his brother for a considerable time to come to it, for on December 19, 1661, "the Towne renewed Osias Goodwin's former Grant" on certain conditions, which Mr. William Goodwin undertook to perform "for his Bro^r." ¹

Mr. Goodwin must have been an aging man when he was forced to make the new enterprise of a home at Hadley. The letter of Rev. John Norton to him in March, 1660, to which reference has already been made, intimates no less. Mr. Norton had alluded to "some discouragements lying vpon yourselves the vndertakers of the newe plantation." But he goes on by way of comfort to say, "Now he by whom you have beene borne from the wombe, beare, carry, and deliver you, in your old age." ² But whatever his age, or however great his trial in the separation from the Hartford home, he seems to have put his best remaining energies to the service of Hadley. It was during this Hadley period of his life that the death of Governor Hopkins, and of two of the executors of his will, threw on Mr. Goodwin, in association with Rev. John Davenport, the trust of the administration of his estate which has already been spoken of. In the division of the property, Hadley, by his allotment, was secured the sum

¹ Hadley Town Records.

² Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 4th Series, Vol. VII. p. 450.

of £308 for the establishment of a grammar school.¹ His proposal to the town of Hadley for the appointment of trustees for the school bears date March 20, 1669.

To further the interests of the school, Mr. Goodwin — who seems always to have had familiarity with the application of water-power — built a grist-mill with a part of the Hopkins legacy. This was probably about 1671, as the house for the miller was built that year.²

This must have been among the later, if not the last, of Mr. Goodwin's public transactions at Hadley. The next positive record concerning him is of his death in Farmington, March 11, 1673. Tradition has it that he had removed from Hadley to Farmington: a belief which seems to be confirmed by the fact that his widow, "Susannah," — whose family name is yet unascertained, — also died in Farmington about three years later, May 17, 1676.

Of the reasons and circumstances of this removal from his third cis-Atlantic home to a fourth, and his finding a burial place away from the scenes of his vigorous life-labors, no absolutely certain explanation remains. But in default of certainty in the case, a highly probable explanation may be found in the relationship of intimacy and affection existing from of old between Mr. Goodwin and the Hookers.

At Farmington lived Rev. Samuel Hooker, son of Rev. Thomas, of Hartford. Mr. Samuel Hooker had been a sympathizer with Elder Goodwin in the long controversy in the Hartford church, and had signed the agreement to emigrate to Hadley with him. This purpose was defeated, as has been before mentioned, by a loss of a part of the territory which Hadley had deemed its own, and the consequent inability of the people to support the two minis-

¹ Judd's Hadley, p. 56.

² *Ibid.*, p. 57.

ters they at first proposed to have among them. But Mr. Hooker, unable to go to Hadley, was in 1661 ordained pastor at Farmington. Here he took the "Old Congregational" side in the controversy which divided the Hartford church, and which agitated all the churches of the colony, and indeed of New England, and which doubtless both Elder Goodwin and Rev. Samuel of Farmington regarded as the side which truly represented the spirit and teachings of Thomas Hooker.¹ A lifelong community of religious convictions and of family friendships now probably in Mr. Goodwin's old age asserted its influence in determining the establishment of his last home. At the date of the transaction spoken of above as the last ascertainable one at Hadley, Mr. Hooker, thirty-six years of age, had been ten years settled at Farmington. To this place, therefore, the home of his friend, the son of his friend, he removed to spend the last few years of his life, and to die.

Another hypothesis as to the Farmington removal and residence of Mr. Goodwin has been suggested by Mr. Frank F. Starr, whose aptitude and skill in historical matters lend interest to his conjectures, viz. that Susanna, the wife of Elder Goodwin, may have been Susanna, the widow of Rev. Thomas Hooker. In the silence of recorded narrative concerning Mrs. Hooker after the death of her husband, in 1647, it is impossible at present certainly to disprove this conjecture, while, if true, it accounts easily for Mr. Goodwin's later residence in the town of Rev. Samuel Hooker at Farmington.

Mr. Goodwin is believed to have been older than his brother Ozias. The latter had occasion to testify in 1674 — the year following his brother William's death — that

¹ See History of First Church of Hartford, pp. 182, 201, 217, 218.

he was seventy-eight years of age.¹ Elder Goodwin must, therefore, have been an old man on leaving Hadley, but manifestly must have preserved his powers in vigorous use close to, if not quite to his end.

Mr. Goodwin and Susanna, his wife, left but one child, Elizabeth, who married John Crow, Mr. Goodwin's business associate in some part of his Hartford enterprises, his companion and neighbor in the Hadley migration, and, through his wife, the successor to Mr. Goodwin's Hartford home lot and other property in Hartford. Mr. Crow and wife removed back from Hadley to Hartford about 1676, and in 1678 united with the Second Church of Hartford, many members of which were sympathizers with the Hadley emigrants eighteen years previous.²

Through the children of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow, the blood of William Goodwin commingled with that of many of the best families of Connecticut and Massachusetts, and still runs in the veins of a large and now wide-scattered posterity. But with whatever other strains it may possibly combine, it will be difficult for any of those descendants in whose vital furnishing it bears some component part to look back to any ancestor more worthy of remembrance and of honor than the high-spirited, sagacious, enterprising, and "godly" William Goodwin, Ruling Elder of the churches of Newtown, Hartford and Hadley.

GEO. LEON WALKER.

HARTFORD, CONN., April, 1890.

¹ Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, p. xv.

² Second Church Manual.

OZIAS GOODWIN.

By CHARLES J. HOADLY, LL. D.



OZIAS GOODWIN.

MATERIALS for a sketch of the life of Ozias Goodwin, brother of Elder William Goodwin, are very scanty. He was born in 1596, as appears by some proceedings in court in September, 1674, when he testified that he was seventy-eight years old, and it has been assumed that he was younger than his brother.



March 12, 1655-6.

He married, in England, Mary the daughter of Robert Woodward, of Braintree in the county of Essex. This is shown by the will of said Woodward, made May 27, 1640, in which is the following: "Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary Goodwin the wife of Ozias Goodwin now in New England tenne shillings."

It is not known when Ozias Goodwin came to New England. His name is not found among the passengers in the ship *Lion*, which arrived at Boston September 16, 1632, and brought Elder William and several others, who established themselves first at Newtown, now Cambridge in Massachusetts, and subsequently at Newtown, now Hartford in Connecticut. Governor Winthrop tells us that the *Lion* brought one hundred and twenty-three passengers, whereof fifty were children; of the seventy-three adults we have the names of thirty-three, all males.

It is hard to believe that the forty others were all females, or that even one half of the adult passengers were of that sex, considering the newness of the plantations. Whether he immigrated in that ship or not, no trace of him has been found at Cambridge, or elsewhere in Massachusetts.

His first appearance in Hartford is as a landholder among "such inhabitants as were granted lots to have only at the town's courtesie, with liberty to fetch wood and keep swine or cows by proportion on the common." And there was recorded to him, February, 1639-40:—

1. One parcel on which his dwelling-house now standeth, with yards or gardens therein being, containing by estimation four acres more or less; abutting upon the highway leading from Seth Grant's to the Centinal [Hill] on the east, and the highway leading from the cow-pasture to Mr. Allen's land on the west, and on Tho. Burchwood's land and on Rich. Lord's land on the south, and on Tho. Hale's land on the north.

2. One parcel of swamp on the east side of the great river, containing by estimation four acres more or less, abutting upon the great river on the west, and on the land now common on the east, and on Nich. Disborowe's land on the south, and on John Bydle's land on the north.

The home lot, or first parcel above described, was on what is now Trumbull Street, near Church Street. It does not seem to have been in his possession at the time of his death, or in 1668. Between 1640 and 1655 there was recorded to him:—

One parcel on which a tenement now standeth, which he bought of widow Ketcherell, containing by estimation two roods, be it more or less, and was her dwelling-house; abutting on the highway leading from the mill to the old ox-pasture on the southwest, and on the burying-place on the east, and on Jeremy Adams his land on the northwest.

It may be conjectured that he removed his dwelling to the lot last named, partly from what is said above as to his former home lot having passed out of his possession, and partly because at a town meeting, February 15, 1655 [1656], it was voted, that Jasper Gunn and Ozias Goodwin should have liberty to make and maintain a stile in the burying lot, for their use to go the next way to meeting. The meeting-house was situated on the old State-house Square, and it would be much more convenient for him to go to it from the Trumbull Street lot through what is now Pearl Street, then the road from the meeting-house to the mill, than it would be to go through the burying lot.

To this lot he bought a small addition, December 13, 1661. Some other small parcels of land were from time to time recorded to him, which it does not seem necessary to specify here.

Ozias Goodwin was one of the company from Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield, who on the 18th of April, 1659, signed an agreement to remove to Hadley in Massachusetts, "therin to inhabit and dwell, by the 29th of September come twelve months, which will be in the year 1660." That he sympathized with his brother and others who removed on account of the troubles in the church in Hartford is quite likely, but that he did not go to Hadley to dwell is evident from the following vote on the records of that town, under date of December 19, 1661: "The towne have renewed Ozias Goodwin's former grant, provided he be here as a resident by the middle of May next, discharging all just dues and demands, else liable to forfeit his allotments with all expense to the towne," to which is added this significant clause, "Mr. Goodwin ingages the conditions in the premises for his brother."

So far as appears by the records, Ozias Goodwin never held any town office in Hartford, nor took part in public affairs. His name appears on the list of freemen of the Colony of Connecticut dwelling on the north side of the riveret in Hartford, which list was made October 13, 1669.

Except in her father's will, no reference has been found to the wife of Ozias Goodwin. It is quite evident that she died before her husband.

Ozias Goodwin died in the spring of the year 1683, as is shown by the following from the Hartford Probate Records, Book IV. : —

An Inventory of the Estate of Ozias Goodwin late of Hartford deceased, taken the 3d day of April 1683.

	£	s.	d.
Impr. a cloth cloak 1-16 a pennystone wascoat 8 ^s	02	04	00
a Kersy coat 15 ^s ., a payre of lyned trowsers 10 ^s	01	05	00
2 old coates 4 ^s . to gray coates 15 ^s 2 pare shoes & hose 14 ^s .	01	13	00
1 old coat & old wascoat 4 ^s 2 old hatts 6 ^s 1 rug 15 ^s	01	05	00
2 blanketts 1-14 1 flock bed & boulster & pillow 1-13	03	07	00
1 feather pillow 5 ^s 1 payre of new sheets 1-7	01	12	00
1 payre old sheets 5 ^s old lining in bands &c. 10 ^s	00	15	00
2 table cloathes & pillow beer 3 ^s 6 ^d 2 shirts 1.2	01	05	06
1 warming pan 6 ^s 1 kettle 1.7.6 1 kettle 3.6 ^s	01	17	00
3 pewter dishes 11 ^s 4 pewter potts 11 ^s	01	02	00
5 wooden dishes 2 ^s 2 payre cards 1 ^s pothook trammel & slice 7 ^s	00	10	00
3 chairs 12 ^s . winding wheele & blades 3 ^s table boxes & hamper 6 ^d .	00	15	06
4 tubs	00	06	00
The homelot & Ozias Goodwins houseing on it	48	00	00
The pine feild lott 3 acres at 40s p ^r acre	06	00	00
Three acres more of wood land at 30s p ^r acre	04	10	00
Fower acres of swamp land on the east side great river at 10£ p ^r acre	40	00	00
A Bill due to the estate	10	00	00
A book debt due to the estate	02	17	00
	129	04	00

NATH. WILLET }
 THOMAS BUTLAR } Townsmen.

We the subscribers have mutually agreed if the wor^d^l court see cause to rattify it upon the following distribution of the estate of o^r honoured father Osias Goodwin deceased, viz.:

That William Goodwin shall have the bill of £10 due from Caleb Stanley	£10	00	00
The house & homestead in Hartford inv ^d	48	00	00
The half of the land in the swamp the south side 2 acres	20	00	00
The three acres in pine feild	06	00	00
	<u>84</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>

Out of which W^m Goodwin is to pay as followeth

To Nath. Goodwin	£10	00	00
To William Pitkin	10	00	00
Allso all the funeral charges esteemed at	03	10	00
	<u>23</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>00</u>

So that W^m Goodwins clear portion will be

That Nathaniel Goodwin shall have the other halfe of the swamp lott, being the north halfe of it at	20	00	00
Three acres of wood land on the west side the great river	04	10	00
The halfe of the movable estate amounting as per inventory	10	14	00
From W ^m Goodwin to have	10	00	00
	<u>45</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>00</u>

Out of which he is to pay W^m Pitkin for his wife

That W ^m Pitkin in right of his wife shall have the halfe of the movable estate as p ^r inventory excepting 7s. amounting to	10	00	00
From W ^m Goodwin to have paid him	10	00	00
“ Nath ^l Goodwin to have paid him	5	07	00
So that the whole of W ^m Pitkins wives portion is	<u>25</u>	<u>07</u>	<u>00</u>

And this to be a finall settlement of the estate of our father left wthout any future or further claime by will, debt, or in any of our wives right, or any other demande whatsoever, by any of us, or o^r wives or children each from other, than what is above sayd obligeing ourselves respectively to fullfil the same as above-sayd, includeing o^r heirs, executors administrators and assigns. In witness whereof we have subscribed hereunto this 6th day of Aprill 1683.

W^m GOODWIN Sen^r.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN.

W^m PITKIN.

The inventory was exhibited at the adjourned county court at Hartford, April 4, 1683, and the agreement for distribution approved, and both ordered to be recorded.

Although Mr. Goodwin was never a wealthy man, the meagreness of the inventory of his personal belongings may perhaps be explained in this way. He was an old man,—about eighty-seven at the time of his death,—and had been a widower for we know not how long. He may have divided his household effects among his children during his lifetime, reserving only what was necessary for his personal use; and it is not unlikely that one of his sons lived with and cared for him.

Of the number of his children we know nothing but what the agreement for the division of his estate reveals to us; that is, that three survived him. The eldest son, William, was born about 1629, for in 1674 he testified that he was about forty-five years old; Nathaniel is supposed to have been born about 1637; Hannah is thought to have been born about 1639, and in 1661 married William Pitkin, Esq., who had come to Hartford from England about two years previously; and by him she became the ancestress of many who have attained distinction. She survived her husband about thirty years.

CHARLES J. HOADLY.

HARTFORD, CONN., April, 1890.

THE FAMILIES OF
WILLIAM AND OZIAS GOODWIN
OF
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.
COMPILED BY
FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

TO those unaccustomed to consult family history a few words of explanation may be of assistance.

In regard to the arrangement:—

After the sketch of OZIAS, the head of the family, is placed the record of his eldest child, WILLIAM; then the eldest child of WILLIAM, and so on. As each branch is completed, the next younger is taken up, thus keeping each branch of the family by itself. The history of the family in the male lines is traced as far as possible, and in the female lines ending with the children of the Goodwin daughters.

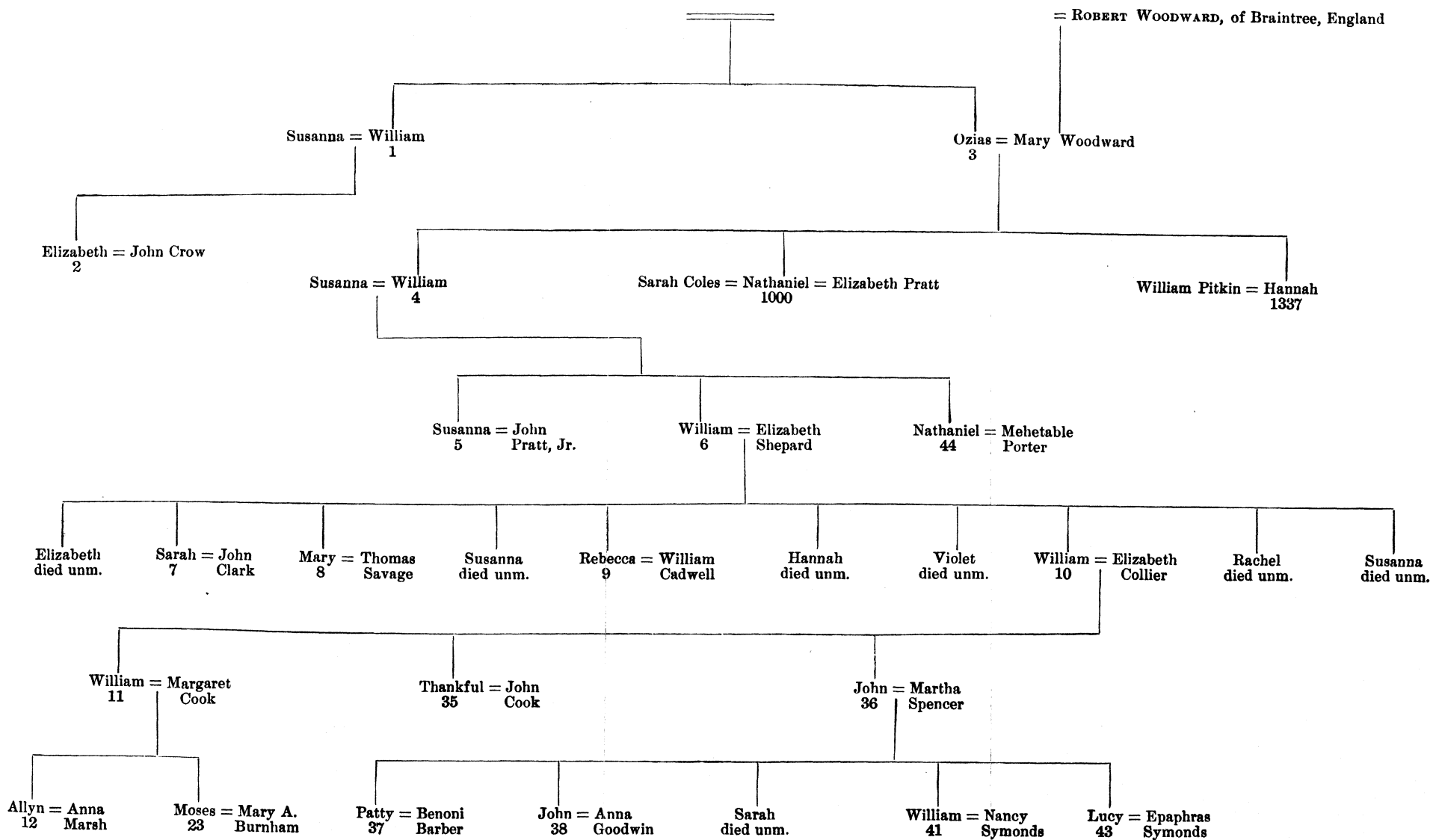
The names printed in italics next after the heavy-faced type, at the commencement of each family, show the line of ancestry back to OZIAS, the emigrant, and the figures indicate where such ancestor's full record appears; and as all families are numbered consecutively, any person can be traced backward or forward as may be desired.

The abbreviation *b.* means born.

"	"	<i>bap.</i>	"	baptized.
"	"	<i>bur.</i>	"	buried.
"	"	<i>d.</i>	"	died.
"	"	<i>m.</i>	"	married.
"	"	<i>unm.</i>	"	unmarried.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, CONN., SON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.

1



THE HARTFORD FAMILY.

1.

WILLIAM GOODWIN sailed from London, June 22, 1632, and arrived in Boston in September following. He immediately settled at Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass.; his residence being on what is now Harvard Street, between Holyoke and Linden, facing the College grounds. In 1635 he was one of the company which removed to Connecticut and settled Newtown, now Hartford. In 1659 he and a number of the Hartford people settled Hadley, Mass. In anticipation of his return to Connecticut, he sold some of his Hadley lands in January, 1669-70, his wife **SUSANNA** joining in the deed. This is the first record in America of his wife, yet discovered, and in view of the statement in Dr. Jessopp's article (see page 28) it is suspected she was his second wife, and possibly the widow of his friend and pastor, Thomas Hooker.

William Goodwin died in Farmington, Conn., March 11, 1673. Susanna, his widow, died May 17, 1676.

DAUGHTER.

2. I. **ELIZABETH**;

m. John Crow.

2.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN, only known child of William Goodwin, became the wife of **JOHN CROW**, one of the early

settlers of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Crow with his father-in-law Goodwin owned large tracts of land in Hartford, and was associated with him in business. He was one of the party that settled Hadley, Mass., in 1659, and he returned to Hartford in 1678. He died January 18, 1686, leaving surviving his wife and the following

CROW CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Esther, b. about 1628; | married Giles Hamlin of Middletown, Conn., and died August 23, 1700, aged 72. Giles Hamlin died September 1, 1689, aged 67. They had seven children. |
| John | was a merchant in Fairfield, Conn.; died at sea in 1667, unmarried. |
| Samuel | married, May 17, 1671, Hannah Lewis, daughter of William and Mary (Hopkins) Lewis of Farmington. Samuel Crow resided at Hadley, Mass., and was killed at Turner's Falls in the fight with the Indians, May 18, 1676, leaving three children. His widow married Daniel Marsh of Hadley. |
| Nathaniel | resided in Hartford, Conn., and died July 2, 1695, leaving three children. Before November, 1697, his widow Deborah had married Andrew Warner of Hartford, who soon after removed to Windham. |
| Sarah, b. March 1, 1646-7; | married, Nov. 1, 1661, Daniel White of Hatfield, Mass., and had eleven children. Daniel White died July 27, 1713. Sarah (Crow) White died June 26, 1719, aged 72. |
| Anna, b. July 13, 1649; | married, March 7, 1668, Thomas Dickinson of Hadley, and had eight children. About 1679 they removed to Wethersfield, Conn., where he died in 1716. The date of her death is unknown. |
| Elizabeth, b. about 1650; | married William Warren of Hartford. |

- Mehetable, b about 1652; married, September 24, 1668, Samuel Partridge of Hadley, Mass., and had eleven children. Mehetable (Crow) Partridge died December 8, 1730, aged 78. Samuel Partridge died December 25, 1740, aged 95.
- Mary married, December 27, 1666, Noah Coleman of Hatfield, Mass., and had seven children. Noah Coleman died July 20, 1676, and she married second, September 16, 1680, Peter Montague of Hadley. Mary (Crow) Coleman Montague died October 12, 1720. Peter Montague died March 27, 1725, aged 73.
- Ruth married December 21, 1671, William Gaylord of Windsor, and had four children. He died in 1680, and the following year she married John Haley of Hadley. John Haley died in 1688. The date of her death is unknown.
- Daniel, b. about 1656; resided in Hartford and died August 12, 1693, aged 37.

3.

OZIAS GOODWIN, the head of the Connecticut family of that name, married MARY WOODWARD, daughter of Robert, of Braintree, England. In 1639 he had become a resident of Hartford, Conn., and in 1674 makes the following affidavit, the original being preserved in Volume I. of Private Controversies, in the Connecticut State Library:—

Ozias Goodwin aged 78 yeares and W^m Goodwin aged aboute 45 yeares who each ffor himselfe testifieth thatt to his knowledge Mr W^m Goodwin deceased and Mr John Crow his Son in law as wee have often heard them declare and seene itt allso in the Constant frame of thaire dealeings weare Copartners in thayer Buyings and Sellings so thatt whatt soever one of them did in

Bargaineng itt was reputed as good as if the other did itt: and persons did to our observance apply them selves to eaiter of them indiffrauntly as parttners and thatt as well in bying and selling Land as other things thair stocks being joyned to geather into a joynt Stock as wee well know by whatt wee have often heard from them and otherwayes observed: This was most of thayr time of dwelling att Harttford and allso since.

Ozias Goodwin died before April, 1683, leaving the following

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 4. | I. | WILLIAM, | b. about 1629; m. Susanna | . |
| 1000. | II. | NATHANIEL, | " " 1637; m. 1. Sarah Coles. | |
| | | | | 2. Elizabeth Pratt. |
| 1337. | III. | HANNAH, | " " 1639; m. William Pitkin. | |

4.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, the eldest known child of Ozias 1, was born about 1629, as he testifies in September, 1674, that he was aged about 45.

The Test of W^m Goodwin aged about 45 years Saith thatt beeing one night about the beginning of this last Hay-time in the Long meadow with my brother Nath Goodwin and my Son W^m Goodwin and having tarried there awhile att length Lt John Stedman came there with a Teame and Cartt and one or Two of his Sons and layed uppon his Cartt hay which stood beewene the mere stones & the Brook which my said Brother forbid him to doe nott with Standing which fforbidding he the said Lt. Stedman layed up more my Brother forbid him Carrying itt away not with standing which he Carryed away the said hay and did moreover lay Claime to land thereon the west ward side the mere stones there which land my said Brother allso Claimmed.

W^m Goodwin Junior aged 16 yeares Testifyeth the same with his ffather as above being then and theare present and ffurther

Saith thatt the sayd hay was mowed and made by his uncle Nath Goodwin and his order

This owned by Lnt John Stedman In Court Sept 3 1674

Attest John Allyn Secrety.

Private Controversies, Vol. 1, Connecticut State Library.

He was made freeman by the General Court, May 21, 1657. He was appointed chimney-viewer in 1662, -65, and -71; and in the town votes under date of December 29, 1676, we find the following: —

The townsmen agreed with W^m Goodwin to sweep the meeting house, and ring the Bell Sabbaths and public meetings of the Town or Side and at nine of the Clock at night for which he is to have seven pounds per annum. He is also to dig graves and warn publick meetings as the Townsmen shall appoint for which he shall be paid as Robert Sanford was.

Unfortunately for the antiquarian, his record of four hundred and twenty burials is not in existence.

Sept. 28, 1663, Land in Hartford on Connecticutt belonging to W^m Goodwin & his heirs forever.

One parcel of land, with a messuag or tenement standing thereon, which he bought of W^m Williams & was sometime ye land of Ralph Keeler, conteining halfe a acre (be it more or less), with all other buildings, fences, plants, fruit trees, appurtenances & priveledges belonging being or any way apperteining to ye premises the sayd parcel of land, abutting on ye highway leading to ye pound hill on ye west, & John Maynerds land on ye sowth & east & on Bartlemew Barnards land on ye North ye parcel contains half an acre.

One parcel weth a messuage or tenement standing thereon, which he bought of Caleb Standly containing by estimation one acre & a halfe be it more or less & abutts upon the highway North & upon Mr Richard Lords land & the sayd W^m Good-

wins land South & on John Gilberts land on the east & upon Jarrads Spencers land on the West, as appears by his deed dated 25th of Aprill 1682 & acknowledged January 12, 1682, recorded Octob^r 10, 1683, before John Allyn Assistant.

One parcell of land which was his by distribution of his fathers estate which contanes by estimation one acre be it more or less with a messuage or tenement standing thereon, abutting on land now mr Lords south & s^d Lords land on the east & on his own land & Jarrad Spencers on the North & on the Hyway leading from the mill to the ox pasture on the Southwest.

more, one parcell of land lyeing in the pine feildd which came to him by distribution of his fathers estate & containing by estimation three acres, be it more or less, abutting on the highway leading from the cow pasture into the country on the North & on a highway lyeing east & west in that feild on the South, & on land formerly Tho roots on the east.

more one parcell of land lyeing on the east side the great river which he had by distribution of his fathers estate containing by estimation two acres, be it more or less, & abuts on the great river west & on the long lotts on the east on Nath Goodwins land on the North & on John Bidwells on the South as appears in the records of the court, April 6, 1683, & recorded November 2^d 1683.

The date of his marriage is not known, nor who his wife was, except that she had a sister Sarah Fruen, who was betrothed to Thomas Greenhill, but, he dying before coming of age, the marriage was not consummated.

the testimony of William Goodwin aged forty years or ther a boutt testifieth that he being well acquainted with tho: grenhill sometime befor his death did understand, by him the said grenhill that he was not twenty on years of age when he de-seased and the occasion of his informing me thereof was because the sayed grenhill was about marying with my wives Sister Sara fruен and his father addams as he tould me was som thing against

the mach but thomas grenhill did often say that the next year he should be of age to act for him self and that then his Land would allso com in to his hand from his father addams but he dyed in that present yeare in which he used that Discourse and Lived not untill he was twenty on years of age — and further I testifie that I being much with tho: grenhill in the tim of his Sicknes did wach with him on the Saboth day night befor he dyed and I playnly desarned by his words and actions that he was erationall and sences by reason of his descas Lying in his head so that he could nott expres him self with understanding but very littell

Private Controversies, Vol. 2, Conn. State Library.

William Goodwin died in Hartford, October 15, 1689.

At a County Court held at Hartford, Nov 6, 1689, by adjournment from Sep 5, 89: —

The Last Will & Testament of W^m Goodwin Sen^r of Hartford was exhibited in Court & an Inventory of his estate both which were proved in Court & approved by the Court & ordered to be recorded.

In the Name off God Amen. I William Goodwine Senior off Harttford in New England beeing under sum Infirmary off Body but off good memrey and understanding: considring my own frailty & mortallety do make this my Last Will & Testament hereby revoking and utterly nulling all other & foremer wills and testaments whatsoever: In primas: I doe Committ my spirrett into the hands off god as my faythfull Creator hopeing ffor Salvation through the grace & merrets off Jesus Christ my deere redeemer & my Body to Comely Christian Buriall when the Lord shall please to put an ende to my Naturall Liffe: and as ffor that portion off Worldly Goods which the Lord hath beene pleased to Bestow uppon mee I doe dispose thereof in manner ffollowing - -

first my will is that all my just debts and ffuneral Charges be duly payed and discharged: allso my will is and I doe hereby give and bequeath unto my Loving Wife Susana Goodwine that

partt off my homelott and House or Housing uppon itt not givne to my son Nathaniell withall the Libertys and privelages belonging thereunto dureing the terme off her Naturall Liffe and allso give her Liberty to make Sale off the same ffor her main-
tinance iff neede so require allways provided the sale off said part off Housing & Land shall firstly be offered unto my Son Nathaniell Goodwine or his Heires beffore itt bee sold unto any others and not to bee sold or Alianated from him or his Heirs without Reall neede off selling itt as above mentioned.

Allso I do give unto my beloved wife all my movable estate that I stand possessed off att my desease unless itt bee one Cow to bee att her own dispose as shee shall se cause att her desease shee paying my just debts and the Legacy givne to my daughter Susana Goodwine att my desease. Allso I give unto my Loving wife Twenty Shillings p. yeare to bee payed her in Currant Country pay by my Son William Goodwine or his Heires out off that estate I have givne him in this my Last Will & Testament dureing the Terme off her Naturall Liffe: and Twenty Shillings p yeare more I give unto my said wife to bee payed her yearly by my Son Nathaniell Goodwine or his Heires ffor the Improvement off my Two acres off Meadow Land on the East side the Great River in Harttford in Currant Country pay dureing the time off her Naturall Liffe.

Allso I do give unto my Loving Son William Goodwine the House and home Lott that was formerly my uncle John Morrices in Harttford unto him and his Heires ffor ever after my desease he paying Twenty Shillings p yeare unto his mother iff she se cause to demand itt dureing her natural Liffe.

Allso I give unto my son William Goodwine and his Heires all my upland on the East side of Coneticutt River att my desease which parcell of upland abutteth uppon Sergt Nath Goodwins Land on the South and uppon Richard Gillsmans Land uppon the North.

I give & Bequeath unto my Loving Son Nathaniell Goodwine and his Heires fforever the Remaining partt off my House & hom

lott in Harttford not allready givne unto him affter my desease and the desease off my wife iff shee hath not neede to sell it ffor her maintinance to him and his forever ; allso I give unto my son Nathaniell Goodwine two acres off Meadow Land on the East side off Coneticutt River to him and his Heires forever affter my desease and the desease off my wife without my wife should have neede to sell that Land ffor her maintinance : hee paying Twenty Shillings p yeare unto his mother in Courrant Country pay dureing her Liffe and paying five pounds unto his sister Susana pratt within one yeare after the desease off his mother viz : unto his said sister or her Heires that shall bee then surviving I do allso give unto my Loving Daughter Susana pratt one Cow to bee payed her by my executricks att my desease.

I do allso give unto my daughter Susana pratt ffive pounds to bee payed unto her or her Heires by her Brother Nathaniell Goodwine or his Heires in Currant Country pay within one yeare after the Desease off his mother Susana Goodwine —

Allso I do hereby make my beloved wife Susana Goodwin Sole Executricks off this my Last Will and Testament ffor Confirmation & establishment off all which I have hereunto put my hand and seale this 25th June in the yeare off our Lorde One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty and Nine.

Signed sealed and declared by William Goodwine Senior to be his Last Will and Testament before us.

WILLIAM GOODWIN {SEAL}

NATHANELL GOODWIN
CALEB STANLY

An Inventory of the estate of W^m Goodwin deceased Octob^r the 15. 1689.

	£.	s.	d.
Imp ^r his purss & apparell lining & wollen	09	00	00
A Muskett & Sword	05	00	00
One Bible & Two other Bookes	00	10	00
To a bedsted & feather bed & furniture	08	00	00
To a Truckel Bed & bedstead & furniture	02	00	00
To 12 payre of sheets	10	00	00

	£. s. d.
To douzen & Foure Napkins	02 00 00
To eight pillow beers	01 00 00
To five Table Cloathes	00 12 06
To eighteen Towells	00 18 00
To three ketles & Two skellets	04 10 00
To five pewter dishes, }	02 00 00
Two Basons 4 porringers }	
To a quart pot & Bowle two Iron potts	01 00 00
To earthen ware tin ware wooden dishes	01 10 00
To Barills & Tubs in the Seller	01 00 00
To a winscot chest a Board chest & 2 Table	01 08 00
To cob Irons, Tongs fire pan Tramel }	
Gridiron Trevit, chafing dish Two }	01 08 00
smothing Irons	
To a spit & bellowes warming pan & Hamer	01 00 00
To a payre of stiliards & an ax	00 12 00
To two payre of cards Six chayres Basketts	00 14 00
To a payle halfe Bushell Trenchers	00 04 00
To a piece of Iron 2 Spades, a shovel a mattock	00 16 00
In the chamber a bed blankets new }	08 00 00
cloth Two chests old cask Bisket corn all }	
To a Cubboard & 5 hives of bees	01 06 00
To nine glass Bottells a looking glass	00 06 00
To Two coves Three swine Hay	10 00 00
To Bricks	01 00 00
To Two Homsteads	100 00 00
To Two acres Swamp over the river	12 00 00
To other out lands over the river	05 00 00
To three acres in the pine feild	08 00 00
	<hr/>
	196 19 06
To paire of Gloves on pewter pot	0 7 00

This Inventory taken by us this 5th of November 1689.

JOHN MARSH

ZACHARIAH SANDFORD

Hartford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. 5.

Widow Susanna Goodwin married, about August, 1691, John Shepard, of Hartford, as his second wife, as would appear by a marriage contract between them, as follows:—

Know all men by these presents that whereas there is a marriage intended to be had & made shortly between us John Shephard Sen^r of hartford in New England & Susanna Goodwin of the sam Harford Widdow; he the sayd John Shephard doe upon some considerations grant the desire of the afforsayd susanna Goodwin which is, that the estate that she inherittes by the will of her late husband William Goodwin deceased or that she stands now possessed of befor marriage with the afforsayd John Shephard shall be hers to dispose of as she pleas, without any molestation from him the afforsayd John Shepard his heirs, executors, or assigns to be at her despose when & how she will notwithstanding the vertue or force of the sayed marriage; also it is granted, by the aforesayed Susanna that what estate soever she bringes to the hous of the aforsayed John Shephard, this to abid so long as she pleas, that the sayed John Shephard shall not be bound any ways to mak up any dammage don to any of that estatt, by any providence or casu-althy or any wayes that may be don. in witness and for confirmation whereof the said John Shephard and Susanna Goodwin have to this presence putt to ther hands this third day of agust one thousand sixe hundred ninety on.

Signed & deliverd in presence of	}	JOHN SHEPHARD
WILLIAM GOODWIN		SUSANNA ^{her} X GOODWIN
NATHANIELL GOODWIN		mark

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SUSANNA GOODWIN.

- | | | | | |
|-----|------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 5. | I. | SUSANNA, | b. | m. John Pratt, Jr. |
| 6. | II. | WILLIAM, | " about 1658; | m. Elizabeth Shepard. |
| 44. | III. | NATHANIEL, | " | m. Mehetable Porter. |

5.

SUSANNA GOODWIN (*William 4, Ozias 3*), born is mentioned by her father in his will as "my loving daughter Susana Pratt." She is believed to have been the first wife of JOHN PRATT, JR., who married, January

29, 1712-3, Hannah Norton, daughter of John, and had by her Susanna, 1714, and Ozias, 1716-7, named for his first wife and for her grandfather, Ozias Goodwin. Susanna Pratt, wife of John, was admitted to full communion in the First Church of Hartford, June, 1712, and Goodwin's Genealogical Notes gives her death as July 22, 1718, the authority for which is unknown, and is evidently six years too late.

6.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*William 4, Ozias 3*), born about 1658, was a weaver by trade, and resided in Hartford. He succeeded his father as sexton. His list of burials from 1689 to 1698 has been of great assistance, and from this source we learn the number of burials entered on his father's missing record. He was elected Constable in 1695, -96, and -97, 1704, -5, -11, -12, -13, -14, -15, -22, and -23, and Selectman in 1728 and -31. A commission dated April 18, 1716, appointing him Deputy Sheriff of Hartford County, signed by Samuel Webster, Sheriff, is still in the possession of his descendants. He married (July , 1680?) **ELIZABETH SHEPARD**, daughter of John and Rebecca (*Greenhill*) Shepard, of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford. She was baptized July 29, 1660, and died in 1742. William Goodwin died between July 23 and November 6, 1733.

Att a Court of Probate, held att Hartford in and for the County of Hartford on the 6th day of November Anno Dom. 1733.

The Last Will and Testament of William Goodwin late of Hartford deceased with a Codicill thereto annexed was now Exhibited in Court by William Goodwin Executor named in the said Will, who in Court accepted the trust of being an

Executor to said Will: which Will being proved is by this Court approved, likewise the said Executor Exhibited an Inventory of the Estate of the s^d deceased upon Oath in maner accostomed which Inventory & Will is by this Court accepted and Ordered to be Recorded and kept upon file.

In the name of God amen I William Goodwin of Hartford In the town of Hartford and County of Hartford and Colony of Connectticut in new england knowing my fraill Condision and that itt is apinted for man once to dye and being in sound mind and memory and of a desposing mind do mack and a pint this to be my last Will and testament as folet: first: I order all my onest and lawfull debts to be paid by my exceutioner heear after named in primes I Give to my loveing Wiffe my thurd part of my Raill and parsenell esteat (ondely my husbandry tackelen and tulls of aney trad) to be to hur duering hur natural life.

itom I Give to my Sune William Goodwin all my esteat borth parsenall and raill ondely what I shall despose of heare after to be to him and his ayers for ever ondely what I shall heareafter order him to pay to his sesters:

Itum I give to my Dafters Sary and mary and rebeackea and vilet and Susanea twenty punds apeace to be paid them by my sun William my excetuer out of my esteat att an enventeri price and my Will is that if my two Dafters vilit and Sunea shall live a sengell life unmared that they shall have a leberty to Dwill in my Dwiling House either by them selves or with thare brother as thay can agrey — and my will is that vilet shall have ten shillings a yeare paid hur by my Sun W^m or the use of one acker of land in the South medea duering hur being unmared and my Will is that what my Dafters have had alredy of me or what they shall have of me be fore my Deses shall be part of thare twenty pounds aforesaid and I mack my Sune William Goodwin my excetuer of this my Will: and funder my Will is that what I Dont Doe of my Dafters porchon in my life time

and with the movefebol I shall leave at my Deseas William shall have three yeares to mack up his Sesters twenty pounds a peace aforesaid that is to say a thurd part p^r yeare tel all be paid that I gave them and my will is that if my Sun William shall Dye without essu that my Lands shall be Devide amongst the Rest of my cheldren or thare eseue and for the truth heare of I acknoleg this to be my acte and Will by seting to my hand and seall in the presence of : March 1. 1727/8.

WILLIAM GOODWIN {SEAL}

Published Pronounced and Declared by William Goodwin the subscriber to be his Last will and Testament upon the Day of the Date hereof he being in our Judgment of sound mind and memory in presence of

JOSEPH PITKIN

JOHN PITKIN

MARY PITKIN

Hartford November the 6th 1733. Mr Joseph Pitkin Mr John Pitkin and Mrs Mary Pitkin Personally appeared and made sollem oaths that they see William Goodwin Decec^d Sign Seal Pronounce and Declare the Wrighting on this Sheet of paper to be his Last Will and Testament and that they judged him then to be of sound and Disposing mind, and they all signed the Day of the Date thereof, as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Before me

W^m PITKIN Justice Peace.

Hartford July the 23rd day anno dom. 1733. I William Goodwin of hartford in the County of hartford and Coloney of Connecticut, being now sick and week yett of sound disposing minde and memorie thanks be given to God there for and doe now make this Skeudul, addition, or Codisell to my Last Will in which last will I did make my son William Goodwin my Executor and did in sd Will order him to pay some legacies as in sd will Reference there to being had will appeare and now do further ad and Will that my two daughters that now live

with me (viz) Violet Goodwin and SueSannah Goodwin shall have liberty to live in and have what use and improvement of the East End of my Dwelling house as also my seller as thay shall have ocasion for so as not att all to hinder my wife Son William or any of his family of their nicecery use of ye ovens or seller as thay shall have ocasion, further my Will is that my s^d Daughters shall have the use of my Well and liberty to improve to improve part of my land in my garding as may be needfull and Convenient for thier use for gardening, and the foregoing I give the use of as is exprest as above duering the time thay or either of them shall continneu a Singell or not Maried, and in Respect to any difference that may or shall hapen to arise between my Children in Respect to the use or improvements above sd I desire my loving friends En^r James Church and Mr John Edwards to advise and determin between my sd Children.

Item — I do also further Will that ye Excecutor to my Will as afore sd doe pay out of my Estate the following legacies (viz) to my daughter Vilett Goodwin fifty pounds and to my daughter Susanna Goodwin fourty pounds besides what I have given them in my fore^{sd} Will and this I give to them and thier hiers forever and for Conformation that this is truly and Realy a codicell to my last will: I have hereunto sett my hand and affixt my seall the day and date above exprest signed sealed and declared as above exprest to be the schudell, adetion or codecell to his last Will in presents of us.

the word (with) hand (my) were interlined before signing.

W^L GOODWIN {SEAL}

JOSEPH TALCOTT

JAMES CHURCH

Att a Court of Probate held att Hartford in & for the County of Hartford on the 6th Day of November A. D. 1733.

Then the Hon^{ble} Joseph Talcot Esq. & Ensign James Church witnesses to the foregoing Will or Codicill made Oath that they

see William Goodwin Testator to s^d Codicill sign & seal the same & heard him declare it to be his last Will & Testament & that they Judged the s^d Testator to be of sound mind & memory and that at the same time & in the Testators presence they set to their hands as witnesses.

Sworn before me

Jos. TALCOT Jun^r Clerk

Hartford, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. 11.

Att a Court of Probate, holden att Hartford in and for the County of Hartford on the 4th Day of May Anno : Dom : 1742.

The last Will and Testament of Elizabeth Goodwin Widow & Rellict of William Goodwin, late of Hartford Dec^d was now Exhibited in Court by William Cadwell Executor named in s^d will who in Court accepted the trust thereof, said Will being proved is by this Court approved and ordered to be Recorded & kept upon file.

In the Name of God Amen, I Elizabeth Goodwin widow being aged and sickly of body butt of sound mind and memorie thanks be to God for the same and knowing yt is appointed for me to Dey Do make and appoint this to be my Last will and Testament (viz) first and prinseaply I give and Recomend my Sole to ye hands of God yt gave it me hopeing yt by and through ye merites of Jusses Christ to have a Glories Resurrection att ye last day : both of sole and body ; my body I commit to ye earth to be Decently bureed att ye Decrestion of those I shall heare apounte my Executor and as to what worly Estate it hath pleased God to Bless me with I Give and in manner flowing that is to say.

I Give and Bequeath to my Son William Goodwin five shillings to be payd to him after my Decease.

I Give and Bequeath to my two Daughters (viz) Vilot Goodwin and Susanah Goodwin my two Cows for ym and yr heirs and assings : to equel Between them : and for the Rest of my

Estate Real and parssonale I Give to my five Daughters to be Equelly Devided amongst them all onely ye two Cows aforementioned: and I Do apount William Cadwell Execut^r of this my last will and testement: witnes my hand and seale the tenth Day of July, A. D. 1738.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN {SEAL}

× her mark

Signed Sealed pronounced and declared to be ye last will and Testement of Elizabeth Goodwin in presence of us.

CYPRIAN NICKOLS Ju^r.

ESTHER TALCOTT

× her mark AGNIS NICKOLS

Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 14.

Pursuant To an Act of the Court of Probate held at Hartford April 9th 1746 we the subscribers have this 11th day of June A. D. 1746. set out to the heirs of Widdow Elizabeth Goodwin Dec^d, one lot of land In the South Meadow in Hartford, which lot is bounded East on Deep wett ground, or pond, West on the Dead swamp, or an old Ditch, North on Sam^l Howards Land South on Colo. David Goodrich^s land S^d land is in length about 64 Rods in Length, & in breadth five rods & half wide, We set out on the North Side s^d lot to Sarah Clark alias Goodwin one rod & 2 links wide the length of s^d land. 2^{ly} Set to Mary Goodwin alis Savage one rod & two links of a Chain next to Sarah ye whole length of s^d lot. 3^{ly} Set to Rebekah Goodwin alias Cadwell Dec^d or her heirs next to Mary one rod & 2 links in breadth the length of s^d lot. 4^{ly} To Vilet Goodwin next to Rebekah one rod & 2 links in breadth ye length of s^d land. 5th To Susanneh Goodwin we set out one rod & 2 links in breadth on the South side s^d lot the whole length, which includes the whole of s^d land.

GARRARD SPENCER } Distributers
JOHN WADSWORTH } under oath.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH (SHEPARD) GOODWIN.

- I. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 24, 1681; bap. Apr. 24, 1681; d. Aug. 21, 1702.
7. II. SARAH, " Apr. 1, 1683; " Apr. 1, 1683; m. John Clark.
8. III. MARY, " Dec. 8, 1685; " Dec. 13, 1685; m. Thomas Savage.
- IV. SUSANNA, " Feb. 24, 1689; " Feb. 24, 1689; d. Nov. 12, 1703.
9. V. REBECCA, " Jan. 15, 1691; " Jan. 15, 1691-2; m. William Cadwell.
- VI. HANNAH, " Apr. 10, 1695; " Apr. 12, 1695; d. May 12, 1695.
- VII. VIOLET, " Oct. 18, 1696; " Oct. 18, 1696; bur. Nov. 28, 1776, unm.
10. VIII. WILLIAM, " July 9, 1699; " July 9, 1699; m. Elizabeth Collier.
- IX. RACHEL, " Jan. 18, 1702; " Jan. 18, 1702; d. Jan. 25, 1702.
- X. SUSANNA, " Aug. 12, 1704; " Aug. 13, 1704; bur. Feb. 25, 1793, unm.

The dates of birth in this family are from Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, the original authority being at this time unknown.

7.

SARAH GOODWIN (*William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Hartford, April 1, 1683; married, May 9, 1710, JOHN CLARK of Middletown, Conn., where they resided. He died after December, 1743, and his widow, Sarah (Goodwin) Clark, died October 19, 1781.

CLARK CHILDREN.

- Ebenezer, b. July 12, 1711.
 William, " Aug. 31, 1713.
 John, " Dec. 9, 1715.
 Moses, " Mar. 25, 1718.
 Aaron, " Mar. 2, 1720-1.
 Sarah, " Aug. 4, 1723.

8.

MARY GOODWIN (*William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Hartford, December 8, 1685; married, March 21, 1710-1, THOMAS SAVAGE, born August 21, 1684, son of John and Mary (*Ranney*) Savage. Thomas Savage resided in that part of Middletown, Conn., now the town of Cromwell, where he died March 13, 1755. Mary (Goodwin) Savage died June 3, 1758.

SAVAGE CHILDREN.

Infant,	b. Nov. 14, 1711;	d. Nov. 14, 1711.
Infant,	" " "	d. Nov. 19, 1711.
John,	" Feb. 28, 1712-3.	
Thomas,	" Dec. 15, 1714.	
Mary,	" Nov. 2, 1716.	
Ebenezer,	" Feb. 26, 1718-9.	
Nathaniel,	" July 28, 1721.	
Samuel,	"	

9.

REBECCA GOODWIN (*William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 15, 1691; married (April 10, 1718?) WILLIAM CADWELL, of Hartford, born August 24, 1684, son of Edward and Elizabeth () Cadwell. The precise date of the death of Rebecca (Goodwin) Cadwell is unknown, but was prior to May, 1773. William Cadwell was buried June 11, 1775, aged 91.

CADWELL CHILDREN.

William,	b.	bap. Apr. 26, 1719.
Elijah,	"	" Oct. 15, 1721.
Rebecca,	"	" Mar. 22, 1723-4.
Elizabeth,	"	" Sept. 12, 1725.
Susanna,	"	" Feb. 11, 1727-8.
Ruth,	"	" Dec. 5, 1731.
Ebenezer	"	" Oct. 6, 1734.

10.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 9, 1699, resided in Hartford, and died May 19, 1774. He married **ELIZABETH COLLIER**, daughter of John and Elizabeth (*Humphreys*) Collier. She was born April 14, 1706, and was buried October 10, 1776.

CHILDREN.

- 11. I. **WILLIAM**, b. Nov. 10, 1733; m. Margaret Cook.
- 35. II. **THANKFUL**, " Mar. 21, 1736; m. John Cook.
- 36. III. **JOHN**, " Aug. 17, 1739; m. Martha Spencer.

11.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 10, 1733, was a farmer residing on the Windsor road, in the house which he built, now occupied by his granddaughter, Margaret Goodwin. He married, August 5, 1756, **MARGARET COOK**, born October 2, 1735, daughter of Captain John Cook. William Goodwin died May 26, 1805, and his widow the 25th of the following October.

CHILDREN.

- 12. I. **ALLYN**, b. Dec. 26, 1756; m. Anna Marsh.
- 23. II. **MOSES**, " Mar. 5, 1759; m. Mary A. Burnham.

12.

ALLYN GOODWIN (*William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 26, 1756, was a farmer, and resided next south of his father on the Windsor road. Allyn married, July 11, 1782, **ANNA MARSH**, daughter of Moses and Sarah (*Merrill*) Marsh, of New Hartford. She was born April 12, 1762, and died December 30, 1826. Allyn Goodwin died May 21, 1825.

CHILDREN.

- I. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 16, 1783; d. Sept. 15, 1784.
 38. II. ANNA, " Aug. 28, 1784; m. John Goodwin (38).
 12. III. HORACE, " Sept. 11, 1787; m. 1. Mary Ramsey.
 2. Phebe C. Hayman.
 18. IV. ELIZABETH, " Nov. 2, 1792; m. Horace Steele.
 19. V. ALLYN, " Aug. 5, 1797; m. Emily Fenn.
 VI. NABBY, " June 2, 1802; d. Feb. 5, 1803.

13.

HORACE GOODWIN (*Allyn* 12, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 11, 1787. He learned the trade of a jeweller and silversmith, located first in New Britain and then in Vermont. In 1811 he returned to Hartford and opened a jewelry store on the west side of Main Street, on the ground now occupied by the building of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, for several years in partnership with his brother under the firm name of H. & A. Goodwin. Here he remained until 1852, when he engaged in the sale of music. He was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, and, having a liking for military life, was one of the organizers of the "Putnam Phalanx." The following extract from the Company orders, issued at the time of his death, will show the esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens.

HEADQUARTERS PUTNAM PHALANX ASSOCIATION,
HARTFORD, May 15, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS.

With feelings of sorrowful regret, the Major Commandant announces to the members of the Putnam Phalanx Association the decease of Major Horace Goodwin, the first Commandant of the Phalanx. Major Goodwin died at his residence in this

city, Saturday, May 14, 1864, after a severe and painful illness of three weeks, in the seventy-seventh year of his age. Having been one of the projectors of the Association, and until his death a prominent member, he always evinced an earnest interest in its prosperity and welfare, being so intimately identified with the Phalanx from having been elected four successive years as the Major Commandant, that the honor and reputation of the Association appear to be inseparable from his own character and interests. You will never forget the dignity of his personal appearance as he marched at the head of the battalion on the occasion of your pilgrimage to the grave of General Israel Putnam; the sacred mound at Charlestown; and to the tomb of the Father of his Country, the immortal Washington. A man of undeviating integrity, of spotless moral character, of kindly disposition but of inflexible will, he seldom erred in judgment. As a friend he was faithful; as a companion, genial, witty, and sociable, possessing wonderful powers of memory; as a citizen, upright and honorable; as an officer, either in a civil or military capacity, fixed and firm in the right. His qualifications for public positions were repeatedly recognized by his fellow citizens, whose interests he succored and protected by filling responsible civic positions. As an appropriate tribute of respect to his memory, the armory and the colors will be draped in mourning, and the members will wear the usual badge for thirty days.

He married, November 29, 1812, **MARY RAMSEY**, born October 4, 1789, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (*Chadwick*) Ramsey of Hartford. Mary (Ramsey) Goodwin died September 6, 1858. He married, second, February 1, 1860, **PHEBE C. HAYMAN**, widow of William Hayman of Salem, Mass., who survives him.

CHILDREN.

14. I. MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. Sumner Smith.
 II. WILLIAM ALBERT, " Mar. 28, 1816; in 1865 resided at Iowa City, Cal.
 III. HORACE, " Feb. 18, 1818; d. May 2, 1818.
 15. IV. JULIA, " Nov. 30, 1819; m. James Spencer.
 16. V. ANN, " Aug. 1, 1821; m. Willis J. Goodsell.
 VI. ELIZABETH, " Mar. 3, 1823; d. Jan. 12, 1845, unm.
 17. VII. LESTER, " Mar. 1, 1830; m. Sarah E. D. Lane.

14.

MARY GOODWIN (*Horace 13, Allyn 12, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 8, 1815; married, April 15, 1841, SUMNER SMITH, born November 1, 1811, son of Benjamin and Mary (*Graves*) Smith, of Brighton, Mass. Sumner Smith was a watchmaker and jeweller, residing in Hartford, where he died December 29, 1847. Mrs. Mary (Goodwin) Smith is still a resident of Hartford.¹

SMITH CHILDREN.

- James Sumner, b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. Nov. 2, 1879.
 Elizabeth Goodwin, " Feb. 21, 1845; res. Hartford, unm.
 Anna Mary, " June 13, 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1848.

15.

JULIA GOODWIN (*Horace 13, Allyn 12, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 30, 1819; married, June 1, 1843, JAMES SPENCER, son of Timothy and Mary 1221 (*Goodwin*) Spencer of East Hartford. James Spencer was born May 22, 1818, and died May 28, 1883. Mrs. Julia (Goodwin) Spencer resides in South Manchester, Conn.

¹ Mrs. Mary (Goodwin) Smith died October 8, 1890.

SPENCER CHILDREN.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1844.

Julia Emma, " Mar. 24, 1847; m. Frederick Hagenow.

Esther Priscilla, " Oct. 31, 1855; d. Sept. 13, 1856.

16.

ANN GOODWIN (*Horace 13, Allyn 12, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 1, 1821; married, October 21, 1845, WILLIS JACOB GOODSSELL, born in East Haven, Conn., April 3, 1824, son of Jacob and Sophia (*Pierpont*) Goodsell. Mr. Goodsell was a jeweller, residing in Hartford. After the death of his wife, which occurred September 27, 1859, he removed to Wallingford, and died, May, 1886, in New Haven.

GOODSELL CHILD.

Grace Davenport, b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Wm. G. Bradley, res. Meriden.

17.

LESTER GOODWIN (*Horace 13, Allyn 12, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 1, 1830, settled in Newton, Mass., in 1864, and still resides there, doing business in Boston. He married, July 21, 1864, SARAH ELIZABETH DEXTER LANE, born August 8, 1834, daughter of Charles and Sarah Bancroft (*Wheeler*) Lane of Boston.

A SON.

I. BANCROFT LANE, b. May 25, 1865, grad. Harvard, 1887.

18.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Allyn 12, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 2, 1792,

married, June 2, 1824, **HORACE STEELE**, born September 2, 1775, son of Thomas and Eunice (*Clapp*) Steele of Hartford. Horace Steele was a bookbinder, and resided in Hartford and Berlin, in which latter place he died, April 26, 1867. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Steele died January 18, 1839.

STEELE CHILDREN.

Sarah Jane, b. June 5, 1825; m. Emilius L. Beckley.

Emily, " Oct. 16, 1827; d. Mar. 12, 1835.

Lucy Ann, " Mar. 26, 1830; m. Lorenzo Lamb, res. Hartford.

19.

ALLYN GOODWIN (*Allyn 12, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 5, 1797, in Hartford. He was a jeweller, resided in his native town, and died January 7, 1869. He married, November 10, 1822, **EMILY FENN**, born April 4, 1798, daughter of Linus and Mary (*Curtis*) Fenn of Plymouth, Conn. She died in Hartford April 5, 1878.

CHILDREN.

20. I. **GILES CURTIS**, b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Julia A. Crane.

21. II. **EMILY FENN**, " Dec. 4, 1827; m. 1. Francis E. Lyman.

2. Roderick F. Washburn.

3. Joseph F. Pitkin.

22. III. **MARIA**, b. Jan. 17, 1836; m. George T. Batterson.

20.

GILES CURTIS GOODWIN (*Allyn 19, Allyn 12, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 17, 1823, married, November 25, 1847, **JULIA ANN CRANE**, and died August 6, 1850. His widow afterwards married George C. Boughton of Brighton, Monroe County, New York.

21.

EMILY FENN GOODWIN (*Allyn 19, Allyn 12, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 4, 1827, married, March 22, 1849, **FRANCIS ELIAB LYMAN**, born in Manchester, Conn., October 27, 1821, son of Salmon and Octa (*Jones*) Lyman. Francis E. Lyman was a merchant and farmer in his native town, and died November 26, 1850. Mrs. Lyman married, second, March 29, 1856, **RODERICK F. WASHBURN**, a native of Ludlow, Mass. He was a merchant tailor residing in Springfield, Mass., and other cities, dying in Hartford, April 22, 1857 or 58. Emily Fenn (Goodwin) Lyman Washburn married, third, September 24, 1872, **JOSEPH FITCH PITKIN**, born October 30, 1823, in East Hartford, son of Osmyn and Emily (*Norton*) Pitkin. Mr. Pitkin is a watchmaker, and formerly resided in Buffalo, New York, but some years since located in Hartford, Conn.

LYMAN CHILD.

Julia Frances, b. Dec. 24, 1849; d. April 24, 1851.

22.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Allyn 19, Allyn 12, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 17, 1836, married, April 17, 1862, **GEORGE TOMLINSON BATTERSON**, born in New Preston, Conn., January 24, 1830, son of Simeon Seeley and Melissa (*Roberts*) Batterson. George T. Batterson removed at the age of fifteen to Hartford, Conn., and in 1888 to New York City. For a number of years he was connected with the New England Granite Company, of Hartford, Conn., and Westerly, Rhode Island. He died April 16, 1889. His widow resides in Hartford, Conn.

BATTERSON CHILDREN.

Harriette Goodwin,	b. Aug. 20, 1863.
Anne Allyn,	" Jan. 30, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1865.
Emily Louise,	" June 2, 1867.
George Simeon,	" May 15, 1868.
Robert Pitkin,	" May 22, 1871; d. July 14, 1872.

23.

MOSES GOODWIN (*William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Hartford, March 5, 1759. "A Revolutionary patriot." He was a farmer, resided on the Windsor road in the house now occupied by his daughter Margaret, and died January 12, 1839. He married, January 26, 1786, MARY ANN BURNHAM, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (*Olmsted*) Burnham. She was born June 12, 1761, and died October 22, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 24. I. ASA, | b. Dec. 5, 1786; m. Parthenia Rogers. |
| 30. II. EDWARD, | " Oct. 24, 1788; m. 1. Sarah Mills.
2. Lois M. P. Bushnell. |
| III. EPHRAIM, | " Jan. 6, 1791; d. Sept. 27, 1864, unm. |
| 32. IV. RALPH, | " June 30, 1793; m. Mary G. Speare. |
| V. ABIGAIL, | " Mar. 2, 1796; d. Sept. 21, 1797. |
| 34. VI. WILLIAM, | " Aug. 12, 1798; m. Marilla Sykes. |
| VII. MARGARET ANN, | b. Dec. 11, 1803; d. Jan. 23, 1890, unm. |

24.

ASA GOODWIN (*Moses 23, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 5, 1786, married, November 28, 1811, PARTHENIA ROGERS, born June 15, 1787, daughter of and Olive (*Harris*) Rogers of New London County. Asa Goodwin resided in Hartford, where he died September 17, 1872 or 73. His wife died January 24, 1841.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------------|--|
| I. | CATHARINE JULIA, | b. Sept. 7, 1812; res. Hartford, unm. |
| 25. II. | MARY ANN, | " Jan. 28, 1814; m. Chas. W. Curtis. |
| 26. III. | MOSES, | " Feb. 12, 1816; m. Cordelia I. Baker. |
| IV. | WILLIAM HENRY, | " Jan. 31, 1818; d. Oct. 26, 1854, unm. |
| V. | ABNER PRIOR, | " Nov. 17, 1819; d. April 14, 1830. |
| 27. VI. | OLIVE HARRIS, | " Nov. 28, 1821; m. Sylvester A. Havens. |
| VII. | ELIZA MATILDA, | " Nov. 23, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1842. |
| 28. VIII. | CORNELIA JANE, | " June 2, 1826; m. Charles Mather. |
| 29. IX. | SARAH JENNET, | " Nov. 3, 1828; m. John L. Cook. |

25.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Asa 24, Moses 23, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 28, 1814, married, December 27, 1838, CHARLES WADSWORTH CURTIS, son of Nathan? and Nancy (*Wadsworth*) Curtis of Granville, Mass. Charles W. Curtis was a silver-plater and resided in Hartford, Conn., where he died December 15, 1841, aged thirty. Mary Ann (Goodwin) Curtis died August 15, 1881.

CURTIS CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| Charles Wadsworth, | b. Sept. 17, 1839; d. May 11, 1885, unm. |
| Georgiana, | " Aug. 26, 1841; m. James S. Fitch. |
| Josephine, | " Aug. 26, 1841; m. Henry Chapman. |

26.

MOSES GOODWIN (*Asa 24, Moses 23, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 12, 1816; married, October 9, 1845, CORDELIA I. BAKER of Windsor, Conn. Moses Goodwin was a carpenter, and re-

sided at Hazardville in the town of Enfield, where he died September 24, 1862. His widow died March 18, 1873, aged 46.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|----------------|----|---------------------------------|-------|
| I. JOHN, | b. | d. | 1852. |
| II. Son, | " | Mar. 1, 1853. | |
| III. MOSES, | " | Apr. 13, 1855; d. May 12, 1858. | |
| IV. MERTON E., | " | May 30, 1861; " Apr. 21, 1864. | |

27.

OLIVE HARRIS GOODWIN (*Asa 24, Moses 23, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 28, 1821; married, December 9, 1841, SYLVESTER ADAMS HAVENS, son of Sylvester A. and Caroline Matilda (*Hills*) Havens. Sylvester A. Havens was a carpenter and pattern-maker in his native town, Hartford, Conn., where he died June 6, 1886, and where his widow still resides.

HAVENS CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Ralph Goodwin, | b. Dec. 9, 1842. |
| Roselle, | " May 11, 1845; d. Mar. 19, 1853. |

28.

CORNELIA JANE GOODWIN (*Asa 24, Moses 23, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born June 2, 1826, married, January 4, 1849, CHARLES MATHER, born in Hartford, October 18, 1814, son of Return Strong and Martha (*Shepard*) Mather. Charles Mather resides on North Main Street, Hartford, Conn.

MATHER CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Sarah, | b. Dec. 5, 1849. |
| Cornelia Jane, | " Jan. 15, 1851; d. Apr. 5, 1851. |
| Edward Goodwin, | " Feb. 10, 1852; " Aug. 25, 1876. |

Henrietta,	b. Dec. 21, 1854.
Charles Minor,	" Apr. 27, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1869.
Hattie Eva,	" Feb. 23, 1859; " Sept. 9, 1876.
Robert Anderson,	" Feb. 10, 1861; " July 21, 1861.
Laura Matilda,	" Jan. 30, 1863.
Martha Adelaide,	" Feb. 13, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1876.
Alice C.,	" Dec. 25, 1869.
Kitty,	" Dec. 25, 1872; d. July 31, 1873.

29.

SARAH JENNET GOODWIN (*Asa* 24, *Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 3, 1828; married, November 15, 1849, **JOHN L. COOK**, son of George and Phebe (*Rogers*) Cook. John L. Cook was a farmer in Hartford, Conn., and died about 1867. Sarah Jennet (Goodwin) Cook died September 14, 1851.

NO CHILDREN.

30.

EDWARD GOODWIN (*Moses* 23, *William* 11, *William* 10, *William* 6, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 24, 1788; married **SARAH MILLS** of Windsor, who died August 14, 1853, aged 64. He married, second, October, 1856, **LOIS MEHETABLE** (*Pelton*) **BUSHNELL**, daughter of Alfred and Hitty Ann (*Wilcox*) Pelton of Clinton, Conn., and widow of Richard Bushnell. Edward Goodwin was a farmer, and died November 14, 1872, in Hartford, Conn. His widow, Lois M. (Pelton) Goodwin, died January 20, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| I. | MARY ANN, | b. July 23, 1857; d. Aug. 22, 1866. |
| II. | MOSES ALFRED, | " Jan. 3, 1860; res. Hartford, unm. |
| 31. III. | SARAH ELIZABETH, | " Apr. 22, 1864; m. Charles L. Shaw. |

31.

SARAH ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Edward 30, Moses 23, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 22, 1864; married, July 3, 1882, CHARLES L. SHAW, born August 18, 1860, son of Lewis S. and Sophronia A. (*Lamb*) Shaw, of Hartford, Conn. Charles L. Shaw resides in his native city, and is an etcher on steel, ivory, and pearl.

32.

RALPH GOODWIN (*Moses 23, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born June 30, 1793; married, October 31, 1819, MARY GRIFFIN SPEARE, born November 9, 1790, daughter of Ebenezer Speare of Hartford, Conn. Ralph Goodwin was a merchant in Hartford, where he died January 7, 1866. His widow died June 2, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| I. RALPH, | b. Dec. 1, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1821. |
| 33. II. MARY JANE, | " Feb. 6, 1822; m. Henry Corning. |
| III. OLMSTED GILBERT, | " Aug. 26, 1825; d. May 19, 1830. |
| IV. WILLIAM WALTER, | " Nov. 7, 1828; d. Mar. 18, 1829. |
| V. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, | " July 13, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1871. |

33.

MARY JANE GOODWIN (*Ralph 32, Moses 23, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 6, 1822; married, May 3, 1847, HENRY CORNING, born August 12, 1818, son of Henry and Elizabeth (*Kappell*) Corning. Henry Corning resides in Hartford, Conn., and is a dealer in harnesses and saddlery hardware. Has been Vestryman and Treasurer of St. John's P. E. Church, also Junior and Senior Warden of Trinity P. E. Church.

CORNING CHILDREN.

Henry Franklin,	b. July 28, 1849; m. Mary Keney.
Mary Elizabeth Kappell,	" Oct. 19, 1855.
Jennie Boyd,	" Feb. 28, 1860; d. Sept. 18, 1861.
Carrie Goodwin,	" June 14, 1861.

34.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Moses 23, William 11, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 12, 1798; married, September 24, 1824, **MARILLA SYKES**. William Goodwin was a resident of Auburn, New York, and died March 26, 1849. The date of his wife's death is unknown.

NO CHILDREN.

35.

THANKFUL GOODWIN (*William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 21, 1735-6; married, January 22, 1761, **JOHN COOK** of Hartford, who died after June, 1782. Thankful (Goodwin) Cook died .

COOK CHILDREN.

James,	b.	bap. Oct. 11, 1761.	
John,	"	" Apr. 22, 1764; d. May 14, 1764.	
William,	"	" Apr. 22, 1764.	
Elizabeth,	"	" July 5, 1767.	
Mary,	"		m. Nathaniel L. Hayden.
John,	" Mar. 3, 1777;		m. Nancy Steele.

36.

JOHN GOODWIN (*William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 17, 1739; married, December 14, 1769, **MARTHA SPENCER**, born September 1, 1745, daughter of John Spencer. John Goodwin was a resi-

dent of Hartford, Conn., and died July 27, 1823. Martha (Spencer) Goodwin died March 20, 1831.

CHILDREN.

37. I. PATTY, b. Nov. 29, 1770; m. Benoni Barber.
 38. II. JOHN, " Aug. 8, 1772; m. Anna Goodwin.
 III. SARAH, " Apr. 29, 1775; d. Mar. 15, 1811.
 41. IV. WILLIAM, " Oct. 23, 1777; m. Nancy Symonds.
 43. V. LUCY, " Mar. 4, 1784; m. Epaphras Symonds.

37.

PATTY GOODWIN (*John 36, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 29, 1770; married BENONI BARBER of Windsor, Conn., where she died March 16, 1831.

BARBER CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------------------------|
| Martha, | b. | ; m. William Tinker. |
| Mary. | " | ; m. Bela Landfear. |
| Eunice, | " | ; m. Walter Butler. |
| Benoni Bissell, | " | ; m. 1. Eliza Dwyer. |
| | | 2. Myra Hanscom. |
| Sarah, | " | |
| Nancy, | " | ; m. William J. Gilbert. |
| Abigail, | " | |

38.

JOHN GOODWIN (*John 36, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 8, 1772; married, November 11, 1804, ANNA GOODWIN, born August 28, 1784, daughter of Allyn (12) and Anna (*Marsh*) Goodwin. John Goodwin was a farmer in Hartford, Conn., where he died July 14, 1830. Anna (Goodwin) Goodwin died February 4, 1866.

CHILDREN.

39. I. ABIGAIL ANN, b. Sept. 2, 1805; m. Joseph Wait.
 40. II. ESTHER BULL, " May 5, 1810; m. 1. James S. Ruggles.
 2. James M. Stedman.

39.

ABIGAIL ANN GOODWIN (*John 38, John 36, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 2, 1805; married, March 4, 1829, **JOSEPH WAIT**, born April 25, 1806, son of Joseph and Catharine (*Cook*) Wait. Joseph Wait was a printer in New York City, where he died September 21, 1871. Abigail Ann (Goodwin) Wait died November 9, 1889.

WAIT CHILDREN.

Martha Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1830; d. Mar. 11, 1843.

Anna Josephine, " Dec. 7, 1834; m. Davis B. Prescott.

William Joseph, " June 11, 1846; d. July 27, 1848.

40.

ESTHER BULL GOODWIN (*John 38, John 36, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 5, 1810; married, September 15, 1829, **JAMES SHAW RUGGLES**. Mr. Ruggles resided at Buffalo, New York, and was keeper of the Black Rock lighthouse. While returning from a trip to the South he was lost at sea in a severe storm. Esther Bull (Goodwin) Ruggles married, second, June 16, 1841, **JAMES MONROE STEDMAN**, born in Suffield, Conn., December 27, 1815, son of Nathan and Belinda (*Stebbins*) Stedman. James M. Stedman was by trade an iron founder. About 1850 he removed to New York City, and established a successful business at Morrisania. He died September 6, 1885, much respected by the community in which he lived. Esther B. Stedman died February 11, 1875.

NO CHILDREN.

41.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*John 36, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 23, 1777; married, December 20, 1812, **NANCY SYMONDS**, born in Manchester, Conn., June 15, 1788, daughter of William and Elizabeth (*Case*) Symonds. William Goodwin was a farmer, and resided in Hartford, Conn., where he died February 11, 1863. Nancy (Symonds) Goodwin died March 15, 1861.

CHILDREN.

- I. SARAH, b. Oct. 23, 1813; d. Aug. 5, 1881.
- II. HARRIET, " Sept. 30, 1815; d. Apr. 18, 1857.
- III. ADALINE, " Aug. 7, 1817; res. Hartford, unm.
- 42. IV. JOHN, " June 18, 1819; m. Mary J. Gibson.

42.

JOHN GOODWIN (*William 41, John 36, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1819; married, May 27, 1851, **MARY J. GIBSON**, born in Glastonbury, Conn., December 19, 1819, daughter of Samuel and Esther (*Bidwell*) Gibson. John Goodwin was a tailor, and resided at Windsor Locks. He died suddenly in Hartford, March 20, 1866. His widow and children still reside at Windsor Locks.

CHILDREN.

- I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1861.
- II. HARRIET EMMA, " May 25, 1854; d. Apr. 25, 1855.
- III. GRACE ADDIE, b. Feb. 8, 1856.
- IV. ALICE LOUISE, " Mar. 24, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1882.
- V. WILLIAM GIBSON, " May 18, 1861.

43.

LUCY GOODWIN (*John 36, William 10, William 6, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 4, 1784; married,

EPAPHRAS SYMONDS, son of William and Elizabeth (*Case*) Symonds. Epaphras Symonds was born and resided in that part of East Hartford, Conn., now Manchester, where he was a cooper and farmer. He died February , 1837, and his wife Lucy (Goodwin) Symonds, December 21, 1835.

SYMONDS CHILD.

Mary Goodwin, b. Oct. 26, 1813; res. Hartford, unm.

44.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*William 4, Ozias 3*), born ; married **MEHETABLE PORTER**, born September 15, 1673, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (*Stanley*) Porter of Hadley, Mass. Nathaniel Goodwin was a shoemaker, and was elected Deacon of the First Church in Hartford, Conn., March, 1734, which office he held until his death in November, 1747. Mehetable (Porter) Goodwin died February 6, 1726.

Att a Probate Court Holden at Hartford within & for The County of Hartford, on the first Day of Decem^r A. D. 1747.

The Last Will and Testament of Dea: Nath^l Goodwin Late of Hartford dec^d was now exhibited in Court by Hezekiah Goodwin Son & executor named in said Will, who accepted the Trust thereof, s^d Will being proved is by this Court approved and ordered to be Recorded and kept upon file.

In the Name of God Amen.

I Nath^l Goodwin of Hartford in the County of Hartford and Coloney of Connecticutt in New England being sick and weak but of true and good memorey and not knowing the time of my departure out of this world, do In the fear of God and obedience to the wholesome Rules of righteousness for the setting my House in Order, make this my Last will & Testament in

maner and forme following that is to say first I Bequeath my Soule in to the hands of Allmighty God my Heavenly father by whome of his free grace I trust to be saved and Received in to Eternall rest through the death of my Saviour, and Redeemer Jesus Christ in whose precious Blood I sett the whole and only hope of my Salvation: my mortall Bodey in hope of a joyfull Resurrection I comitt to the Earth to be decently Buried by my Executors hear after named and Touching the Distribution of my worldly goods after my just debts & funerall Charges are paid I dispose of the same as follows.

Im primas I give and bequeath to my Son Hezakiah Goodwin all my Housing & Lands in Hartford to him & his Heirs for ever Excepting the use & Improvement of one of the rooms in my dwelling House which I give to my daughter Johanna which shee shall Chuse, as allso all needfull use of the Cellar, and so much of the Garden as she shall have Occasion to Improve, with the profets of two Apple trees, standing or growing in s^d Garden so long as shee shall continue unmarried —

Item — I give all my wearing Apparell to my five Sons Hezekiah, Isaac, Abraham, Stephen & Elezar Goodwin to be equally divided amongst them.

Item — I give to my son Elezar Goodwin my Team & all the tackling belonging there to allso one Cow.

Item — I give to my daughter Johanna all my Houshold Goods Excepting one Bead viz: the bead and furniture I now lie on I give to my daughter Bennett Goodridge.

Item I give to my daughter Johanna Goodwin one Cow which she shall chuse.

Item — I give to the Eldest Son of Jacob Goodridge my Sone in law a mare and sucking Colt.

Item I give to my five daughters Mahetable Goodridge, Bennett Goodridge, Johanna Goodwin, Ruth Bird and Allice Cadwell all my money with what is due to me by Bonds or notes, to be equally divided amongst them, except to my daughter Bennett, so much to be subducted out of her part, as the

fether bed & furnerture before mention, shall be vallued att. and further my mind & will is that what money is due to me from my Sons Isaac and Stephen Goodwin may still lye in their hands for the space of two years from the date hear of before they pay the same, if they or either of them desier the same so long.

And I doe hear by Constitute and appoint Nathⁿ Stanly Esq. and my Sone Hez: Goodwin to be Executors of this my Last will and Testiment, and doe hear by Renounce & make void all other and former Wills and Testiments whatsoever; and for the full Establishment and Conformation of all which I have hear unto sett my hand and Seal this 6th day September in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seaven Hundred and Thirty Eight.

NATH^L GOODWIN {Seal}

Sign^d Sealed & declared in Presents of

NATH^{LL} STANLY

GARRARD SPENCER

JOHN SPENCER

At a Court of Probate held at Hartford the first Day of December A. D. 1747.

Then Nathⁿ Stanly Esq^r & Jared Spencer Two of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will made Oath that they see Nathⁿ Goodwin Testator to the s^d Will Sign & Seal the same heard him declare it to be his last Will & then Judged him to be of sound mind & memory and that they then in the s^d Testators presence signed as witnesses Together with John Spencer to s^d Will in the s^d Testators presence.

Sworn to in Court

Test Jos TALCOTT Clerk.

Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 15.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MEHETABLE (PORTER) GOODWIN.

45.	I.	MEHETABLE, b.	bap.
			m. Joseph Goodrich.
46.	II.	HEZEKIAH, “	bap. Mar. 20, 1692;
			m. 1. Hannah Pantry.
			2. Lydia Barnard.
81.	III.	BENEDICTA, “	bap. Feb. 25, 1693-4;
			m. Jacob Goodrich.
82.	IV.	ISAAC, “	bap. Nov. 10, 1695;
			m. 1. Hannah Morgan.
			2. Ruth Gaylord.
300.	V.	ABRAHAM, “	bap. July 30, 1699;
			m. Mary Bird.
700.	VI.	STEPHEN, “	bap. Aug. 24, 1701;
			m. Sarah Gillett.
800.	VII.	ELEAZER, “	bap. Dec. 19, 1703;
			m. Hannah Easton.
886.	VIII.	JOANNA, “	bap. Jan. 20, 1705-6;
			m. Abiel Smith.
887.	IX.	RUTH, “	bap. Mar. 7, 1707-8;
			m. — Bird or Stoddard.
888.	X.	ALICE, “ May 19, 1710;	bap. May 21, 1710;
			m. — Cadwell.
	XI.	NATHANIEL, “	bap. Sept. 24, 1712 ;
			nothing further known of him.

45.

MEHETABLE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born ; married, December 23, 1714, **JOSEPH GOODRICH**, born February 29, 1691, son of Lieut. William and Grace (*Riley*) Goodrich. Joseph Goodrich resided in his native town, Wethersfield, Conn., and died January 31, 1768. Mehetable (Goodwin) Goodrich died after January, 1754.

GOODRICH CHILDREN.

Mehetable, b. Mar. 20, 1715-6; m. — Marvin.

Nathaniel, “ July 13, 1719.

46.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized March 20, 1692; married **HANNAH PANTRY**, daughter of John. Hannah (Pantry) Goodwin died between June, 1730, and April, 1736. Hezekiah Goodwin married, second, between December, 1737, and January 25, 1739-40, **LYDIA BARNARD**, daughter of Joseph and Lydia () Barnard of Hartford. Hezekiah Goodwin resided in Hartford, Conn., and was Selectman in 1740 and 1747, also held various other town offices. He died September 5, 1768, and his widow Lydia was buried March 1, 1778, aged eighty-seven.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| 47. I. HANNAH, | b. | bap. Dec. 28, 1715; m. John Watson. |
| 48. II. JOHN PANTRY, " | | " Oct. 4, 1719; m. Ann Spencer. |

47.

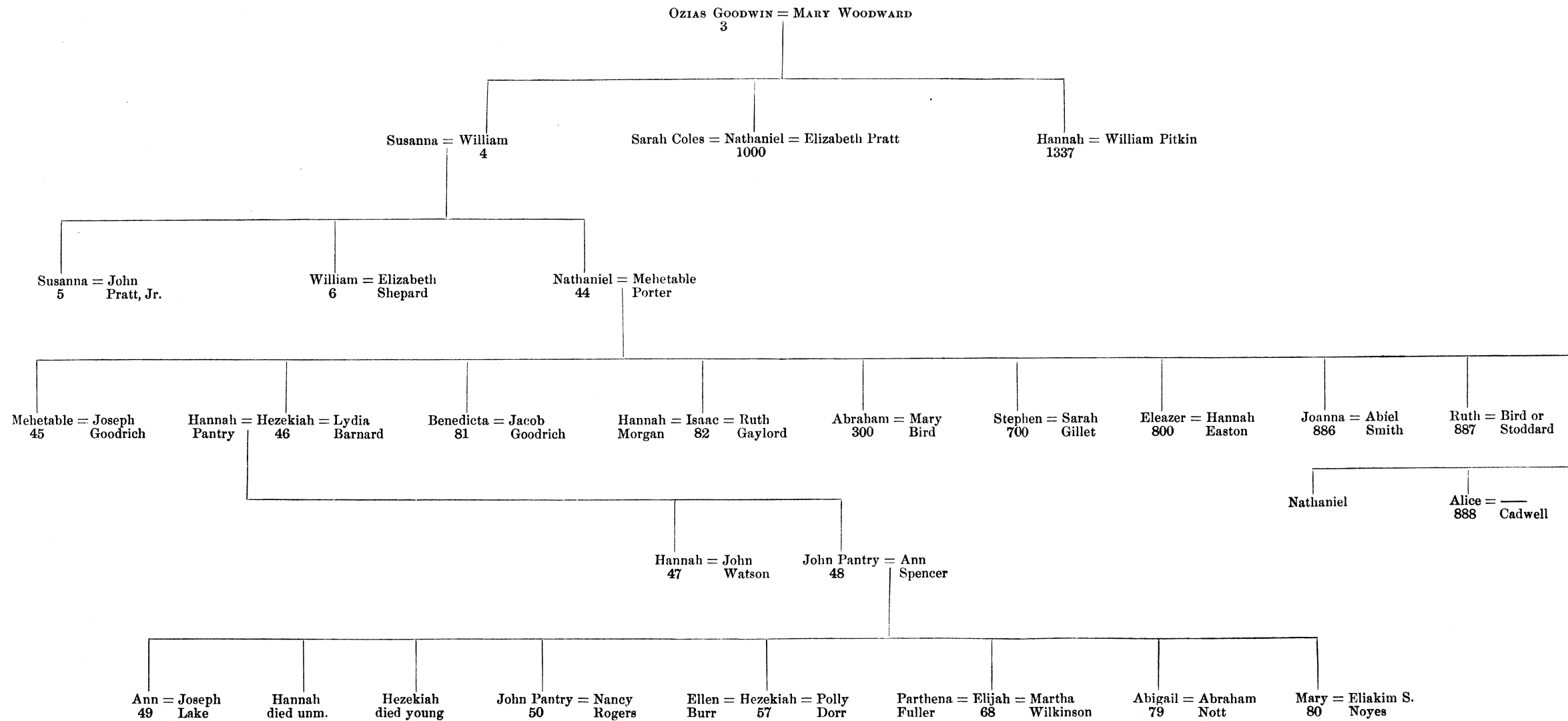
HANNAH GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized December 28, 1715; married, between August, 1737, and September, 1745, **JOHN WATSON**, who resided in Hartford, Conn., and was buried December 29, 1756. Hannah (Goodwin) Watson was buried October 20, 1799.

WATSON CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------|---------------------|
| William, b. | bap. Aug. 28, 1748. |
| Hezekiah, " | " May 24, 1752. |

DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIAH GOODWIN OF HARTFORD, CONN., GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.

2





SHARON, CONN., BRANCH.

48.

JOHN PANTRY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized October 4, 1719, in Hartford, Conn.; married, June 3, 1753, **ANN SPENCER**, daughter of Obadiah. In 1783 Mr. Goodwin removed to Sharon, Litchfield County, and resided on a farm just north of the village, where he died, May 5, 1801, in his eighty-second year. His widow, Ann (Spencer) Goodwin, died August 31, 1804, aged eighty.

CHILDREN.

49. I.	ANN,	b.	bap. Apr. 14, 1754; m. Joseph Lake.
II.	HANNAH,	"	bap. May 18, 1755; d. Jan. 3, 1845, unm.
III.	HEZEKIAH,	"	bap. Feb. 13, 1757; d. Jan. 23, 1760.
50. IV.	JOHN PANTRY,	"	bap. Apr. 1, 1759; m. Nancy Rogers.
57. V.	HEZEKIAH,	" Mar. 23, 1761;	bap. Mar. 29, 1761; m. 1. Ellen Burr. 2. Polly Dorr.
68. VI.	ELIJAH,	"	bap. Feb. 6, 1763; m. 1. Parthena Fuller. 2. Martha Wilkinson.
79. VII.	ABIGAIL,	"	bap. Mar. 22, 1767; m. Abraham Nott.
80. VIII.	MARY,	"	bap. Dec. 25, 1768; m. Eliakim S. Noyes.

49.

ANN GOODWIN (*John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized April 14, 1754; married, as his third wife, **JOSEPH LAKE**, who had re-

moved to Sharon, Conn., from Stratford, about 1772. He died April 24, 1813, aged seventy-three, his wife having died on the 20th of the previous month.

LAKE CHILDREN.

Daniel, b. m. Polly Card.
Polly, " Feb. 2, 1794 ; m. Lyman Parsons.

50.

JOHN PANTRY GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized April 1, 1759. A John P. Goodwin was a private in the company of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth of Hartford, in the regiment commanded by Col. Thaddeus Cook, which was ordered to reinforce General Gates at Saratoga, serving from August 26 to November 3, 1777, and was in the battles of Stillwater, September 19 and October 9 of that year. It is probably this man of eighteen years of age and unmarried, rather than his father of the same name, who was then nearly sixty years of age, and the father of several children.

He removed with his father to Sharon, Conn., in 1783, and located on a farm just north of his father's, where he died before November, 1812. His widow, NANCY (*Rogers*) GOODWIN, of whose previous history nothing is known, removed to Olive, Ulster County, New York, where she died, date unknown.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|----------|---------------|----|-----------------------------------|
| 51. I. | BETSEY, | b. | m. 1. — Rogers.
2. James Lord. |
| 52. II. | HARRIET, | " | m. John Griswold. |
| 53. III. | FANNY H., | " | m. Jacob Lawton. |
| | IV. SALLY E., | " | 1793 ; d. Sept. 9, 1800. |

- V. HENRY J., b. 1795; d. Sept. 20, 1800.
 51. VI. JAMES R., " 1797; m. Mary Wicks.
 VII. ANNA M., " 1799; d. Sept. 25, 1800.
 VIII. EGBERT F., " June 25, 1803; d. Nov. 13, 1827.
 IX. CHARLOTTE, " m. — Templeton, and re-
 sided near Scipio, Cayuga Co., New York.

51.

BETSEY GOODWIN (*John Pantry 50, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*) married, first, — ROGERS, and resided in Seneca Falls, New York; married, second, JAMES LORD, and resided at Saugerties, Ulster County, New York, in December, 1827.

ROGERS CHILD.

Charlotte.

52.

HARRIET GOODWIN (*John Pantry 50, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*) married, November 15, 1805, JOHN GRISWOLD of Sharon, Conn. After December, 1827, they removed to Ludlowville, Tompkins County, New York, where he was a tavern keeper, and died, date unknown. His widow removed to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and there died.

NO CHILDREN.

53.

FANNY H. GOODWIN (*John Pantry 50, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), married, July 18, 1806, JACOB LAWTON, a Quaker, of Dutchess County, New York. Before December, 1827,

56.

JOHN WILLIAM GOODWIN (*James R.* 54, *John Pantry* 50, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 23, 1829, in Olive, Ulster County, New York; married, October 25, 1865, **LOUISA ROSAT GORI**, born November 14, 1844, daughter of Ottaviano and Catharine (*Ketman*) Gori of New York City. Mr. Goodwin is a broker in New York City, where he has resided since 1856.

NO CHILDREN.

57.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 28, 1761, in Hartford, Conn. He is said to have been the last person who was living when taken out of the ruins of the brick school-house in Hartford, which was accidentally blown up, May 23, 1766, while preparations were being made for celebrating the repeal of the Stamp Act.

He enlisted for the war, April 22, 1777, as a private in the company of Capt. Samuel Mattocks of Hartford, in the Eighth Regiment of the Connecticut line, commanded by Col. John Chandler. He served with honor, and was in the battles of Germantown, October 4, 1777, and Monmouth, June 28, 1778, wintering with the army at Valley Forge. Was promoted Corporal, March 1, 1782, and was more than six years in the service.

After his return he settled at Sharon, Conn., and engaged in farming. He represented his town in the Legislature of 1818, and died May 15, 1833. He married, first, **ELLEN BURR**, daughter of Walter. She died June 22,

1810, aged forty-nine, and he married, second, December 10, 1810, **POLLY DORR**, born in Lyme, Conn., November 18, 1779, daughter of George and Mary (*Lovett*) Dorr of Lyme and Sharon. Polly (Dorr) Goodwin died April 18, 1855.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | |
|----------|-------------------|---|
| I. | SALLY, | b. Aug. 16, 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1793. |
| II. | WILLIAM BURR, | " Mar. 26, 1795; d. Aug. 1, 1796. |
| 58. III. | HEZEKIAH, | " Mar. 26, 1795; m. 1. Harriet Deming.
2. Fanny Lowry. |
| | IV. CHARLES BURR, | " Mar. 18, 1796; d. Nov. 26, 1800. |
| 64. V. | ABBIE, | " Oct. 17, 1799; m. Daniel Lowry. |
| | VI. JOHN PANTRY, | " July 4, 1801; d. Aug. 1, 1801. |
| | VII. JULIA ANN, | " June 14, 1802; d. Nov. 7, 1823. |

BY SECOND WIFE.

- | | | |
|---------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | VIII. JOHN PANTRY, | b. Sept. 29, 1811; res. Sharon, unm. |
| 65. IX. | GEORGE DORR, | " Apr. 25, 1813; m. Mary J. Butler. |
| | X. WILLIAM, | " June 25, 1815; d. Oct. 15, 1820. |

58.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 57, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*) was born March 26, 1795, in Sharon, Conn. He enlisted in the war of 1812 as a private in the company of Capt. Nathan Johnson, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Ezra Brainerd, was stationed at Harlem Heights, and served from August 18 to October 29, 1814. In 1819 he removed to Madison County, New York, but returned to Connecticut in 1823, locating in Salisbury, Litchfield County. He was a farmer, tanner, and currier, and died November 27, 1848. He married, February 13, 1819, **HARRIET DEMING**, born May 13, 1801, in Sharon, daughter of Daniel and Cynthia (*Hunt*) Deming. She died October 1, 1829, and he married, second, April 4, 1830, **FANNY**

LOWRY, born in Farmington, Conn., May 15, 1798, died April 15, 1871, daughter of Daniel Lowry.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

59. I. LAURA ANN, b. May 21, 1820; m. John E. Ensign.
 60. II. CHARLOTTE, " Oct. 3, 1821; m. Henry Daboll.
 61. III. ERASTUS DEMING, " Jan. 7, 1823; m. Julia Emmons.
 62. IV. JULIA, " Apr. 12, 1824; m. James Ensign.
 V. HARRIET, " Aug. 21, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1827.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- VI. FRANCES ELLEN, b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. Dec., 1838.
 63. VII. FRANCES ELLEN, " Oct. 6, 1839; m. Joseph Hallock.

59.

LAURA ANN GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 58, Hezekiah 57, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 21, 1820; married, January 27, 1840, JOHN ELY ENSIGN, born March 13, 1812, in Canaan, Conn., son of Ely and Lucy (*Dean*) Ensign. In 1853 he moved to Angelo, Wisconsin, and in 1869 to Concord, Tennessee, where he is a farmer, and was for a time Postmaster.

ENSIGN CHILDREN.

- Susan Prentice, b. Nov. 11, 1840; m. Joseph Hallock.
 Lucy Josephine, " May 29, 1842; m. Hollis J. Gilbert.
 Harriet, " Feb. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1853.
 Mary, " Aug. 21, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1848.
 Julia, " May 10, 1848; m. William E. Pettée.
 Charles Edward, " Jan. 4, 1858.
 John Lee, " May 27, 1861.

60.

CHARLOTTE GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 58, Hezekiah 57, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 3, 1821; married, November 9,

1841, **HENRY DABOLL**, born in Canaan, Conn., May 6, 1812, son of Jonathan and Betsey (*Thomas*) Daboll, and a descendant of[†] Nathan Daboll, the mathematician. Henry Daboll removed to Van Buren township (Memphis Post Office), Onondago County, New York, in 1842. He was in early life a teacher, afterwards a successful farmer. He is a Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, and President of the Farmers' Insurance Company of Meridian, Cayuga County, also Warden of the P. E. Church.¹

DABOLL CHILDREN.

Henry Hobart,	b. Apr. 5, 1847; m. Fannie Andrews.
Mary,	" Feb. 14, 1853; m. Isaac E. Burdick.
Charles Edward,	" Jan. 28, 1854; m. Hattie A. Meigs.
Julia,	" Mar. 27, 1860; m. Henry W. Post.
Hattie,	" Nov. 18, 1862.

61.

ERASTUS DEMING GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 58, *Hezekiah* 57, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 7, 1823, in Sharon, Conn. When three months old his parents removed to Salisbury, Conn., where he has since resided. He is a successful farmer, and held in much esteem by his fellow citizens, having represented his town in the Legislatures of 1869, 1885, and 1886. He married, November 25, 1865, **JULIA EMMONS**, born in New Marlborough, Mass., February 5, 1837, daughter of Samuel and Laura (*Winchell*) Emmons.

CHILDREN.

- I. **JULIA EMMONS**, b. Apr. 1, 1867.
- II. **HEZEKIAH**, " Aug. 18, 1869.
- III. **MARTHA ELLEN**, " Feb. 23, 1872.
- IV. **MARY EMELINE**, " July 13, 1874.

¹ Henry Daboll died at Memphis, New York, July 14, 1890.

62.

JULIA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 58, Hezekiah 57, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 12, 1824; married February 26, 1851, **JAMES ENSIGN**, born in Canaan, Conn., February 2, 1819, son of Ely and Lucy (*Dean*) Ensign. James Ensign was a graduate of Yale in 1842, studied law, was admitted to the bar, practised a few years, afterwards engaged in farming, and died February 3, 1883. Mrs. Julia (Goodwin) Ensign resides in Salisbury, Conn., Lime Rock Post-Office.

ENSIGN CHILDREN.

Goodwin,	b. Feb. 18, 1853; d. May 16, 1876.
James Lee,	" Feb. 13, 1854; m. Flora C. Weising.
John Herbert,	" Apr. 2, 1855.
Harriet,	" May 16, 1857.
Julia Ellen,	" Jan. 22, 1859.
Fannie Hallock,	" Jan. 4, 1866.

63.

FRANCES ELLEN GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 58, Hezekiah 57, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 6, 1839; married, May 19, 1858, **JOSEPH HALLOCK**, born November 18, 1831, in Milton, Ulster County, New York, son of Alexander and Eliza (*Griffin*) Hallock. Joseph Hallock is a lawyer, residing in Catskill, New York, where his wife died February 18, 1865. They had two children, who died in infancy.

64.

ABBIE GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 57, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October

17, 1799; married, July 14, 1821, DANIEL LOWRY, JR., born in Farmington, Conn., September 10, 1786, son of Daniel and Anna (*Munson*) Lowry. Daniel Lowry, Jr., removed from Farmington to Sharon, Conn., and about 1832 to Westmoreland, New York, where he died March 2, 1843, and his widow, Abbie (Goodwin) Lowry, died June 18, 1859.

LOWRY CHILDREN.

Ellen, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1823.
 Goodwin, " Apr. 24, 1826; d. 1864.
 Daniel, " Jan. 23, 1827; res. Rochester, New York.

65.

GEORGE DORR GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 57, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Sharon, Conn., April 25, 1813. He is a farmer in his native town, which he represented in the Legislature in 1852, 1867, 1872, and 1881. He married, July 19, 1846, MARY J. BUTLER, born December 30, 1827, daughter of Calvin and Lucretia (*Wickwire*) Butler, of Cornwall, Conn.

CHILDREN.

66. I. ROBERT EUGENE, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Emma C. Pomeroy.
 67. II. JULIA IRENE, " Aug. 28, 1848; m. Nelson C. Willson.
 III. MARY ELLA, " Mar. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1851.

66.

ROBERT EUGENE GOODWIN (*George Dorr 65, Hezekiah 57, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 28, 1848; married, September 18, 1872, EMMA CORINTH POMEROY, born, July 19, 1850, in Cortland, New York, daughter of Lemuel S. and Marett

A. (*Elder*) Pomeroy. Robert E. Goodwin resides in his native town, Sharon, Conn., was several years Town Clerk, a member of the Legislature in 1880, and in 1886 Postmaster.

CHILDREN.

I. JENNIE MARETT, b. Oct. 24, 1873.

II. MARY CORINTH, " Mar. 15, 1875.

III. JOHN POMEROY, " Aug. 17, 1877.

67.

JULIA IRENE GOODWIN (*George Dorr 65, Hezekiah 57, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 28, 1848; married, March 6, 1867, NELSON COLLINS WILLSON, son of Barak and Cordelia (*Collins*) Willson, born, May 30, 1842, at North-East, Dutchess County, New York. He enlisted, September, 1862, in Company A, 150th Regt. New York Volunteers, and was discharged on account of sickness the following August. He is a farmer at Sharon, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

68.

ELIJAH GOODWIN (*John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized in Hartford, Conn., February 6, 1763; removed with his father's family to Sharon, Conn., in 1783. In January, 1793, he purchased a farm of one hundred acres in Huntington, Luzerne County, Penn., immediately located there, and died September 20, 1804. He married, December 7, 1787, PARTHENA FULLER of Sharon, who died February 24, 1797. He married, second, October 18, 1797, MARTHA

WILKINSON, also of Sharon, who after his death married Harmon Harvey of Harveyville, Huntington township, Luzerne County, Penn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

69.	I.	GEORGE,	b.	m. Mary Seward.
	II.	JAMES,	"	d. in Huntington, unm.
	III.	CHARLES,	"	d. after July, 1813, unm.
	IV.	RICHARD,	"	living at West Carlisle, Coshocton County, Ohio, October, 1821.
	V.	CYNTHIA,	"	m. — Bull, and lived near Seneca Lake, New York.
	VI.	AURELIA,	"	d. after July, 1813, unm.
70.	VII.	MORILLA,	"	m. Charles Fritz.
	VIII.	OBEDIENCE,	"	d. unm. ?

BY SECOND WIFE.

71.	IX.	PARTHENA,	b. May 6, 1799; m. 1. Thomas Bull. 2. Abram Schattz.
72.	X.	DANIEL,	" Mar. 27, 1801; m. Rebecca Wiant.

69.

GEORGE GOODWIN (*Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), married MARY SEWARD, daughter of Enos Seward of Huntington, Penn. In November, 1815, George Goodwin removed to Ohio, and settled in Pike township, Coshocton County, where he died before July, 1823. The date of the death of his wife Mary (Seward) Goodwin is not known.

THREE CHILDREN, names unknown.

70.

MORILLA GOODWIN (*Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) married, after

October, 1827, **CHARLES FRITZ** of Cambria, Luzerne County, Penn.

FRITZ CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b.	d. unm.
Morilla, "	m. Thomas Gibbons.
Parthena, "	m. Samuel Gibbons.
Daniel, "	d. young.
Richard, "	d. young.
Emeline, "	m. Frederick Seely.
Philip, "	m. Sylvana Post.

71.

PARTHENA GOODWIN (*Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Huntington, Luzerne County, Penn., May 6, 1799; married, about 1826, **THOMAS BULL**, and, second, **ABRAM SCHATZT**, who died May 6, 1859. Parthena (Goodwin) Bull Schattz died about 1875.

BULL CHILDREN.

Daniel, b.	
Thomas, "	res. Black River Falls, Wisconsin.
Elijah, "	

SCHATZT CHILD.

Martha O., b. Aug. 28, 1841; m. A. W. Kline; res. Cole's Creek, Penn.

72.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Huntington, Luzerne County, Penn., March 27, 1801; married, January 23, 1831, **REBECCA WIA NT**, born December 27, 1810, daughter of Peter Wiant. Daniel Goodwin was a farmer in Huntington, where he died February 17, 1840. Rebecca (Wiant) Goodwin died January 13, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------|-----------------|---|
| I. | MARION, | b. June 10, 1832; d. Mar. 7, 1834. |
| 73. II. | MARIETTA, | " Sept. 24, 1833; m. George D.
Brandon. |
| 74. III. | MORDECAI, | " Apr. 26, 1835; m. Catharine E.
Kline. |
| 77. IV. | MARTHA SUSANNA, | " Sept. 30, 1836; m. Jeremiah H.
Yocum. |
| 78. V. | MARTIN JAMES, | " June 23, 1838; m. Ambrosia E.
Gregory. |

73.

MARIETTA GOODWIN (*Daniel 72, Elijah 68, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 24, 1833; married, July 7, 1854, GEORGE DENISON BRANDON of Waterton, Luzerne County, Penn. Marietta (Goodwin) Brandon died February 13, 1861.

BRANDON CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Frances Helen, | b. Apr. 22, 1855; m. William Frantz. |
| John Westover, | " June 15, 1856. |
| Edgar, | " Nov. 11, 1857; died May 17, 1858. |
| Emma Bell, | " Mar. 17, 1858; m. Charles Gollas. |
| Hattie, | " Jan. 18, 1859; m. Charles Monroe. |
| May, | " Jan. 15, 1861. |

74.

MORDECAI GOODWIN (*Daniel 72, Elijah 68, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Huntington, Luzerne County, Penn., April 26, 1835; married, January 8, 1857, CATHARINE ELSIE KLINE, born in Orangeville, Columbia County, Penn., November 30, 1837, daughter of George Lowry and Eltruda (*Baker*) Kline. Mordecai Goodwin removed in 1866 to Crawford County, Penn., and in 1879 to Caro,

Tuscola County, Michigan, his present residence. He is a carpenter and farmer.

CHILDREN.

75. I. ELTRUDA REBECCA, b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. William L. Silverling.
 76. II. GEORGE DANIEL, " June 28, 1859; m. Alice Kirkman.
 III. BERTIE WINIFRED, " Aug. 20, 1864; d. May 6, 1878.
 IV. CORA BLANCHE, " Aug. 28, 1866.
 V. EDITH LENA, " Sept. 11, 1869.
 VI. ETTA MAY, " May 21, 1874; d. June 27, 1875.
 VII. MARY EVALINE, " Dec. 18, 1877.

75.

ELTRUDA REBECCA GOODWIN (*Mordecai* 74, *Daniel* 72, *Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 19, 1857; married, February 26, 1879, WILLIAM LEWIS SILVERLING, born in Venango township, Crawford County, Penn., November 7, 1855, son of John C. and Mary (*Boyd*) Silverling. William L. Silverling resides at Drake's Mills, Crawford County, Penn.

SILVERLING CHILDREN.

- Bertie Alverna, b. Dec. 17, 1879.
 Georgia Dare, " Nov. 29, 1882.
 Gaylord Cleveland, " Mar. 17, 1884.
 Mary Blanche, " Mar. 11, 1887.

76.

GEORGE DANIEL GOODWIN (*Mordecai* 74, *Daniel* 72, *Elijah* 68, *John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sugar Loaf township, Columbia County, Penn., June 28, 1859; married, March 24,

1884, ALICE KIRKMAN, born in Peoria County, Illinois, December 2, 1868, daughter of Arthur and Agnes (*Perry*) Kirkman. George D. Goodwin is a farmer, residing in Nooksachk, Whatcom County, Washington, seven miles and three quarters from the dividing line between the United States and British America.

CHILDREN.

- I. GEORGE ELMER, b. Nov. 1, 1884.
- II. Dau. " Oct. 9, 1886; d. Nov. 10, 1886.
- III. WILLIAM RUSSELL, " Feb. 29, 1888.

77.

MARTHA SUSANNA GOODWIN (*Daniel 72, Elijah 68, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 30, 1836; married JEREMIAH H. YOCUM of Lairdsville, Lycoming County, Penn., and died before November, 1860.

YOCUM CHILD.

Name unknown; living in 1860.

78.

MARTIN JAMES GOODWIN (*Daniel 72, Elijah 68, John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Huntington, Luzerne County, Penn., June 23, 1838. At the age of seventeen he removed to Wilkes-barre, and learned the trade of a marble-cutter. He enlisted, April 22, 1861, for three months in Company C, 16th Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers. Re-enlisted October 24, 1861, in Company H, 67th Regt., and was discharged July 14, 1865. About 1867 he located in Shickshinny, Luzerne

County, and in 1878, on account of poor health, removed to Pratt County, Kansas, where he died April 20, 1879. He married, September 30, 1868, **AMBROSIA ELLEN GREGORY**, born in Muhlenburg, Luzerne County, Penn., September 30, 1849, daughter of Jacob M. and Amy (*Benscoter*) Gregory. Ambrosia E. (Gregory) Goodwin married, second, — Maguire, and lives at Plainsville, Luzerne County, Penn.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

- I. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 9, 1869; res. Plainsville, Penn., unm.
- II. ALLIE STAUNTON, " Nov. 5, 1871; " " "
- III. CHARLES BEECH, " Jan. 29, 1874; " " "
- IV. JESSIE RAY, " Apr. 7, 1876; d. Aug 10, 1878.
- V. MARTIN GWYNN, " Aug. 24, 1878; res. Plainsville, Penn.

79.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*John Pantry 48, Hezekiah 46, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized March 22, 1767; married, April 1, 1787, **ABRAHAM NOTT**, son of Abraham, of Wethersfield, Conn. Abraham Nott, Jr., was a soldier in the Revolution, and about the time of his marriage removed to Salisbury, Litchfield County, and engaged in farming and school-teaching. In the latter part of their lives Abraham and his wife removed to Palenville, Greene County, New York, and resided with their youngest son. Abraham Nott died June 18, 1844, aged 85. Abigail (Goodwin) Nott died February 3, 1846.

NOTT CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--|
| Hiram, | b. | m. Sally Landon. |
| Julia, | " | m. Chester Eldridge. |
| Harriet Abigail, | " | m. William D. Black. |
| Abraham Pratt, | " Jan. 15, 1802; | m. Emeline C. Bennett, and
resides at Poughkeepsie, New York. |

80.

MARY GOODWIN (*John Pantry* 48, *Hezekiah* 46, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized December 25, 1768; married, May 5, 1796, ELIAKIM SELDEN NOYES, born in Lyme, Conn., November 28, 1770, son of Moses and Hannah (*Selden*) Noyes. In 1794 he settled in Sharon, Conn., where he was a farmer and manufacturer of woollen cloths. He died July 5, 1804, and his widow April 30, 1828.

NOYES CHILDREN.

Milton, b. May 28, 1797; m. Mary A. Sedgwick.
 Hannah, " Sept. 3, 1798; d. Oct. 30, 1820.
 Selden, " Apr. 17, 1800; m. Laura Gay.
 John, " Jan. 25, 1802; m. Harriet E. Wickes.

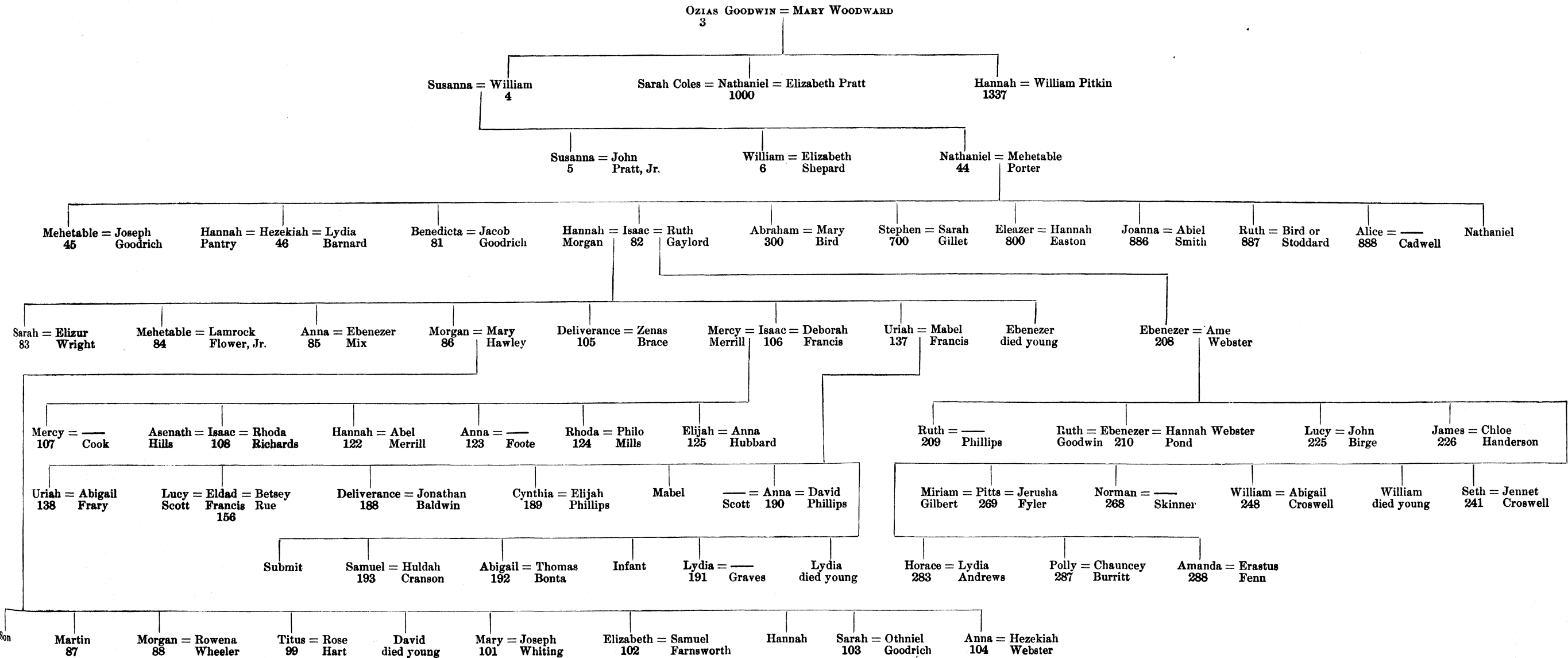
81.

BENEDICTA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized February 25, 1693-4; married, September 12, 1717, JACOB GOODRICH, son of John and Rebecca (*Allen*) Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn. He resided in his native town until March, 1745, when he removed to Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., and died the November following. Benedicta (Goodwin) Goodrich died after January, 1746.

GOODRICH CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1719.
 Rebecca, " Apr. 14, 1721.
 Elijah, " July 3, 1724.
 Ruth, " May 22, 1727.
 Stephen, " Jan. 21, 1730-1.
 Sarah, " Oct. 31, 1733.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC GOODWIN, OF WEST HARTFORD, CONN., GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.





WEST HARTFORD BRANCH.

82.

ISAAC GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized November 10, 1695; resided in that part of the town of Hartford, Conn., now West Hartford; was Grand Juror in 1741 and Selectman in 1742. He married, first, **HANNAH MORGAN**, born November 24, 1703, daughter of Thomas and Rachel () Morgan. The date of her death is unknown. Isaac Goodwin married, second, **RUTH GAYLORD**, born October 18, 1704, daughter of William and Hope () Gaylord of Hartford. Isaac Goodwin died August 15, 1766, and his widow Ruth (Gaylord) Goodwin after May, 1773.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

83.	I.	SARAH,	b.	bap. Jan. 29, 1721; m. Elizur Wright.
84.	II.	MEHETABLE,	"	bap. Mar. 30, 1723; m. Lamrock Flower, Jr.
85.	III.	ANNA,	"	bap. May 16, 1725; m. Ebenezer Mix.
86.	IV.	MORGAN,	"	bap. Feb. 4, 1728; m. Mary Hawley.
105.	V.	DELIVERANCE,	"	m. Zenas Brace.
106.	VI.	ISAAC,	"	bap. Apr. 1733; m. 1. Mercy Merrill. 2. Deborah Francis.
137.	VII.	URIAH,	"	bap. May 11, 1735; m. Mabel Francis.
	VIII.	EBENEZER,	"	bap. Oct. 30, 1737; d. young.

BY SECOND WIFE.

208.	IX.	EBENEZER,	b.	bap. May 29, 1743; m. Ame Webster.
------	-----	-----------	----	---------------------------------------

83.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized January 29, 1721; married, June 14, 1741, ELIZUR WRIGHT of Wethersfield, Conn., where they resided. He died after December, 1763, and his widow Sarah (Goodwin) Wright after January, 1767.

WRIGHT CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1742.
 Aaron, " May 24, 1744.
 Anne, " Feb. 1, 1745-6.
 Joseph, " Oct. 25, 1748.
 Elizur, " Sept. 26, 1750; m. Ruth Curtis.
 Moses, " June 4, 1753.
 William, " Feb. 5, 1755.
 Edward, " Feb. 8, 1756; d. Feb. 22, 1756.
 Zenas, " Mar. 12, 1758.
 Simeon, " Oct. 1, 1764.

84.

MEHETABLE GOODWIN (*Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized March 30, 1723; married, May 21, 1746, LAMROCK FLOWER, JR., of Hartford, Conn. Lamrock Flower removed with his family to Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., before September, 1774, where he died January 8, 1815, aged 95. His wife was living in October, 1800.

FLOWER CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. bap. Nov. 22, 1747.
 Bildad, " " July 16, 1749.
 Mehetable, " "
 Anna, " " June 16, 1754.
 Ruth, " " Sept. 5, 1756.
 Lydia, " " Nov. 12, 1758; d. May 3, 1761.
 Lamrock, " " Mar. 22, 1761.
 Phineas, " " Jan. 23, 1763.

85.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized May 16, 1725; married, , 1754, **EBENEZER MIX**. This family resided in West Hartford, Conn., where he died August 3, 1766, aged 50 years and 4 months, and his wife died September 9, 1817, aged 92.

MIX CHILDREN.

John,	b.	bap. Apr. 13, 1755.
Samuel,	"	" Dec. 25, 1757.
Elisha,	"	" July 1, 1764.

86.

MORGAN GOODWIN (*Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized February 4, 1728; married, January 10, 1753, **MARY HAWLEY**, born February 8, 1730, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (*Phelps*) Hawley of Farmington, Conn. Morgan Goodwin was a farmer, and resided in West Hartford, Conn. He was buried February 4, 1792, and his wife Mary (Hawley) Goodwin died February 16, 1813.

CHILDREN.

I.	A Son,	b.	bap.	;
				d. Mar. 22, 1758.
87.	II.	MARTIN,	"	1755; bap.
88.	III.	MORGAN,	"	bap. Apr. 8, 1759;
				m. Rowena Wheeler.
99.	IV.	TITUS,	"	Apr. 30, 1761; bap.
				;
				m. Rose Hart.
	V.	DAVID,	"	bap. July 17, 1763;
				d. Feb. 19, 1770.
101.	VI.	MARY,	"	bap. Mar. 30, 1766;
				m. Joseph Whiting.
102.	VII.	ELIZABETH,	"	bap. Oct. 9, 1768;
				m. Samuel Farnsworth.

- | | | | | |
|------|-------|---------|----------------------|--|
| | VIII. | HANNAH, | b. | bap. June 4, 1771. |
| 103. | IX. | SARAH, | " | " Oct. 17, 1773;
m. Othniel Goodrich. |
| 104. | X. | ANNA, | " Jan. 5, 1776; bap. | ; m. Hezekiah Webster. |

87.

MARTIN GOODWIN (*Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*) was born about 1755. He is undoubtedly the Martin Goodwin who was a private in the company of Capt. Abraham Sedgwick of Hartford, in the 6th Battalion, commanded by Col. John Chester of Wethersfield, which was raised in June, 1776, to reinforce General Washington in New York City. These troops were in the battles of Long Island, August 27, and White Plains, October 28, their term of service expiring on the 25th of December of the same year. On the 30th of March, 1778, he was a private in the company of Capt. James Stoddard, in the regiment commanded by Col. Noadiah Hooker of Farmington, sent to the aid of the army on the Hudson, and was discharged on the 16th of the following May. He was afterward a private in the company of Capt. Matthew Smith, in the brigade commanded by Brig.-Gen. David Waterbury, which was raised in March, 1781, for the defence of the sea-coast from Horseneck to New Haven. He died at West Hartford, December 1, 1783, aged 28.

88.

MORGAN GOODWIN (*Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized April 8, 1759; married, November 20, 1791, **ROWENA WHEELER**, daughter of William. Morgan Goodwin was a farmer in West Hart-

ford, Conn. He died November 19, 1836, aged 77. Rowena (Wheeler) Goodwin died October 21, 1851, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

- 89. I. MARIA, b. Mar. 2, 1792; m. Lory Brace.
- 90. II. LUCIA, " Sept. 2, 1793; m. Joel Steele.
- 91. III. MORGAN, " Feb. 29, 1796; m. Lucretia H. Steele.
- 95. IV. MARTIN, " May 12, 1799; m. Sarah A. Merrill.
- 98. V. WILLIAM, " June 21, 1801; m. Harriet Steele.

89.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Morgan 88, Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 2, 1792; married, February 24, 1815, LORY BRACE, born May 4, 1793, son of Lory Brace of West Hartford, Conn. This family removed to New Hartford, Litchfield County. Maria (Goodwin) Brace died January 13, 1861. Lory Brace died December 23, 1843.

BRACE CHILDREN.

- Caroline, b. June 17, 1814; m. William Fox.
- Charles, " Dec. 31, 1816? m. 1. Chloe Richards.
2. Eliza Messenger Bull.
- Rowena, " Jan. 25, 1817? m. Enoch Gains.
- Flavy W., " Oct. 27, 1819; m. Sterling Driggs.
- Dwell M., " Nov. 25, 1820.
- Ann Eliza, " Sept. 13, 1822; m. Albert Porter.
- Asenath, " Oct. 27, 1823; d. young.
- Orin, " Dec. 1, 1824.
- Orelia, " June 14, 1831; d. young.

90.

LUCIA GOODWIN (*Morgan 88, Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 2, 1793; married, September 26, 1816, JOEL STEELE, JR.,

born January 1, 1792, son of Joel and Lydia (*Ensign*) Steele. Joel Steele, Jr., was born and resided in West Hartford, Conn., where he died May 9, 1848. Lucia (Goodwin) Steele died May 31, 1850.

STEELE CHILDREN.

Martin,	b. Nov. 24, 1816; m. Susan Cadwell.
James,	" Oct. 26, 1818; m. Rebecca King.
Julius,	" July 27, 1820.
Charlotte,	" July 28, 1822; m. — Bailey.
George,	" Feb. 13, 1825.
Julia,	" June 2, 1827; m. — Pease.
Goodwin,	" Aug. 31, 1829.
Andrew,	" Sept. 13, 1832.
Lucia,	" Dec. 6, 1835; m. — Bailey.
Joel,	" Oct. 25, 1838.

91.

MORGAN GOODWIN (*Morgan 88, Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in West Hartford, Conn., February 29, 1796; married, December 6, 1821, **LUCRETIA HOSMER STEELE**, born November 4, 1798, daughter of Joel and Lydia (*Ensign*) Steele. Morgan Goodwin was a farmer, and resided in West Hartford, where he died October 30, 1876. Lucretia, his wife, died September 24, 1859.

CHILDREN.

92. I.	OWEN,	b. July 20, 1822; m. Lucy M. Wells.
94. II.	ANGELINE,	" Aug. 22, 1825; m. Henry W. Gilbert.

92.

OWEN GOODWIN (*Morgan 91, Morgan 88, Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 20,

1822; married, May 6, 1845, **LUCY MARIA WELLS**, born November 16, 1825, daughter of Hiram and Lucy Maria (*Marshall*) Wells of Baltimore, Maryland. Owen Goodwin is a farmer in West Hartford, Conn., residing on the farm owned by his ancestors for several generations.

A SON.

93. I. **MORGAN**, b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. Anna C. Mather.

93.

MORGAN GOODWIN (*Owen 92, Morgan 91, Morgan 88, Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 23, 1853; married, June 11, 1879, **ANNA CHAPIN MATHER**, born October 19, 1854, daughter of Timothy and Nancy (*Chapin*) Mather of Hartford, Conn. Morgan Goodwin is a farmer, residing in West Hartford, Conn., and is one of the Selectmen of that town.

CHILDREN.

- I. **ARTHUR MORGAN**, b. Apr. 14, 1882.
- II. **ROBERT OWEN**, " Sept. 2, 1885; d. July 19, 1886.
- III. **CLARENCE WILBERT**, " Nov. 27, 1888.

94.

ANGELINE GOODWIN (*Morgan 91, Morgan 88, Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 22, 1825; married, July 2, 1844, **HENRY W. GILBERT**, son of Benjamin Gilbert of West Hartford, Conn., where he died. Angeline (Goodwin) Gilbert died August 26, 1866.

GILBERT CHILD.

Charles Owen, b. Oct. 8, 1848; res. Hartford.

95.

MARTIN GOODWIN (*Morgan 88, Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 12, 1799, in West Hartford, Conn.; married, December 6, 1824, **SARAH ANN MERRILL**, born March 20, 1805, daughter of Pollard and Susanna () Merrill of West Hartford. Martin Goodwin resided in West Hartford as a farmer until 1851, when he removed to Clintonville, Franklin County, Ohio, and engaged in the distilling business, and there died, June 27, 1855. After his death, his family went to Detroit, Michigan, where his widow died February 27, 1884.

CHILDREN.

96. I. **MARY ANN**, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. Peter R. Barker.
 II. **GEORGE**, " Dec. 28, 1831; d. Apr. 16, 1872, unm.
 97. III. **WALLACE**, " June 10, 1838; m. Martha E. Ferguson.

96.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Martin 95, Morgan 88, Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 4, 1829; married **PETER R. BARKER**, and resided in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio. She died May 25, 1863.

BARKER CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Alice Corner, b. | m. James A. M. Moreton. |
| Sarah Goodwin, " | m. 1. William E. Carnahan. |
| | 2. Samuel Semple. |

97.

WALLACE GOODWIN (*Martin 95, Morgan 88, Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in West Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1838; removed with his

father's family to Clintonville, Ohio, and Detroit, Michigan, his present residence. Is a manufacturer of cutlery and moulders and broom-makers' supplies. He married, May 30, 1866, **MARTHA ELLEN FERGUSON**, born in Detroit, October 8, 1846, daughter of Eralsey and Nancy (*Canfield*) Ferguson.

CHILDREN.

- I. **CHARLES ERALSEY FERGUSON**, b. June 10, 1867.
- II. **DE WITT WALLACE CANFIELD**, " Oct. 21, 1868.
- III. **IRENE CLELAND**, " Sept. 14, 1876; d. July 7, 1880.

98.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Morgan* 88, *Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in West Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1801; married, July 29, 1824, **HARRIET STEELE**, born August 10, 1805, daughter of Joel and Lydia (*Ensign*) Steele of West Hartford. Some time after the birth of his children he removed with his family to Clintonville, Franklin County, Ohio, and died in Kansas, February 11, 1864. Harriet (Steele) Goodwin his wife died in Bloomfield, Conn., October 28, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- I. **JOHN**, b. 1825; died Aug. 30, 1842.
- II. **ORSON**, " ; d. in New York City in 1887.
- III. **JAMES**, " ; d. unm.

99.

TITUS GOODWIN (*Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 30, 1761; married, September 1, 1785, **ROSE HART**, born January 21, 1762, daughter of Ambrose and Martha (*Tuller*) Hart of Avon, Conn. Titus Goodwin resided in West Hartford, Conn.,

where he died February 9, 1804. After his death his widow married Roger Seymour, removed to South Lee, Mass., and died April 18, 1829.

CHILDREN.

100. I. **ASENATH HART**, b. July 25, 1789; m. William G. Merrell.
 II. **FANNY**, " 1792; d. Nov. 6, 1804.

100.

ASENATH HART GOODWIN (*Titus 99, Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 25, 1789, in West Hartford, Conn.; married in South Lee, Mass., November 25, 1807, **WILLIAM G. MERRELL**, born in Tyringham, Mass., February 11, 1785, son of Abijah and Hannah (*Chadwick*) Merrell. William G. Merrell removed to South Lee in 1807, and opened the celebrated Merrell House on the turnpike between Boston and Albany, of which he was proprietor until his death, which occurred while on a visit to his friends in Hartford, Conn., September 9, 1854. Asenath Hart (Goodwin) Merrell died in South Lee, May 14, 1873, at the Merrell House, which still contains many interesting relics of "ye olden time."

MERRELL CHILDREN.

- William, b. June 29, 1808; m. Sarah M. Stebbins.
 John Titus, " Dec. 10, 1812; m. Elizabeth C. Cook.
 Austin, " June 8, 1815; d. Mar. 5, 1816.
 Caroline Asenath, " Jan. 6, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1839.

101.

MARY GOODWIN (*Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized March 30, 1766; married,

April , 1784, **JOSEPH WHITING** of West Hartford, Conn. He died February 16, 1842, aged 78. Mary (Goodwin) Whiting died January 27, 1835, aged 69.

WHITING CHILDREN.

Joseph,	b.	1784; d. Mar. 16, 1815.
Mary,	"	m. Paphro Steele.
Allen,	"	m. Amanda Alford.
Delia,	"	m. Samuel Phelps.
Sally Goodrich,	"	m. Harry Phelps.
Emily,	"	m. Thomas Hurlbut.
Flavia,	"	m. Russell Anderson.
David Goodwin,	"	d. unm.
Nathan,	"	
Eliza,	"	m. Amos Ward.
Henry K.,	"	m. Mary Filleo.

102.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized October 9, 1768; married, October 23, 1788, **SAMUEL FARNSWORTH**, born January 16, 1762, son of Simeon and Lucy (*Atherton*) Farnsworth. Samuel Farnsworth resided in his native town, Washington, New Hampshire, but died in South Carolina, place and date unknown. The date of the death of his wife, Elizabeth (Goodwin) Farnsworth, is also unknown.

FARNSWORTH CHILDREN.

Horatio, b.	1789; married and moved to Ohio.
Samuel, "	1791; m. Mary E. Morse, and moved to Ohio.
Lucy, "	1793; m. — Phelps of Hartford, Conn.

103.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Morgan 86, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized October 17, 1773; married,

(published February 25, 1793), OTHNIEL GOODRICH of Benson, Vermont, where they resided, and are said to have left several children.

104.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Morgan* 86, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 5, 1776; married, May 9, 1794, HEZEKIAH WEBSTER, born March 18, 1766. They resided in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., till 1821, when they removed to Sennett, Cayuga County, New York, where he died May 20, 1835. Anna (Goodwin) Webster died May 20, 1841.

WEBSTER CHILDREN.

Anna Harriet,	b Apr. 19, 1796; m. — Clark.
Son,	" Oct. 1, 1798; d. Nov. 16, 1798.
Hezekiah Goodwin,	" Sept. 14, 1800; m.
William,	" Sept. 25, 1802; m. Flora Long.
David Hawley,	" Nov. 21, 1805; d. 1809.
Julia,	" Mar. 23, 1808; m. — Vorce.
Wealthy Ann,	" Apr. 22, 1810; d. Apr. 11, 1813.
Cicero,	" Nov. 13, 1813.
Samuel,	" Apr. 23, 1815.
Sterling Edward,	" June 21, 1817; m. Julia Stoddard.

105.

DELIVERANCE GOODWIN (*Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3). Nothing is known of her except that she was the first wife of ZENAS BRACE of West Hartford, Conn., and died before 1760. Zenas Brace died July 30, 1791, aged 63.

BRACE CHILD.

Deliverance, bap. Feb. 23, 1752; m. — Cadwell.

106.

ISAAC GOODWIN (*Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized April , 1733, in Hartford, Conn. About 1761 he removed to Torrington, Litchfield County, and located his homestead in the extreme eastern part of the town, the house facing the highway which was and is the dividing line between Torrington and New Hartford, the entire farm excepting the home lot being in the latter town. He married, April 4, 1759, MERCY MERRILL. She died June 11, 1805, aged 68, and he married, second, November 6, 1806, DEBORAH (*Blinn*) FRANCIS, widow of Hezekiah Francis of Newington, Conn. Isaac Goodwin died November 28, 1815, aged 82. Deborah (*Blinn*) Goodwin died March 10, 1824, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

- 107. I. MERCY, b. ; m. — Cook.
- 108. II. ISAAC, “ May 1, 1766; m. 1. Asenath Hills.
2. Rhoda Richards.
- 122. III. HANNAH, “ ; m. Abel Merrill.
- 123. IV. ANNA, bap. Dec. 20, 1772; m. — Foote.
- 124. V. RHODA, b. June 4, 1774; m. Philo Mills.
- 125. VI. ELIJAH, “ Aug. 4, 1777; m. Anna Hubbard.

107.

MERCY GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3). She is mentioned in her father's will as MERCY COOK. Who her husband was, their place of residence, or children, if any, it has been impossible to ascertain.

108.

ISAAC GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 1, 1766, in Torrington, Conn. He was a farmer, and resided in New Hartford, Conn. He married, December 3, 1789, **ASENATH HILLS** of Torrington. She was born in October, 1766, and died September 7, 1799. He married, second, March 27, 1800, **RHODA RICHARDS** of Farmington, who was born August 24, 1765, and died May 1, 1848. Isaac Goodwin died April 16, 1840.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | | |
|------|------|----------|---|
| 109. | I. | ORSON, | b. May 22, 1790; m. Patty Richards. |
| | II. | NANCY, | " Nov. 16, 1791; d. Dec. 5, 1875, unm. |
| | III. | ALLEN, | " Aug. 1, 1793; d. Sept. 28, 1860, unm. |
| | IV. | LOVINA, | " Feb. 14, 1796; d. July 1, 1809. |
| | V. | ASENATH, | " Nov. 19, 1797; d. Feb. 8, 1841, unm. |

BY SECOND WIFE.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|------------|--|
| | VI. | DAVID, | b. Jan. 3, 1801; d. Oct. 23, 1805. |
| 118. | VII. | ABIJAH M., | " Mar. 11, 1802; m. Harriet Croucher. |
| | VIII. | ISAAC, | " Mar. 6, 1804; d. Apr. 2, 1805. |
| | IX. | MARTHA, | " Mar. 11, 1806; d. May 12, 1877, unm. |
| | X. | ELEANOR, | " Nov. 16, 1807; d. Apr. 4, 1854, unm. |
| 121. | XI. | ISAAC, | " June 18, 1810; m. |

109.

ORSON GOODWIN (*Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 22, 1790, in New Hartford, Conn. He married, October 29, 1816, **PATTY RICHARDS**, born in Farmington, September 8, 1793, daughter of Solomon Richards. Orson Goodwin was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was a farmer, and resided in Harwinton, Conn., where he died February 5, 1867. Patty (Richards) Goodwin died April 25, 1874.

CHILDREN.

110. I. ALMON BENTON, b. Nov. 28, 1817; m. 1. Clarissa A. Churchill; 2. Emeline A. Warner.
 II. GEORGE RICHARDS, b. Aug. 9, 1820; d. Aug. 25, 1846.
 111. III. MARY ANN, " Dec. 15, 1822; m. Rufus A. Hitchcock.
 112. IV. DAVID WILLARD, " Oct. 22, 1824; m. Eliza Griswold.
 113. V. MARTIN LUTHER, " Oct. 29, 1826; m. 1. Lucy R. Wilson; 2. Lydia L. Wilson.
 VI. RHODA MARIA, " May 31, 1828; res. Lake P. O., Washington.
 VII. SARAH MINERVA, " May 2, 1830; "
 VIII. CHARLES GILES, " Feb. 11, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1884, unm.
 117. IX. JAMES CORYDON, " July 27, 1834; m. Eliza (Griswold) Goodwin.

110.

ALMON BENTON GOODWIN (*Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 28, 1817, is by trade an iron-moulder; resided several years in Hartford, and now lives in Clinton, Conn., where he is a farmer. He married, December 25, 1840, CLARISSA ANN CHURCHILL, born in Newington, Conn., daughter of James and Clarissa (*Steele*) Churchill. She died January 19, 1879, and he married, second, November 29, 1883, EMELINE ANN WARNER, born in Newington, May 13, 1858, daughter of Henry Sylvester and Olivia Ann (*Root*) Warner.

A SON, b. Feb. 4, 1859; died young.

111.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born

December 15, 1822; married, May 29, 1842, **RUFUS AUGUSTUS HITCHCOCK**, born November 2, 1812, son of Aaron Alfred and Lydia Alma (*Clark*) Hitchcock. Rufus A. Hitchcock was born in Cheshire, Conn. About 1840 he removed to Unionville, Conn., engaged in farming, and died April 16, 1886. Mary Ann (Goodwin) Hitchcock died October 29, 1875.

HITCHCOCK CHILDREN.

William Augustus,	b. Mar. 8, 1844; d. in Andersonville, July 10, 1864.
Dexter,	" Oct. 17, 1845; m. Adele B. Brockway.
George Goodwin,	" Feb. 22, 1847; m. Elizabeth Weller.
May Anna,	" Sept. 2, 1855; res. Unionville, Conn., unm.

112.

DAVID WILLARD GOODWIN (*Orson 109, Isaac 108, Isaac 106, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 22, 1824; married, June 20, 1857, **ELIZA GRISWOLD**. He enlisted, August 30, 1862, as a private in Company C, 22d Regt. (nine months) Connecticut Volunteers, and died July 4, 1863. His widow married, August 11, 1866, his brother James Corydon Goodwin (117).

113.

MARTIN LUTHER GOODWIN (*Orson 109, Isaac 108, Isaac 106, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 29, 1826. He married, April 2, 1854, **LUCY ROXANA WILSON**, born June 19, 1828, and died November 26, 1859, daughter of Horace and Lydia (*Blakeslee*) Wilson of Harwinton, Conn. He married, second, May 2, 1864, **LYDIA LU-**

CRETIA WILSON, born August 1, 1836, daughter of Horace and Rachel (*Noble*) Wilson, and half-sister of his first wife. Martin L. Goodwin was for several years a teacher in New Jersey, and is now a farmer in Harwinton, Conn. He is a Deacon in the Congregational Church, and Judge of Probate.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 114. I. WALTER MARTIN, b. Mar. 15, 1855; m. Mary E. Barber.
- 115. II. MARY ROXANA, " Sept. 14, 1856; m. James P. Davis.
- 116. III. NELLIE HARRIET, " Oct. 21, 1858; m. Wm. Von Tobel.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- IV. MARGARET NOBLE, b. Nov. 19, 1865.
- V. CHARLES WILSON, " July 25, 1868.
- VI. ROBERT STREET, " Sept. 9, 1870.
- VII. ISABEL LYDIA, " Mar. 2, 1877.

114.

WALTER MARTIN GOODWIN (*Martin Luther* 113, *Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 15, 1855; married, March 29, 1879, MARY ETTA BARBER, born July 19, 1856, died December 21, 1880, daughter of Horace Wilson and Jennette S. (*Birge*) Barber of Harwinton, Conn. Walter M. Goodwin is a farmer, and resides at Lake Post Office, Asotin County, Washington.

A DAUGHTER.

- I. BESSIE LENA, b. Feb. 11, 1880.

115.

MARY ROXANA GOODWIN (*Martin Luther* 113, *Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William*

4, *Ozias* 3), born September 14, 1856 ; married, October 29, 1885, **JAMES PARK DAVIS**, born at Greensborough, Georgia, July 20, 1855, son of John Jay and Fanny (*Lloyd*) Davis. James P. Davis is in partnership with his brother-in-law William Von Tobel as dealers in general merchandise at Terryville, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

116.

NELLIE HARRIET GOODWIN (*Martin Luther* 113, *Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 21, 1858 ; married, March 21, 1883, **WILLIAM VON TOBEL**, born in Warren, Conn., December 6, 1857, son of John Henry and Apalonia (*Hitz*) Von Tobel. William Von Tobel resides at Terryville, Conn., and is senior partner in the firm of Von Tobel and Davis, dealers in general merchandise.

VON TOBEL CHILD.

Raymond Goodwin, b. June 15, 1884.

117.

JAMES CORYDON GOODWIN (*Orson* 109, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 27, 1834 ; enlisted, August 29, 1862, as a private in Company C, 22d Regt. (nine months) Volunteers, and was mustered out of service July 7, 1863. He married, August 11, 1866, **ELIZA (GRISWOLD) GOODWIN**, widow of his brother David W. (112). He resides in North Bloomfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- I. CHARLES ADOLPHUS, b. July 9, 1871.
- II. LUELLA, " Apr. 13, 1873.
- III. Son, " Mar. 3, 1875.
- IV. ADA, " May 20, 1876.

118.

ABIJAH M. GOODWIN (*Isaac 108, Isaac 106, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 11, 1802. He married, July, 1827, HARRIET CROUCHER, and died September 19, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 119. I. PHILO MILLS, b. May 18, 1828; m. Lavinia L. Moses.
- 120. II. SARAH ADALINE, " Feb. 14, 1833; m. Thaddeus L. Root.
- III. HARRIET JANE, " Mar. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 1, 1854.

119.

PHILO MILLS GOODWIN (*Abijah M. 118, Isaac 108, Isaac 106, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Sherburne, Chenango County, New York, May 18, 1828; married, June 2, 1854, LAVINIA LYDIA MOSES, born in Canton, Conn., September 1, 1825, daughter of Martin and Hannah (*Rose*) Moses. Philo M. Goodwin removed to Connecticut in 1837, and in 1886 was a farmer residing in Tariffville. Lavinia L. (Moses) Goodwin died October 6, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- I. ABIJAH MARTIN, b. June 7, 1855; d. May 28, 1884.
- II. LUCY AMELIA, " Oct. 2, 1856.
- III. MARY ELIZA, " Oct. 12, 1858; d. Mar. 24, 1863.
- IV. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, " June 17, 1860.
- V. MINNIE JEANNETTE, " July 21, 1862.
- VI. ALICE ELIZA, " Dec. 15, 1866; d. July 7, 1875.

120.

SARAH ADALINE GOODWIN (*Abijah M.* 118, *Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 14, 1833; married, December 27, 1854, THADDEUS LOOMIS ROOT, born in Winsted, Conn., July 12, 1829, son of Hiram and Lucy (*Loomis*) Root. Sarah A. (Goodwin) Root died December 26, 1870. Thaddeus L. Root is a farmer in New Hartford, Conn.

ROOT CHILDREN.

Charles S.	b. Oct. 4, 1855.
Albert N.	" Feb. 21, 1858; d. June 14, 1859.
Alfred L.	" July 17, 1860.
Adella Hattie,	" Dec. 28, 1863.

121.

ISAAC GOODWIN (*Isaac* 108, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 18, 1810, in New Hartford, Conn. He married in New Haven, Conn., where he resided some years. After the death of his wife, he is said to have removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he died, date unknown.

CHILDREN.

- I. ISAAC, b.
- II. LEWIS, "

122.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born 1769; married, June 6, 1791, ABEL MERRILL, son of Thomas and Martha (*Wood*) Merrill. Abel Merrill resided in his native

town, West Hartford, Conn., where he was a farmer and wheelwright. He died May 10, 1823. Hannah (Goodwin) Merrill died February 13, 1813.

MERRILL CHILDREN.

Florilla,	b. Feb. 29, 1792; d. Nov. 5, 1814.
Julia,	" Nov. 7, 1793; m. Mark Woodruff.
Mercia,	" Apr. 7, 1797; d. Nov. 13, 1815.
Ransley,	" Aug. 29, 1799; m. Harriet Francis.
Salome Goodwin,	" Sept. 12, 1802; m. Augustus G. Hazard.
George,	" Nov. 30, 1806; m. Emeline North.
Charlotte,	" Sept. 5, 1809; m. Tillinghast Tompkins.
John,	" Mar. 19, 1812; d. Dec. 2, 1812.

123.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized December 20, 1772. She is mentioned as ANNA FOOTE in her father's will, which was made June 12, 1810. Who her husband was, their residence, and names of children, if any, are unknown.

124.

RHODA GOODWIN (*Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 4, 1774; married, November 17, 1797 (Thanksgiving evening), PHILO MILLS, born in Kent, Litchfield County, Conn., September 5, 1774, son of Lewis and Hannah (*Hall*) Mills. Philo Mills was a merchant and farmer in Kent. He was Collector, Town Treasurer, and Deputy Sheriff, and member of the House of Representatives in 1832; he also filled various offices in the State militia. He died July 31, 1863. Rhoda (Goodwin) Mills died September 26, 1861.

MILLS CHILDREN.

Maria, b. Apr. 7, 1799; m. Amzi Fuller.
 Lewis Weston, " Dec. 7, 1801; m. Amanda Skiff.
 Hannah Patty, " Jan. 5, 1803; m. John W. Slosson.
 Philo Goodwin, " Mar. 15, 1807; d. Mar. 17, 1883.

125.

ELIJAH GOODWIN (*Isaac 106, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 4, 1777; married ANNA HUBBARD of Glastonbury, Conn. He was a farmer, and resided in Torrington, Conn., where he died November 4, 1859. Anna (Hubbard) Goodwin died May 27, 1835, aged 55.

CHILDREN.

126. I. OLIVE, b. Mar. 7, 1799; m. Hiram Winchell.
 127. II. LEONARD HUBBARD, " May 27, 1804; m. Lucy A. Hamlin.
 131. III. GEORGE M., " Dec. 13, 1807; m. Sarah M. Weeks.
 IV. ELIJAH FLAVEL, " Dec. 4, 1809; d. Jan. 18, 1812.

126.

OLIVE GOODWIN (*Elijah 125, Isaac 106, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 7, 1799, in Torrington, Conn.; married, October 5, 1825, HIRAM WINCHELL, born October 11, 1796, son of Daniel and Martha (*Bissell*) Winchell of Torrington. Hiram Winchell and wife removed in 1836 to Randolph, Portage County, Ohio, where he died in 1854. Olive (Goodwin) Winchell was burned in and with her house on the morning of December 8, 1882.

NO CHILDREN.

127.

LEONARD HUBBARD GOODWIN (*Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 27, 1804; married, October 20, 1828, LUCY ANN HAMLIN, born in Canton, Conn., April 24, 1806, daughter of Jabez and Huldah (*Case*) Hamlin. Leonard H. Goodwin was a farmer in his native town, Torrington, Conn., where he died, August 18, 1881, and where his widow still resides.

CHILDREN.

128. I. ANNETTE, b. Sept. 11, 1829; m. Samuel Terry.
 129. II. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, " June 3, 1835; m. Roger C. Barber.
 130. III. HUBBARD LEONARD, " May 11, 1845; m. Harriet S. Bissell.

128.

ANNETTE GOODWIN (*Leonard Hubbard* 127, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 11, 1829; married, January 23, 1862, SAMUEL TERRY, born May 10, 1822, son of Orrin and Marilla () Terry of Simsbury. Samuel Terry is a farmer, residing in Simsbury, Conn.

No CHILDREN.

129.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Leonard Hubbard* 127, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 3, 1835; married, November 19, 1856, ROGER CATLIN BARBER, born August 28, 1832, son of John Catlin and Harriet (*Starks*) Barber.

Roger C. Barber was born and resides in Torrington, Conn., where he is a farmer and surveyor; was a member of the Legislature in 1867.

BARBER CHILDREN.

Harriet Ida, b. Aug. 9, 1858.

Carrie Anna, " Aug. 12, 1864.

130.

HUBBARD LEONARD GOODWIN (*Leonard Hubbard* 127, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 11, 1845; married, May 2, 1867, HARRIET SOPHIA BISSELL, born December 27, 1848, daughter of Lucius E. and Harriet (*Curtis*) Bissell of Winsted, Conn. Hubbard Leonard Goodwin is a farmer in Torrington, Conn., and the fourth generation who have resided on the property purchased by his great-grandfather, Isaac Goodwin, in 1761.

CHILDREN.

- I. ANGIE ESTELLE, b. Sept. 3, 1868.
- II. LENA ELIZABETH, " Apr. 7, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1885.
- III. LEONARD HAMLIN, " Aug. 24, 1872.
- IV. LEVERNE EVERETT, " Apr. 17, 1875.
- V. SAMUEL TERRY, " Feb. 16, 1878.
- VI. LUCIUS CURTIS, " Feb. 17, 1880.
- VII. REUBEN JABEZ, " Sept. 7, 1882.

131.

GEORGE M. GOODWIN (*Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 13, 1807; married, April 10, 1832, SARAH M. WEEKS. George M. Goodwin was a farmer in New Hartford, Conn.,

where he died January 15, 1859, aged 52. His widow still resides there.

CHILDREN.

132. I. LEWIS, b. Mar. 18, 1833; m. 1. Sarah A. ——. 2. Emma L. Cole. 3. Lurinda A. Sperry.
 II. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. Dec. 23, 1871.
 133. III. WILLIAM, " Nov. 10, 1842; m. Octavia J. Beers.
 135. IV. FREDERICK, " July 23, 1851; m. Lucy A. Bond.
 136. V. SARAH MARIA, " Nov. 8, 1852; m. Frederick L. Wadhams.

132.

LEWIS GOODWIN (*George M.* 131, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 18, 1833; married, in Michigan, SARAH A. , who died March 26, 1866, aged 29; second, April 1, 1867, EMMA L. (*Strickland*) COLE, who died November 17, 1869, aged 30. He married, third, June 9, 1870, LURINDA AMELIA (*Hart*) SPERRY, born August 5, 1836, daughter of Wells and Susan (*Tryon*) Hart of Winchester, Conn., and widow of Samuel Sperry. Lewis Goodwin is a mechanic, living in Plymouth, Conn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- I. LEWIS, b. Apr. , 1859; d. Aug. 27, 1863.
 II. Son, " Apr. 3, 1864.
 III. Son, " Oct. 19, 1865.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- IV. LIZZIE B., b. Apr. 19, 1868.

BY THIRD WIFE.

- V. CHARLES HART, b. Sept. 16, 1873.

133.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*George M.* 131, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 10, 1842; married, November 12, 1863, **OCTAVIA JULIA BEERS**, born in Salisbury, Conn., April 30, 1845, daughter of Hiram and Mary Ann (*Cook*) Beers. William Goodwin is a teamster in Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

134. I. **GEORGE BEERS**, b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Mary Johnson.
 II. **CLINTON WILLIAM**, " Mar. 31, 1867.
 III. **EDITH MAY**, " Oct. 4, 1873.
 IV. **HENRY CATLIN**, " May 27, 1875.
 V. **WALTER BRADFORD**, " June 2, 1878.

134.

GEORGE BEERS GOODWIN (*William* 133, *George M.* 131, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 2, 1864; married, November 9, 1885, **MARY JOHNSON**, born January 11, 1867, daughter of Dwight W. and Mary (*Griswold*) Johnson of Torrington. George Beers Goodwin resides in Torrington, Conn.

135.

FREDERICK GOODWIN (*George M.* 131, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 23, 1851; married, June 3, 1876, **LUCY ANN BOND**, daughter of David W. and Emily (*Nichols*) Bond of New Hartford, Conn. Frederick Goodwin is a farmer in New Hartford.

CHILDREN.

- I. WILBUR LEWIS, b. Mar. 10, 1878.
- II. GEORGE HENRY, " July 6, 1880.
- III. TRACY EDWARD, " July 18, 1881; d.

136.

SARAH MARIA GOODWIN (*George M.* 131, *Elijah* 125, *Isaac* 106, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 8, 1852; married, June 19, 1870, FREDERICK LYMAN WADHAMS, born in Goshen, Conn., December 4, 1843, son of James and Sarah Lucretia (*Oviatt*) Wadhams. F. L. Wadhams enlisted, December 9, 1861, in Company I, 13th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and was discharged in January, 1865. In 1866 he removed to Torrington, Conn., his present residence, where he is a lumber dealer.

WADHAMS CHILDREN.

- Uri Frederick, b. Dec. 6, 1872.
- Sanford Hosea, " Mar. 20, 1874.
- Herbert Gold, " Apr. 30, 1877.
- Clarence Arthur, " June 13, 1886.

ASHFIELD, MASS., BRANCH.

137.

URIAH GOODWIN (*Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized in West Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1735; married, February 4, 1757, **MABEL FRANCIS** of Newington, Conn. In 1773 he removed to Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., and at once became one of the leading men of the town. He was by trade a miller and stone-cutter. In 1778 he was elected one of the Committee of Safety, in 1780 was one of the committee to raise troops, in 1781, Selectman, Assessor, and one of the committee to raise army supplies. He is said to have died at Palmertown (Broadalbin, Fulton County?), New York, date unknown.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|----------------|--|
| 138. | I. | URIAH, | b. Oct. 13, 1759; m. Abigail Frary. |
| 156. | II. | ELDAD FRANCIS, | " Oct. 15, 1761; m. 1. Lucy Scott.
2. Betsey Rue. |
| 188. | III. | DELIVERANCE, | " Sept. 21, 1763; m. Jonathan Baldwin. |
| 189. | IV. | CYNTHIA, | " July 31, 1766; m. Elijah Phillips. |
| | V. | MABEL, | " July 18, 1768. |
| 190. | VI. | ANNA, | " Oct. 2, 1770; m. 1. — Scott.
2. David Phillips. |
| | VII. | LYDIA, | " Dec. 2, 1771; d. May 16, 1773. |
| 191. | VIII. | LYDIA, | " Apr. 10, 1773; m. — Graves. |
| | IX. | Infant, | " d. May 5, 1774. |
| 192. | X. | ABIGAIL, | " m. Thomas Bonta. |
| 193. | XI. | SAMUEL, | " Nov. 24, 1782; m. Huldah Cransón. |
| | XII. | SUBMIT, | bap. Jan. 26, 1783. |

138.

URIAH GOODWIN (*Uriah 137, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 13, 1759, in West Hart-

ford, Conn.; removed with his father to Ashfield, Mass., in 1773; married, June 27, 1780, **ABIGAIL FRARY**, born in South Hadley, July 3, 1759, daughter of Moses and Abigail (*Fairchild*) Frary, of South Hadley and Ashfield, Mass. Uriah Goodwin was a "patriot of the Revolution," by trade a cooper. He removed to Lenox, Mass., and in 1802 to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, where he died June 16, 1835. Abigail (Frary) Goodwin died May 26, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------|---|
| 139. I. | ABIGAIL, | b. Aug. 20, 1781; m. John Dunham. |
| 140. II. | MERCY, | " Apr. 28, 1784; m. Roswell
Tayer. |
| III. | EPHRAIM, | " May 17, 1786; d. May 10, 1802. |
| IV. | RUTH, | " May 4, 1788; d. Sept. 3, 1807. |
| 141. V. | SIMON, | " June 14, 1790; m. Blandina Rush-
more. |
| 142. VI. | AMANDA, | " May 3, 1792; m. Richard Brown. |
| 143. VII. | JUSTUS, | " Apr. 3, 1794; m. Hannah Lamb. |
| 147. VIII. | EBENEZER, | " Mar. 8, 1796; m. Elizabeth Sick-
els. |
| IX. | WILLIAM GAYLORD, | " May 1, 1798; d. Jan. 30, 1817. |
| 150. X. | ISRAEL FAIRFIELD, | " Mar. 29, 1800; m. 1. Malinda In-
gersoll; 2. Martha A. Luther;
3. Hannah Churton. |
| 155. XI. | ELIZABETH FRANCIS, | " May 13, 1803; m. Asa Lowe. |

139.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 20, 1781; married, in Lenox, Mass, September 23, 1803, **JOHN DUNHAM**. They removed to Oneida County, New York, prior to 1815, and resided near Rome. Abigail (Goodwin) Dunham died February 14, 1837. Her husband, John Dunham, died some years later, at Albion, Orleans County, New York.

DUNHAM CHILDREN.

Ephraim G., b.	died at Emery Crossing, California.
Henry, "	removed to Michigan.

140.

MERCY GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 28, 1784; married ROSWELL THAYER, and resided in Springwater, Livingston County, New York, where she died February 11, 1856. Roswell Thayer died after January, 1855.

THAYER CHILDREN.

Goodwin, b.	
George, "	
James M., "	res. Wayland, New York.
Harriet, "	m. William Norton.
Mary F., "	m. Stewart Coates.

141.

SIMON GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 14, 1790. In February, 1823, he resided in Concord, Erie County, New York, and died September 30, 1823 (in Michigan?). His widow, BLANDINA (*Rushmore*) GOODWIN, married, January 1, 1826, Sylvester Eaton, and died in February, 1833.

CHILDREN died young.

142.

AMANDA GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 3, 1792;

married (as his second wife) **RICHARD BROWN, JR.**, born in Coventry, Conn., November 8, 1777, son of Richard and Mary (*Caswell*) Brown. Richard Brown, Jr., removed about 1800 to Rome, New York, and in 1824 to Elba, Genesee County, and died about 1858. He was a farmer. Amanda (Goodwin) Brown died January 18, 1839.

BROWN CHILD.

Justus, b. lived in Michigan.
Possibly other children.

143.

JUSTUS GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Lenox, Berkshire County, Mass., April 3, 1794; removed with his parents in 1802 to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York; graduated at Hamilton College in 1820, studied law, and was admitted to the bar. About 1831 he removed to Goodwinville, Branch County, Michigan, where he was for many years engaged in the practice of his profession. He was the first postmaster of Goodwinville, a member of the Legislature in 1839 and 1842, Warden of the Penitentiary in 1849-50, and Regent of the State University from 1848 to 1852. He removed to Texas, and died at Uvalde, Uvalde County, September 6, 1858. He married **HANNAH LAMB** of Oneida County, New York, who died after March, 1857.

CHILDREN.

144. I. **MARY E.**, b. m. — Tuttle.
145. II. **WILLIAM GAYLORD**, " Feb. 10, 1827; m. Alcey M. Androus.

144.

MARY E. GOODWIN (*Justus* 143, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) married — TUTTLE, resided in Coldwater, Michigan, and died after March, 1857.

TUTTLE CHILD.

Fred G., b.

res. Graceville, Minn.

145.

WILLIAM GAYLORD GOODWIN (*Justus* 143, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, February 10, 1827. As a member of his father's family, removed in 1831 to Goodwinville (now Union City), Branch County, Michigan. Graduated at the University of Michigan in 1849, studied law and medicine, and in 1857 removed to Texas. During the Rebellion he was one of the officials of Bandera County, and while on his way to the North died at Pleasant Hill, Missouri, October 7, 1866. He married, September 23, 1850, ALCEY MARIA ANDROUS, born in Lyons, New York, January 9, 1832, daughter of Samuel and Lois White (*Taft*) Androus. Alcey M. A. Goodwin married, second, a Cunningham, and resides at Frankfort, Indiana.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| | I. JUSTUS, | b Dec. 2, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1855. |
| 146. | II. MARY LOIS, | " Aug. 21, 1857; m. John Kidd. |
| | III. FAIRFIELD, | " Dec. 31, 1859; m. Estella —. |
| | IV. SAMUEL HENRY, | " Feb. 12, 1862. |
| | V. WILLIAM GEORGE, | " Nov. 12, 1866; d. Jan. 29, 1867. |

146.

MARY LOIS GOODWIN (*William Gaylord* 145, *Justus* 143, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 21, 1857, married, September 26, 1878, JOHN KIDD, born October 16, 1844, son of John and Isabella (*Paton*) Kidd, of Greenock, Scotland. He is by profession a lawyer, but is at present engaged in the flouring business in Frankfort, Indiana.

KIDD CHILD.

John Goodwin, b. Aug. 13, 1879.

147.

EBENEZER GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 8, 1796, in Lenox, Mass. As a member of his father's family, he removed to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, in 1802, and in 1829 settled at Albion, Orleans County. He married, January 22, 1818, ELIZABETH SICKELS, born in Bennington, Vermont, March 16, 1799, daughter of William G. and Nancy (*Davis*) Sickels. Ebenezer Goodwin was by trade a house-painter, and died at Albion, May 13, 1873. Elizabeth (Sickels) Goodwin died August 28, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| I. ORRIN, | b. Mar. 2, 1819; d. June 29, 1821. |
| 148. II. HENRY EBENEZER, | " May 13, 1821; m. 1. Etherlinda Fairman; 2. Josephine H. McElroy; 3. Jennie G. Ely. |
| 149. III. EMMON EPHRAIM, | " Aug. 4, 1823; m. Emeline H. Bishop. |
| IV. NANCY, | " Jan. 6, 1826; m. May 24, 1847, Gibson W. Fairman, and died July 28, the same year. |

148.

HENRY EBENEZER GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 147, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 13, 1821; married, September 4, 1844, **ETHERLINDA FAIRMAN**, born February 4, 1820, in Waterford, Saratoga County, New York, daughter of Simon and Harriet (*Wright*) Fairman. She died September 24, 1864, and he married, July 9, 1869, **JOSEPHINE H. (SELYE) McELROY**, born April 1, 1832, died January 11, 1879, daughter of Hon. Lewis Selye, of Rochester, New York. He married, third, September 3, 1881, **JENNIE (GOODMAN) ELY**, born October 24, 1831, daughter of John and Charlotte (*Allen*) Goodman. Henry E. Goodwin is an ornamental painter, and resides in Rochester, New York.

149.

EMMON EPHRAIM GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 147, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 4, 1823; married, November 9, 1853, **EMELINE HART BISHOP**, born October 12, 1835, daughter of Bushnell and Amanda (*Strong*) Bishop, of Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. Emmon E. Goodwin resides at Albion, Orleans County, New York, and is a house-painter.

CHILDREN.

- I. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. Dec. 23, 1854.
- II. **MARTHA JANE**, " Dec. 4, 1856; d. Apr. 29, 1864.
- III. **HENRY LUTHER**, " Mar. 30, 1858; m. Annie Stacey, and resides in Oakland, Cal.
- IV. **CLARA ANNA**, " Nov. 28, 1861.
- V. **HATTIE EMELINE**, " Mar. 8, 1863; d. Apr. 26, 1885.
- VI. **CHARLIE BISHOP**, " Oct. 31, 1868.

150.

ISRAEL FAIRFIELD GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Lenox, Mass., March 29, 1800. He was two years of age when his father removed his family to Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, which became the permanent residence of the family, and the farm was in the possession of Israel F. until his death. He was a farmer and nurseryman, and extensively engaged in fruit-growing and bee culture. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and a highly respected citizen. He married, March 29, 1823, **MALINDA INGERSOLL**, born May 3, 1799, died November 20, 1843, daughter of Luther and Betsey (*Gardner*) Ingersoll, of Vernon, New York. He married, second, March 21, 1844, **MARTHA ANN LUTHER**, daughter of Jeremiah and Ann (*Morse*) Luther, of Westmoreland. She was born May 20, 1819, and died January 11, 1857, and he married, third, October 29, 1857, **HANNAH CHURTON**, born, February 2, 1825, in Wemm, Shropshire, England, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (*Davis*) Churton. Israel Fairfield Goodwin died at Westmoreland, May 14, 1869. In 1887 his widow was residing in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- I. LUTHER GAYLORD, b. June 30, 1824; d. Aug. 27, 1845.
 151. II. MARY JEANETTE, " Aug. 6, 1826; m. Reuben M. Aldrich.
 III. ELIZABETH ELLEN, " Aug. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1815.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- IV. ALICE MALINDA, b. Dec. 10, 1844; d. June 5, 1845.
 152. V. EMMA CAROLINE, " Aug. 4, 1846; m. William E. Scripture.
 153. VI. GEORGE WARD, " June 23, 1851; m. Effie L. Chandler.

BY THIRD WIFE.

154. VII. SARAH ANNETTE, b. Sept. 24, 1858; m. William J. Bryden.

VIII. FRANK FAIRFIELD, " Feb. 7, 1862; } these two are stu-
IX. WILLIAM GRANT, " Mar. 24, 1864; } dents in Cornell
University.

151.

MARY JEANETTE GOODWIN (*Israel Fairfield* 150, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 6, 1826; married, March 20, 1852, REUBEN MUNRO ALDRICH, born in Hamilton, Madison County, New York, June 15, 1825, son of Zimri and Sarah (*Mills*) Aldrich. Reuben M. Aldrich is a farmer at Clark's Mills, Oneida County, New York.

ALDRICH CHILD.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1859; m. George Teal.

152.

EMMA CAROLINE GOODWIN (*Israel Fairfield* 150, *Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 4, 1846; married, August 15, 1867, WILLIAM ELLIS SCRIPTURE, born at Lairdsville, town of Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, November 2, 1843, son of Parker Asa and Harriet Standish (*Snow*) Scripture. William E. Scripture graduated at Albany Law School in 1867, and is engaged in the practice of his profession at Rome, New York.

SCRIPTURE CHILDREN.

Mae Standish, b. May 12, 1868.
Mina, " Apr. 8, 1870.

Ella,	b. Jan. 6, 1872.
Emma Harriett,	" Mar. 29, 1874.
Ruth,	" Oct. 20, 1876.
Parker Fairfield,	" Mar. 19, 1879.
William,	" July 31, 1884.

153.

GEORGE WARD GOODWIN (*Israel Fairfield 150, Uriah 138, Uriah 137, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born June 23, 1851; married, December 17, 1873, EFFIE L. CHANDLER, born September 25, 1853, at Dev-
ereaux, Herkimer County, New York, daughter of Henry W. and Sarah (*Jennings*) Chandler. George Ward Goodwin was born and resides at Lairdsville, New York, and is a dealer in general merchandise.

CHILDREN.

- I. ROY FAIRFIELD, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
- II. HARRY WILLIAM, " May 18, 1876.
- III. FLOYD CHANDLER, " Oct. 2, 1881.
- IV. GEORGE WARD, " Oct. 17, 1884.
- V. FRANK ISRAEL, " July 8, 1886.

154.

SARAH ANNETTE GOODWIN (*Israel Fairfield 150, Uriah 138, Uriah 137, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 24, 1858; married, November 28, 1882, WILLIAM JOHN BRYDEN, born, October 19, 1856, in Kirkland, Oneida County, New York, son of John and Sarah (*Bowles*) Bryden. William J. Bryden is a farmer at Vernon Centre, Oneida County, New York.

BRYDEN CHILDREN.

- Wilhelmina Goodwin, b. June 5, 1884.
- Raymond James, " Nov. 10, 1886.

155.

ELIZABETH FRANCES GOODWIN (*Uriah* 138, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 13, 1803; married, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, January 25, 1825, **ASA LOWE**, born December 8, 1795, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah (*Perkins*) Lowe. Asa Lowe was born in Fitchburg, Mass., and resided there for several years after his marriage. Later he lived in Albion, New York, where his wife died, June 23, 1858. He died at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, March 16, 1864.

LOWE CHILDREN.

George Norton, b. Nov. 25, 1831; m. Julia A. Chickering.

Seth Hastings, " Apr. 20, 1834; d. June 5, 1839.

Mary Frances, " Jan. 21, 1841; d. Mar. 7, 1841.

156.

ELDAD FRANCIS GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., October 15, 1761; removed with his parents to Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., in 1773. He married, March 23, 1780, **LUCY SCOTT**, born October 4, 1761, in Sunderland, Mass., daughter of Stephen and Rhoda (*Graves*) Scott. She died January 20, 1813, and he married, second, **WIDOW BETSEY RUE**. Eldad Francis Goodwin was by trade a millwright, and for many years the miller of the town of his birth, where the children of his first wife were also born. He removed to Watervliet, Albany County, New York, where he kept a hotel, and after the death of his first wife removed to Albany, where he died suddenly of heart disease, about 1827.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|---------------------------|--|
| 157. | I. | ANSON, | b. Aug. 20, 1781; m. Temperance Rogers. |
| 173. | II. | IRINDA, | “ Aug. 5, 1783; m. 1. Daniel Smith.
2. Zeuas Warner. |
| 174. | III. | DELIA, | “ Mar. 24, 1786; m. Obadiah Bass. |
| 175. | IV. | LUCY, | “ Mar. 31, 1788; m. Henry Sedam. |
| 176. | V. | SALLY, | “ Mar. 4, 1790; m. Daniel Clay. |
| 177. | VI. | ALCEMENA, | “ Mar. 10, 1792; m. 1. Thomas Hewson.
2. Samuel Phipps. |
| 178. | VII. | FANNY, | “ Nov. 10, 1794; m. Simon Springstein. |
| | VIII. | BENJAMIN }
FRANKLIN, } | “ Apr. 10, 1796; died of yellow fever at
New Orleans or Savannah, about 1816. |
| | IX. | ELDAD F., | “ May 5, 1799; drowned at New York,
1827. |
| 179. | X. | PAMELIA, | “ July 31, 1801; m. Henry Sedam. |
| 180. | XI. | ALBERT, | “ Sept. 3, 1803; m. Jane Laing. |

BY SECOND WIFE.

183. XII. DEXTER SAMUEL, b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. Julia A. Phelps.

157.

ANSON GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 20, 1781; married _____, 1803, TEMPERANCE ROGERS, born October 9, 1780, daughter of Benjamin and Temperance (*Finney*) Rogers. Anson Goodwin was born and resided in Ashfield, Mass. He was by trade a shoemaker, but in the latter part of his life was a farmer, and in the winter season a peddler. He died December 23, 1871, and his wife Temperance January 11, 1868.

CHILDREN.

158. I. EMELINE, b. July 4, 1804; m. Samuel W. Hall.
II. WALLACE, " Feb. 16, 1806; d. Sept. 13, 1808.
159. III. GEORGE CLINTON, " Oct. 13, 1807; m. 1. Jane Pearson;
2. Hannah E. Bradbury.

- IV. LE MIRA, b. Aug. 30, 1809; d. Nov. 3, 1834.
 161. V. WALLACE, " Nov. 8, 1811; m. 1. Asenath A. Smedley; 2. Harriet R. Blackington.
 167. VI. ORPHA ANN, b. May 11, 1813; m. Lemuel C. Sanderson.
 VII. WALTER SCOTT, " Mar. 31, 1816; d. Aug. 23, 1838.
 168. VIII. LYMAN WAIT, " June 18, 1817; m. Sophia A. Ranney.
 169. IX. ELDADE FRANKLIN, " June 28, 1819; m. 1. Julia A. Cross. 2. Julia Hall.
 171. X. MARIA JANE, " Feb. 24, 1821; m. Henry S. Ranney.
 172. XI. LUCY LA FAYETTE, " Dec. 14, 1823; m. William W. Mitchell.

158.

EMELINE GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 4, 1804; married, May, 1827, SAMUEL WARREN HALL, born March 20, 1800, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (*Warren*) Hall, of Conway, Mass. Samuel W. Hall removed to Ashfield, Mass., where he was a merchant, and died, December 29, 1859. Emeline (*Goodwin*) Hall died September 29, 1844.

HALL CHILDREN.

- Henry Clay, b. Apr. 6, 1828; m. Amanda H. Ferry.
 Ellen Maria, " July 16, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1835.
 George Goodwin, " Mar. 28, 1833; m. Elizabeth Bangs.
 Franklin Scott, " Oct. 13, 1837; d. Apr. 7, 1839.
 Sarah Emma, " Aug. 23, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1870.
 Fayette Cook, " Sept. 23, 1844.
 Son, " Sept. 23, 1844; died same day.

159.

GEORGE CLINTON GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born in Ashfield, Mass., October 13, 1807; married, April 2, 1833, JANE PEARSON of Haverhill, Mass., who was born December 10, 1811, and died October 13, 1855. He married, second, July 16, 1857, HANNAH ELIZABETH BRADBURY, born in Chesterville, Maine, daughter of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth (*Lowell*) Bradbury. George C. Goodwin at an early age removed to Lowell, and when about thirty to Boston, Mass., and engaged in the sale of drugs and medicines, establishing the wholesale house of George C. Goodwin & Co., still in existence. He died May 12, 1869. His widow still resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|------|------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| | I. | GEORGE, | b. | d. young. |
| 160. | II. | CHARLES CLINTON, | " Feb. 1, 1839; | m. Alice D. Phelps. |
| | III. | CLARA ELIZABETH, | " | d. Oct., 1859, aged 17. |
| | IV. | GEORGIANNA J., | " | m. Oscar B. Mowry. |
| | V. | CAROLINE L., | " | |

160.

CHARLES CLINTON GOODWIN (*George Clinton* 159, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 1, 1839; married, October 15, 1862, ALICE DODGE PHELPS, born October 18, 1838, daughter of William D. and Lusanna T. (*Bryant*) Phelps, of Lexington, Mass. Charles C. Goodwin resides in Lexington, and continues the wholesale drug business of George C. Goodwin & Co., at 36 and 38 Hanover Street, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------|-------------------|
| I. | GEORGE CLINTON, | b. Nov. 24, 1863. |
| II. | GRACE ELISE, | " Sept. 21, 1870. |
| III. | ALICE PHELPS, | " Oct. 20, 1875. |

161.

WALLACE GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ashfield, Mass., November 8, 1811; married, November 22, 1838, **ASENATH ANGELINE SMEDLEY**, born January 23, 1821, and died July 26, 1851, daughter of Lemuel and Asenath (*Morse*) Smedley. He married, second, November 11, 1852, **HARRIET R. BLACKINGTON**, born June 26, 1828, daughter of Fisher and Fanny (*Richards*) Blackington, of North Attleborough, Mass. Wallace Goodwin was a manufacturer of jewelry at Attleborough, where he died, March 1, 1861. Harriet R. (Blackington) Goodwin died July 26, 1867.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

162. I. EMELINE HALL, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. Frank R. Capron.
 163. II. ANN ASENATH, " Jan. 14, 1847; m. Elton I. Franklin.
 164. III. FRANK WALLACE, " Jan. 24, 1849; m. Addie W. Hersey.
 IV. WALLACE, " July 3, 1851; d. July 3, 1857.

BY SECOND WIFE.

165. V. HATTIE MARIA, b. May 30, 1858; m. Arthur S. Bishop.
 166. VI. FANNIE MERTON, " Feb. 10, 1860; m. Anson C. Alexander.

162.

EMELINE HALL GOODWIN (*Wallace* 161, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 7, 1845; married, November 20, 1867, **FRANK RICHARDS CAPRON**, born April 1, 1844, son of David and Emily (*Richards*) Capron. Frank R. Capron is a jeweller at North Attleborough, Mass., the place of his birth.

NO CHILDREN.

163.

ANN ASENATH GOODWIN (*Wallace* 161, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 14, 1847; married, November 11, 1869, ELTON IRA FRANKLIN, born December 14, 1847, son of William Brown and Maria (*Richards*) Franklin. Elton I. Franklin was born and resides at North Attleborough, Mass., and is a manufacturer of jewelry.

FRANKLIN CHILDREN.

Wallace Goodwin, b. Oct. 27, 1872.

Gertrude, " July 26, 1878.

164.

FRANK WALLACE GOODWIN (*Wallace* 161, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 24, 1849; married, January 22, 1872, ADDIE WOODMAN HERSEY, born December 13, 1850, daughter of Henry Miles and Eliza Jane (*Brown*) Hersey, of Hingham, Mass. Frank Wallace Goodwin was born in North Attleborough, and is a druggist at Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

I. FLORENCE HARRINGTON, b. Nov. 7, 1873.

II. FANNIE BRADBURY, " Oct. 19, 1875.

165.

HATTIE MARIA GOODWIN (*Wallace* 161, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 30, 1858; married, September 25, 1884, ARTHUR STANLEY BISHOP, born April 27,

1859, son of Lemuel and Jane Sprague (*Gooding*) Bishop. Arthur S. Bishop was born at Lawrence, Mass., and is a furniture dealer at North Attleborough.

BISHOP CHILD.

Jennie Adelaide, b. July 14, 1885.

166.

FANNIE MERTON GOODWIN (*Wallace* 161, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 10, 1860; married, June 22, 1882, ANSON COLBY ALEXANDER, born October 10, 1855, son of Wesley and Sarah Buckman (*Bray*) Alexander. Anson C. Alexander was born at Littleton, New Hampshire. When he was five years of age, his parents removed to New London, in the same State. He graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College and Philadelphia School of Anatomy and Surgery in 1881, receiving the gold medal for superior scholarship in all branches. He resides at Penacook, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, in the practice of his profession.

ALEXANDER CHILD.

Marion, b. May 28, 1885.

167.

ORPHA ANN GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 11, 1813; married, February 1, 1844, LEMUEL CHILDS SANDERSON, born July 12, 1809, son of Asa and Rebecca W. (*Childs*) Sanderson. Lemuel C. Sanderson was born and resided in Ashfield, Mass., where

he was a tanner. He died August 23, 1886. Orpha Ann (Goodwin) Sanderson died August 12, 1861.

SANDERSON CHILDREN.

Lucy Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1845; m. Lewis F. Rice.
Asa Goodwin, " Oct. 23, 1847; m. Lucy W. Bement.

168.

LYMAN WAIT GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 18, 1817; married, November 12, 1851, SOPHIA ALDEN RANNEY, born August, 1819, died July 23, 1885, daughter of Luther and Eunice (*Alden*) Ranney. Lyman W. Goodwin was born and resides in Ashfield, Mass.

NO CHILDREN.

169.

ELDAD FRANKLIN GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 28, 1819; married, September 1843, JULIA ANN CROSS, born August 28, 1822, daughter of Alvin and Lavina (*Lilley*) Cross of Ashfield. She died February 25, 1860, and he married, second, November 18, 1862, JULIA HALL, born November 22, 1820, daughter of Atherton and Julia (*Deming*) Hall of Ashfield. Eldad F. Goodwin was a farmer in his native town, Ashfield, Mass., where he died, August 22, 1880. His widow still resides there.

CHILDREN.

- I. FRANCES MARIA, b. June 7, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1865.
170. II. CHARLES SCOTT, " Feb. 9, 1853; m. Mary S. Crafts.

170.

CHARLES SCOTT GOODWIN (*Eldad Franklin* 169, *Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 9, 1853; married, June 18, 1878, MARY STATIRA CRAFTS, born October 2, 1854, daughter of Albert William and Statira Ann (*Bardwell*) Crafts of Ashfield. Charles S. Goodwin is a farmer in Ashfield, Mass., residing on the property formerly owned by his grandfather, Anson Goodwin.

CHILDREN.

- I. CARRIE MARIA, b. Jan. 25, 1880.
- II. FRANK ANSON, " Sept. 17, 1881.

171.

MARIA JANE GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 24, 1821; married, June 20, 1844, HENRY SEARS RANNEY, born March 5, 1817, son of George and Achsah (*Sears*) Ranney. Maria J. (Goodwin) Ranney died January 14, 1855, and her husband married, second, Julia Ann Bassett. Henry S. Ranney was born in Ashfield, Mass., where he was a merchant until 1858, and where, except three years spent in Boston, he has continued to reside. He has devoted some years to farming. A member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1852 and 1868, one year Selectman, thirty-five years Justice of the Peace, and for more than forty years Town Clerk of Ashfield, he is thoroughly conversant with the history of his native town, and has rendered the compiler valuable aid on the records of the Ashfield branch.

RANNEY CHILDREN.

Ralph Henry, b. Mar. 16, 1845; m. Rosa S. Bassett.
Ella Le Mira, " Sept. 24, 1847; m. Albert W. Packard.
Clara Maria, " Aug. 2, 1851; d. Sept. 28, 1855.
George Goodwin, " May 22, 1853; d. Sept. 9, 1853.

172.

LUCY LA FAYETTE GOODWIN (*Anson* 157, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 14, 1823; married, July 24, 1845, WILLIAM WARD MITCHELL, born January 24, 1816, son of Chester and Venilia (*Richards*) Mitchell. William W. Mitchell was born in Cummington, Mass., graduated at Williams College in 1839, and for more than fifty years was engaged in teaching at Greenfield, Chicopee, Northampton, and Hadley, and now resides on a farm in his native town. He was a Representative from the second district of Hampshire County to the General Court of 1882.

MITCHELL CHILDREN.

Walter Goodwin, b. May 24, 1848.
Nellie Maria, " Sept. 28, 1853; m. Lorenzo M. Blake.

173.

IRINDA GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 5, 1783; married, first, DANIEL SMITH, and resided in Ashfield; married, second, ZENAS WARNER, and resided in Conway, Mass.

SMITH CHILDREN.

William, b. lived in Conway.
Daughter, " m.
14

174.

DELIA GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ashfield, Mass., March 24, 1786; married, at Albany, New York, January 13, 1806, **OBADIAH BASS**, born April 28, 1777, son of Obadiah and Lucy (*Stevens*) Bass. Obadiah Bass was born in Marlborough, Mass., and removed to Warwick, Franklin County, in the same State, where he was a carpenter. He died there, March 1, 1849. Delia (Goodwin) Bass died June 19, 1870.

BASS CHILDREN.

Harriet Ann,	b. May 31, 1806; m. Jasper Leland.
John Franklin,	" Apr. 28, 1808; m. Tryphena Fisher.
William Harrison,	" Jan. 19, 1811; m. Susan Allen.
Albert Goodwin,	" June 13, 1813; d. Dec. 14, 1851.
Lucy Adelia,	" Feb. 11, 1816; m. Francis Moore.
Charles Dexter,	" Mar. 15, 1818; d. Nov. 5, 1850.
Permelia Caroline,	" Apr. 8, 1821; m. Seth A. Stimpson.
Emily Amorette,	" Jan. 9, 1824; m. Alonzo Barrus.
Dwight Elliott,	" Sept. 18, 1826; m. Mary A. Fry.
Chandler Wallace,	" Sept. 10, 1830; m. Elvira Gale.

175.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 31, 1788, in Ashfield; removed with her father to Watervliet, New York, where she married, in 1808, **HENRY SEDAM**, son of Charles and Fanny (*Britton*) Sedam. Henry Sedam at the time of his marriage resided in Albany, and soon after became Superintendent of the Nail Works at Troy, and later in life removed to Little Falls, Herkimer County, where he died, August 15, 1865, aged 80 years,

2 months, and 12 days. Lucy (Goodwin) Sedam died February 9, 1855.

SEDAM CHILDREN.

Sally Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1810; m. Benjamin C. Brainerd.
 Charles, " Feb. 25, 1812; m. Eliza M. Heermance.
 Abram, " Apr. 11, 1813; unm.

176.

SALLY GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 4, 1790; married, March , 1813, DANIEL CLAY. At the time of his marriage Mr. Clay was a farmer at Chester, Windsor County, Vermont; he soon after removed to Stillwater, New York, and afterwards to Little Falls, Herkimer County, where he and his wife both died.

CLAY CHILDREN.

Henry,	b.	died aged 6 years.
Don Alonzo,	" Feb. 29, 1816;	m. Phinette W. Tibbals.
Lucy,	"	m. — Edgerton.
Alsie M.,	"	m. La Fayette Thompson.

177.

ALCEMENA GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 10, 1792; married , 1812, THOMAS HEWSON, JR., born 1790, son of Thomas. Thomas Hewson, Jr., was born and resided in Albany, New York, where he died in 1818. Alcemena (Goodwin) Hewson married, second, May 3, 1820, SAMUEL PHIPPS, born March 16, 1771, son of John. Samuel Phipps was born in West Brookfield, Mass., and about 1800 removed to Albany, New York,

where he was a lumber dealer. He died April 23, 1855, and his wife, Alcemena (Goodwin) Phipps, died January 14, 1863.

PHIPPS CHILDREN.

Leonard Cutler, b. Dec. 22, 1823; d. July 14, 1825.

Mary Elizabeth, " May 21, 1826; m. Eleazer Blackwell.

Bradford Scott, " July 22, 1831; m. Sarah E. Colby.

Jane Ann, " Nov. 26, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1836.

178.

FANNY GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 10, 1794; married, February 6, 1813, SIMON SPRINGSTEIN, born July 15, 1781, son of Gerret and Hannah (*Parish*) Springstein. Samuel Springstein was born in Albany County, New York. Was for many years one of the prominent hotel-keepers in New York City, afterwards removed to Owego, Tioga County, where he died, February 26, 1862. Fanny (Goodwin) Springstein died September 20, 1884.

SPRINGSTEIN CHILDREN.

John James, b. June 12, 1814; m. Matilda Tripp.

Gerret Francis, " Jan. 9, 1816.

Benjamin Franklin, " Apr. 15, 1818.

William Henry, " Mar. 12, 1821; m. Emeline Butterfield.

Mary Ann, " Apr. 27, 1823; m. Caleb Lyon.

Albert Goodwin, " Dec. 10, 1827.

George Washington, " Jan. 18, 1830; d. Apr. 19, 1833.

Gilbert La Fayette, " Dec. 17, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1857.

George Washington, " Jan. 30, 1835; d. May 17, 1836.

Brainerd Chase, " Apr. 10, 1837; m. Mary Brown.

Wallace Scott, " Aug. 22, 1839.

179.

PAMELIA GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 31, 1801; married (as his second wife) HENRY SEDAM, husband of her sister Lucy (175). Mrs. Pamela (Goodwin) Sedam resides at Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

180.

ALBERT GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 3, 1803, in Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass. As a member of his father's family he removed to Watervliet and Albany, New York. He married, October 13, 1828, JANE LAING, born at Northumberland, Saratoga County, October 13, 1804, daughter of Thomas and Mary (*Du Mont*) Laing. Albert Goodwin was a mason and builder at Albany, where he died, February 10, 1869. His widow, Jane (Laing) Goodwin died May 31, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------|--------------------|---|
| I. | MARY JANE, | b. Sept. 17, 1829; d. Aug. 16, 1830. |
| II. | ALBERT FRANCIS, | " Apr. 5, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1862. |
| III. | HELEN JANE, | " Mar. 9, 1833; res. Albany, unm. |
| 181. IV. | THOMAS LAING, | " Jan. 24, 1835; m. Pamela B. Clark. |
| 182. V. | LUCY ANN, | " Dec. 16, 1837; m. John McFarland. |
| VI. | BENJAMIN BRAINERD, | " June 17, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1854. |
| VII. | SCOTT DU MONT, | " Dec. 10, 1845; graduated at Yale in 1869, and the Law Department of Albany University in 1870, and is practising law in Albany. |

181.

THOMAS LAING GOODWIN (*Albert 180, Eldad Francis 156, Uriah 137, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 24, 1835, in Albany, New York; married, May 23, 1860, **PAMELIA BATCHELDER CLARK**, born August 7, 1841, daughter of Daniel Parsons and Catharine (*Russ*) Clark of Albany. Thomas L. Goodwin was engaged in the lithograph business from 1860 to 1885, when, on account of failing health, he was obliged to retire, and now resides at Menands, three miles and a half from Albany.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| I. ALBERT CLARK, | b. Feb. 14, 1861. |
| II. THOMAS LAING, | " Nov. 10, 1874; d. July 18, 1875. |
| III. OLIVER STEELE, | " July 10, 1876; d. July 23, 1877. |
| IV. WILLIAM TILLINGHAST, | " May 14, 1878; d. July 4, 1881. |

182.

LUCY ANN GOODWIN (*Albert 180, Eldad Francis 156, Uriah 137, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 16, 1837; married, June 14, 1878, **JOHN MCFARLAND**, born March 3, 1833, son of Henry and Harriet (*Bently*) McFarland. John McFarland was born at Kingsbury, Washington County, New York, and in 1849 removed to Glen's Falls, Warren County, where he is a lumber dealer.

MCFARLAND CHILD.

Helen Jane Goodwin, b. Apr. 14, 1879.

183.

DEXTER SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Eldad Francis 156, Uriah 137, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*),

born in Albany, New York, December 25, 1815; married, March 16, 1841, **JULIA ANN PHELPS**, born in Becket, Mass., April 28, 1817, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (*Wyman*) Phelps. Dexter S. Goodwin removed in 1843 to Delafield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, and now resides at Burlington, Racine County. He is by trade a tinsmith.

CHILDREN.

- I. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. Apr. 13, 1843.
 184. II. GEORGE PHELPS, " Mar. 23, 1844; m. Eveline C. Loomis.
 185. III. CHARLES ADAMS, " Oct. 20, 1849; m. Lizzie Alanson.
 186. IV. ROSALIA EMILY, " June 3, 1853; m. John T. Bickford.
 187. V. FRANK DEXTER, " Sept. 25, 1855; m. Nellie J. Moulster.
 VI. CARRIE BELL, " May 25, 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1861.

184.

GEORGE PHELPS GOODWIN (*Dexter Samuel* 183, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 23, 1844; married, December 24, 1866, **EVELINE C. LOOMIS**, born July 24, 1841, daughter of John and Lucy A. (*Hough*) Loomis, of Atwater, Portage County, Ohio. George Phelps Goodwin resides in Hartland, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

NO CHILDREN.

185.

CHARLES ADAMS GOODWIN (*Dexter Samuel* 183, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 20, 1849; married,

August 17, 1875, **LIZZIE ALANSON**. Charles A. Goodwin resides at Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

I. **CARROLL ALANSON**, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

II. **IVEY GRACE**, " Aug. 9, 1882.

186.

ROSALIA EMILY GOODWIN (*Dexter Samuel* 183, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 3, 1853; married, October 20, 1875, **JOHN THOMAS BICKFORD**, born March 23, 1853, son of Thomas and Ann (*Hannaford*) Bickford. John T. Bickford was born at Exmouth, Devonshire, England, emigrated to America in 1864, and resides in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He is a Trustee of the Sherman Street M. E. Church, Treasurer of the Board of Stewards, and Superintendent of the Sunday School.

NO CHILDREN.

187.

FRANK DEXTER GOODWIN (*Dexter Samuel* 183, *Eldad Francis* 156, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 25, 1855, at Hartland, Waukesha County, Wisconsin; married, December 23, 1880, **NELLIE JULIA MOULSTER**, born at Merton, Waukesha County, October 22, 1855, daughter of Cornelius W. and Julia A. (*Lyman*) Moulster. Frank D. Goodwin is railroad station agent at Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

I. HARRY PHELPS, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

II. LULA MAY, " May 14, 1884.

188.

DELIVERANCE GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in West Hartford, Conn., September 21, 1763; removed, as a member of her father's family, in 1773, to Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., where she married, date unknown, JONATHAN BALDWIN, a farmer at Spruce Corner, Ashfield. He died May 21, 1827, aged 57. Deliverance (Goodwin) Baldwin died May 21, 1841.

BALDWIN CHILDREN.

Jonathan, b.	died young.
Moses, "	m. Ruth Miles.
Elisha, " 1800.	
Eden, "	m. Roxy Phillips.
Fidelia, "	m. Liscomb Phillips.

189.

CYNTHIA GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in West Hartford, Conn., July 31, 1766; married, in Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., October 8, 1781, ELIJAH PHILLIPS, born February 14, 1759, son of Philip and Mercy (*Phillips*) Phillips. Elijah Phillips removed from Ashfield after 1807, and in June, 1817, resided in Randolph County, West Virginia. He is believed to have finally settled at French

Creek, Upshur County, West Virginia, and is said to have died from cold, having become benumbed while hunting in the woods.

CHILDREN, if any, unknown.

190.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in West Hartford, Conn., October 2, 1770; removed with her father to Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass. She married, first, — SCOTT; second, October 27, 1791, DAVID PHILLIPS, born February 2, 1766, son of Philip and Mercy (*Phillips*) Phillips of Ashfield. This family resided in Ashfield until 1810, and some time thereafter removed to Harrison County, Virginia, when all further trace of them is lost.

PHILLIPS CHILDREN.

David,	b. July 28, 1792.
William,	" Dec. 13, 1794.
John,	" May 4, 1797.
Richard,	" Apr. 12, 1802.
Uriah,	" July 9, 1804.
Ebenezer,	" Mar. 1, 1807.

191.

LYDIA GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 10, 1773. It is said she married a GRAVES, and resided at Sand Lake, New York; but it has been impossible to ascertain anything more definite.

192.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., date unknown; married THOMAS BONTA, and resided at Palmertown (Broadalbin?), New York.

BONTA CHILDREN.

John,	b.	lived in Broadalbin.
Derrick,	"	died unm.
Several daughters.		

193.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 24, 1782, in Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass. He removed to Madison County, New York, settling first in Smithville, afterwards at Lenox, and about 1850 removed to Mayville, Dodge County, Wisconsin, where he died. He married, July 22, 1803, HULDAH CRANSON, born February 12, 1782, daughter of Capt. Asa and Zillah (*Fuller*) Cranson. Hulda (Cranson) Goodwin died in Lenox, date unknown.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|--|
| 194. I. | ELVIRA MADELAINE, | b. Aug. 9, 1804; m. Henry Watson. |
| 195. II. | SAMUEL MIX, | " Nov. 3, 1805; m. Almira Atchinson. |
| 196. III. | HULDAH ADELINE, | " Apr. 19, 1807; m. Eli Watson. |
| 197. IV. | ANSON FRANK, | " Dec. 18, 1809; m. 1. Marcy Barnard; 2. Miranda W. Folts; 3. Louisa Austin; 4. Elizabeth H. Ward. |
| | V. DANIEL C., | " Aug. 2, 1811; killed by lightning, July 26, 1830. |
| 205. VI. | ASA FULLER, | " June 19, 1813; m. 1. Eleanor Smith; 2. Celestia C. Goodrich. |

206. VII. ZILLAH FIDELIA, b. Nov. 4, 1816; m. 1. Benjamin F. Barney; 2. Albert Burtch.
 VIII. WILLARD S., " Nov. 1, 1818; d. Nov. 27, 1845, unm.
 IX. CHARLES E., " Feb. 9, 1821; res. Mayville, Wis., unm.
 207. X. ELIZABETH FRANCIS, " Feb. 9, 1823; m. Allen P. Hammond.

194.

ELVIRA MADELAINE GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 9, 1804, in Ashfield, Mass.; married, January 8, 1834, HENRY WATSON, born May 11, 1806, son of Reuben and Deborah (*Potter*) Watson. Henry Watson was born in Otego, Otsego County, New York, and was for many years a farmer in Lenox, Madison County, where he died, October 7, 1882, and his widow on the 16th of the following month.

WATSON CHILDREN.

- Reuben Potter, b. Oct. 30, 1834; m. Elizabeth Van Dusen.
 Samuel Francis, " Apr. 18, 1836; m. Gertrude M. Watson.
 Deborah, " Sept. 23, 1838; m. Walter Bell.
 Huldah Fuller, " Apr. 22, 1840; d. Sept. 18, 1841.
 Mary Ophelia, " Oct. 29, 1842; m. William W. Baldwin.

195.

SAMUEL MIX GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born at Lenox, Madison County, New York, November 3, 1805; married, March 4, 1829, ALMIRA ATCHINSON, born at Parma, Monroe County, New York, August 6, 1810, daughter of Bezaleel and Mary (*Fuller*) Atchinson. Samuel M. Goodwin removed to Oakland County, Michigan, about

1832. On account of ill health he returned to his native town, where he died, August 18, 1840. In 1841 his widow married Dr. Samuel W. Holland, and resides in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------|---|
| I. | DANIEL CRANSTON, | b. June 23, 1830; died in Illinois,
about 1858. |
| 1350. II. | MARY ATCHINSON, | " Nov. 25, 1831; m. Horatio R.
Stone. |
| 1351. III. | FAIRFIELD ISRAEL, | " May 16, 1833; m. 1. Mary Gor-
don; 2. Lida R. Wadsworth. |
| IV. | LUTHER MIX, | " Aug. 8, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1863. |
| V. | MANDELSLO F., | " Mar. 7, 1837; d. June 11, 1837. |
| VI. | MABEL FRANCIS, | " May 25, 1838; d. Apr. 29, 1839. |
| VII. | CHARLES, | " Jan. 24, 1840; d. Jan. 28, 1840. |

196.

HULDAH ADELINE GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 19, 1807, married, in Lenox, New York, February 28, 1839, ELI WATSON, born November 5, 1812, son of Reuben and Deborah (*Potter*) Watson. Eli Watson was born in Blenheim, Schoharie County, New York. About 1816 he removed to Lenox, Madison County, where he resided till 1867, engaged in farming, and died at Lima, Livingston County, January 12, 1874. Huldah A. (Goodwin) Watson died at Lenox, July 14, 1852.

WATSON CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Merwin D., | b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. Sept. 15, 1841. |
| Charles Brunswick, | " Sept. 17, 1842; m. Mary E. Hawes. |
| Flaville A., | " Aug. 7, 1847; m. Alexander Lay. |

197.

ANSON FRANK GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 18, 1809. He resided in Lenox, Madison County, New York, until about 1842, when he removed to Kendall County, Illinois, and died in Kansas, October 25, 1881. He was a farmer. He married, first, August 28, 1831, MARCY BARNARD, daughter of James Barnard. She died August 18, 1841. He married, second, January 2, 1844, MIRANDA (*Warner*) FOLTS, daughter of Ebenezer Warner and widow of — Folts. She died in 1848, and he married, third, December 8, 1850, LOUISA AUSTIN, born January 27, 1827, and died August 30, 1854, daughter of Hiram and Rhoda (*Cushing*) Austin. He married, fourth, Widow ELIZABETH (*Hill*) WARD.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

198. I. HULDAH ADELINE, b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. Henry Pulver.
 II. SAMUEL ANSON, " May 7, 1834; d. Sept. , 1838.
 199. III. JAMES BARNARD, " Oct. 17, 1835; m. Anna Laughlin.
 202. IV. MALINDA ABIGAIL, " Aug. 27, 1838; m. James McCauley.

BY SECOND WIFE.

203. V. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. Apr. 27, 1845; m. Betsey Rowland.

BY THIRD WIFE.

- VI. FRANK AUSTIN, b. May 16, 1853; d. Jan. 12, 1870.

BY FOURTH WIFE.

204. VII. DANIEL WARD, b. May 16, 1859; m. Rosetta B. Templeton.

198.

HULDAH ADELINE GOODWIN (*Anson Frank 197, Samuel 193, Uriah 137, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 31, 1832; married, November 15, 1851, HENRY PULVER, born July 30, 1818, son of Richard and Catharine (*Van Buren*) Pulver. Henry Pulver was born in Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York, removed in 1843 to Kendall County, Illinois, was a farmer at Plattville, where he died, January 26, 1888, and where his widow still resides.

PULVER CHILDREN.

Ora B.,	b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. May 16, 1877.
Henry Anson,	" Jan. 7, 1854.
E. A.,	" Sept. 18, 1856; m. Louisa Green.
William Keene,	" Mar. 7, 1858.

199.

JAMES BARNARD GOODWIN (*Anson Frank 197, Samuel 193, Uriah 137, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 17, 1835; died in Kendall County, Illinois, September 8, 1876. He married ANNA LAUGHLIN.

CHILDREN.

200. I. ELLA,	b. Dec. 28, 1860; m. Malcolm W. Waite.
201. II. MARGARETTA,	" Oct. 6, 1862; m. Frank D. Van Cleave.

200.

ELLA GOODWIN (*James Barnard 199, Anson Frank 197, Samuel 193, Uriah 137, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 28, 1860; married, June

9, 1883, **MALCOLM WALTEEN WAITE**, born June 21, 1857, son of Warren W. and Mary J. (*Brahman*) Waite. Malcolm W. Waite is a farmer, residing in Scandia township, Republic County, Kansas.

WAITE CHILDREN.

Una Ethelyn, b. Dec. 12, 1883.
 Myrtle, " Apr. 13, 1885; d. Sept. 11, 1885.
 Warren Brahman, " Apr. 14, 1886.

201.

MARGARETTA GOODWIN (*James Barnard* 199, *Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 6, 1862, at Fox Lake, Illinois; married, August 7, 1884, **FRANK DAVID VAN CLEVE**, born September 26, 1862, son of Joseph L. and Phebe (*Rogers*) Van Cleve. Frank D. Van Cleve was born in Seward, Kendall County, Illinois. In 1886 he removed to Haydon, Phelps County, Nebraska, where he is a farmer.

VAN CLEVE CHILDREN.

Joseph Barnard, b. Oct. 3, 1885.
 James Libern, " July 7, 1887.

202.

MALINDA ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 27, 1838, in Madison County, New York; married, December , 1857, **JAMES McCauley**, and resides in Plattville, Kendall County, Illinois.

203.

CHARLES ADELBERT GOODWIN (*Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 27, 1845, in Oswego, Kendall County, Illinois. In 1882 he removed to Kansas, and is a farmer at Belleville, Republic County. He married, October , 1865, **BETSEY ROWLAND**, born June 16, 1846, in Nottinghamshire, England, daughter of Thomas and Ann (*Godson*) Rowland.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| I. | ANSON FRANCIS, | b. May 11, 1867. |
| II. | WILLIE, | " Mar. 22, 1869. |
| III. | JOHN, | " July 2, 1871; d. Sept. , 1872. |
| IV. | CHARLES ADELBERT, | " Feb. 12, 1874. |
| V. | NELLIE ELIZABETH, | " Dec. 18, 1881. |
| VI. | CLARA ADALINE, | " Aug. 15, 1883. |
| VII. | FREDDIE ROLAND, | " Apr. 3, 1885. |
| VIII. | ELMER OZIAS, | " Feb. 21, 1888. |

204.

DANIEL WARD GOODWIN (*Anson Frank* 197, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Dodge County, Wisconsin, May 16, 1859; removed to and settled in Belleville, Republic County, Kansas, in 1876, where he is a farmer. He married, December 29, 1878, **ROSETTA BELLE TEMPLETON**, born in Fulton County, Ohio, December 10, 1858, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (*Youngs*) Templeton.

NO CHILDREN.

205.

ASA FULLER GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in **Lenox**, Madison County, New York, June 19, 1813; removed in 1847 to Mayville, Dodge County, Wisconsin, where he still resides. He married, December 10, 1837, **ELEANOR SMITH**, daughter of John J. and Margaret (*Sporbeck*) Smith, of Madison County, New York. She died February 15, 1869, and he married, second, August 30, 1874, **CELESTIA** (*Cranson*) **GOODRICH**, born November 2, 1816, daughter of Willard and Eleanor (*Atchinson*) Cranson, of Monroe County, New York.

DAUGHTER.

- I. **MARGARET ELLEN**, b. 1844; m. 1. William Philpot; 2. Moses Seburn. Res. Whitcomb, Wis.

206.

ZILLAH FIDELIA GOODWIN (*Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 4, 1816; married, September 3, 1839, **BENJAMIN F. BARNEY**, born in Madison County, New York, August 4, 1817, son of Martin and Catharine (*Van Lyle*) Barney. Benjamin F. Barney removed to Mayville, Dodge County, Wisconsin, in 1847, where he was an attorney at law. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature in 1854 and 1856, and Clerk of Dodge County. He died March 27, 1860. Zillah F. (Goodwin) Barney married, second, **ALBERT BURTCH**, born September 20, 1804, in Herkimer County, New York, son of Gideon and Elsie (*Young*) Burtch. Albert Burtch is a resident of Mayville, Wisconsin, having removed there in 1845.

NEW HARTFORD, CONN., BRANCH.

208.

EBENEZER GOODWIN (*Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized in West Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1743. He married **AME WEBSTER**, daughter of Isaac Webster of West Hartford. In 1762 Ebenezer Goodwin received from his grandfather, William Gaylord, a deed of fifty-seven acres of land in the town of New Hartford, Litchfield County, to which place he soon removed, and became one of the leading citizens of the town. He was Lister in 1772 and 1774, one of the Committee of Inspection in 1775-76, and one of the Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society from 1780 to 1796, beside holding various other positions. He died May 18, 1810, and his widow, Ame (Webster) Goodwin, died January 8, 1835, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|--------------|---|
| 209. I. | RUTH, | b. June 3, 1764; m. — Phillips. |
| 210. II. | EBENEZER, | " June 10, 1766; m. 1. Ruth Goodwin.
2. Hannah W. Pond. |
| 225. III. | LUCY, | " July 18, 1768; m. John Birge. |
| 226. IV. | JAMES, | " Sept. 4, 1770; m. Chloe Handerson. |
| 241. V. | SETH, | " Aug. 12, 1772; m. Jennet Croswell. |
| | VI. WILLIAM, | " Jan. 5, 1775; died young. |
| 248. VII. | WILLIAM, | " Oct. 15, 1776; m. Abigail Croswell. |
| 268. VIII. | NORMAN, | " Jan. 16, 1778; m. — Skinner. |
| 269. IX. | PITTS, | " Jan. 28, 1779; m. 1. Miriam Gilbert.
2. Jerusha Fyler. |
| 283. X. | HORACE, | " Feb. 12, 1781; m. Lydia Andrews. |
| 287. XI. | POLLY, | " Oct. 8, 1782; m. Chauncey Burritt. |
| 288. XII. | AMANDA, | " Oct. 15, 1783; m. Erastus Fenn. |

209.

RUTH GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 3, 1764; married — PHILLIPS, and removed to Oneida County, New York.

PHILLIPS CHILDREN.

Shubael.
James.

210.

EBENEZER GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 10, 1766, in New Hartford, Conn., where he always resided, his farm being located on West Hill. He married, first, RUTH GOODWIN, born May , 1769, daughter of Jonathan (801) and Esther (*Benham*) Goodwin. Ruth died September 27, 1831, and he married, second, July 3, 1832, HANNAH (*Webster*) POND, widow of Martin Pond of Torrington. She died in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, in October or November, 1854. Ebenezer Goodwin died in New Hartford, March 3, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------|---|
| | I. ESTHER, | b. Jan. 16, 1788; d. May 14, 1832, unm. |
| 211. | II. SYLVIA, | " Aug. 17, 1789; m. Samuel Markham. |
| | III. ANSEL, | " Nov. 30, 1792; d. Jan. 16, 1794. |
| 212. | IV. SOPHIA, | " May 22, 1795; m. Thomas Westlake. |
| 213. | V. ANSEL, | " June 20, 1798; m. Maria Merrill. |
| 217. | VI. GROVE, | " Dec. 4, 1800; m. Louisa Gilson. |
| 222. | VII. HORACE, | " July 16, 1803; m. Monimia J. Thorp. |
| 223. | VIII. HENRY, | " Dec. 11, 1805; m. Julia A. Mills. |
| | IX. JAMES, | " Apr. 26, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1815. |
| 224. | X. JAMES PERCILL, | " June 11, 1817; m. Emily E. Grilley. |

211.

SYLVIA GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 17, 1789; married, October 20, 1813, SAMUEL MARKHAM, born August 14, 1786. He is believed to have been born in Middletown, Conn., and removed in early life to New Hartford, Conn., where he settled, and engaged in farming. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died January 9, 1832, and his widow, Sylvia (Goodwin) Markham, died September 24, 1849.

MARKHAM CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1834, unm.
 Esther, " Apr. 29, 1817; m. Nelson Wilson.
 Samuel, " Feb. 11, 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1843, unm.
 Sylvia, " Sept. 17, 1821; m. Joseph Bunnell.
 Mary, " Aug. 28, 1824; d. Sept. 22, 1843.
 Martha, " June 7, 1827; m. Nelson Parsons.

212.

SOPHIA GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 22, 1795; married, March 15, 1816, THOMAS WESTLAKE, born November 10, 1789, in Ancram, Columbia County, New York, son of Samuel and Mary (*Hulzard*) Westlake. Thomas Westlake settled in Winsted, Litchfield County, Conn., and engaged in refining iron. He died July 11, 1858. Sophia (Goodwin) Westlake died June 14, 1864.

WESTLAKE CHILDREN.

Matilda Sophia, b. Jan. 1, 1817; m. Philo G. Sheldon.
 Ruth Ann, " Nov. 20, 1825; m. Upson Bunnell.
 Horace Goodwin, " Feb. 9, 1828; m. Henrietta P. Foster.

213.

ANSEL GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 20, 1798, in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn. He married, about 1817, MARIA MERRILL, born May 26, 1793, daughter of Michael and Tryphena (*Merrill*) Merrill of New Hartford. About 1828 Ansel Goodwin removed to Volney (now Palermo), Oswego County, New York, where he was a farmer, and died November 4, 1872. His widow, Maria (Merrill) Goodwin, died August 1, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------|-----------------|--|
| I. | JAY MERRILL, | b. Feb. 13, 1821; d. Sept. , 1839. |
| 214. II. | JANE MARIA, | " June 16, 1823; m. Hyman G. Sutton. |
| III. | JAMES MICHAEL, | " June 19, 1826; d. June 19, 1830. |
| 215. IV. | JASON MARSHALL, | " Apr. 25, 1830; m. Lydia A. Hanchett. |
| 216. V. | JULIA MARY, | " July 7, 1832; m. John G. Wheaton. |

214.

JANE MARIA GOODWIN (*Ansel* 213, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 16, 1823; married, December 2, 1849, HYMAN GILMORE SUTTON, born May 10, 1827, son of Stephen and Maria (*Patchen*) Sutton. Hyman G. Sutton is a farmer in his native town of Schroepel (Pennelville P. O.), Oswego County, New York.

SUTTON CHILD.

Jay Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1852; d. July 27, 1853.

215.

JASON MARSHALL GOODWIN (*Ansel* 213, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4,

Ozias 3), born April 25, 1830 ; married, October 19, 1854, **LYDIA ANN HANCHETT**, born March 6, 1835, daughter of Reuben T. and Maria S. (*Sheldon*) Hanchett of Marshall, Oneida County, New York. Jason M. Goodwin was a farmer at Palermo, Oswego County, New York, where he died, December 6, 1867. His widow married Sewall Snow, and still resides in Palermo.

CHILD.

- I. **ELLEN MARIA**, b. Jan. 20, 1864 ; m., Aug. 31, 1887, George Lewis Brown ; res. Fulton, Oswego Co.

216.

JULIA MARY GOODWIN (*Ansel* 213, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Palermo, Oswego County, New York, July 7, 1832 ; married, April 18, 1854, **JOHN GROVER WHEATON**, born December 7, 1825, son of Stephen and Celinda (*Sims*) Wheaton. John G. Wheaton was born in Fleming, Cayuga County, and in 1853 removed to Palermo, where he is a farmer. He enlisted, August 26, 1864, in Company K, 184th Regt. New York Volunteers, and was discharged at City Point, Virginia, June 29, 1865.

WHEATON CHILDREN.

- James Goodwin, b. Mar. 21, 1855 ; m. Belle France.
 Ansel Fayette, " Sept. 10, 1857 ; d. June 3, 1863.
 William Barnes, " Apr. 10, 1860 ; m. Mary E. Thorp.
 Frank, " June 26, 1864 ; d. Mar. 3, 1865.
 Fred, " June 26, 1864 ; d. Oct. 9, 1866.
 Edith Jane, " June 9, 1868 ; m. Frank E. Rood.
 Lydia Maria, " July 27, 1872.

217.

GROVE GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 4, 1800, in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn.; removed in 1825 to Palermo, Oswego County, New York, where he was a farmer. He married, December 26, 1827, LOUISA GILSON, born in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, September 15, 1808, daughter of Joel and Anna (*McKivers*) Gilson. Grove Goodwin died March 9, 1871, and his widow resides with their son Henry.

CHILDREN.

218. I. HENRY, b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. 1. Harriet C. Smith.
 2. Tirzah Hart.
220. II. GILSON JOEL, " Sept. 26, 1831; m. Abby J. Coit.

218.

HENRY GOODWIN (*Grove 217, Ebenezer 210, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 13, 1829, in Palermo, Oswego County, New York; married, March 20, 1855, **HARRIET CORNING SMITH**, born in Oswego, May 18, 1832, died December 18, 1866, daughter of William Smith. Henry Goodwin married, second, May 2, 1869, **TIRZAH HART**, born January 4, 1840, daughter of Stephen and Polly (*Wait*) Hart of Cicero, Onondaga County, New York. Henry Goodwin is a farmer at Clay, Onondaga County, New York.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

219. I. EMMA LOUISA, b. June 2, 1856; m. Arthur C. Hall.
 II. KATE FISHER, " Mar. 25, 1858; d. Oct. 17, 1881.
 III. SARAH, " June 14, 1860.
 IV. CORA HANNAH, " Nov. 4, 1862; d. Sept. 28, 1878.

BY SECOND WIFE.

V. GROVE HART, b. Jan. 22, 1872.

VI. MAUD POLLY, " Nov. 3, 1873.

VII. GERALD HENRY, " Nov. 5, 1877.

219.

EMMA LOUISA GOODWIN (*Henry* 218, *Grove* 217, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 2, 1856; married, October 10, 1877, ARTHUR COLLINS HALL, born January 9, 1853, son of Daniel and Mary Armida (*Boomer*) Hall. Arthur C. Hall was born in Jefferson County, and is a farmer in Euclid, Onondaga County, New York.

HALL CHILD.

Ernest Arthur, b. Oct. 1, 1878.

220.

GILSON JOEL GOODWIN (*Grove* 217, *Ebenezer* 210, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 26, 1831; married, March 30, 1854, ABBY JANE COIT, born September 11, 1832, in Hastings, Oswego County, New York, daughter of James Jefferson and Augustina S. (*Porter*) Coit. Gilson J. Goodwin was a farmer in his native town of Palermo, Oswego County, New York. He enlisted, September 9, 1864, in the 148th Regt. New York Volunteers, and died at Syracuse, July 5, 1865, of disease contracted in the service. Abby J. (*Coit*) Goodwin married, second, Cornelius Mogg, and resides in Clay, Onondaga County, New York.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

- I. FRANCES AMELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 2, 1876.
 II. CHARLES MERRITT, " Aug. 11, 1857; d. Dec. 26, 1869.
 221. III. HELEN ESTELLE, " Mar. 15, 1860; m. Robert G. Hamlin.

221.

HELEN ESTELLE GOODWIN (*Gilson Joel 220, Grove 217, Ebenezer 210, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 15, 1860; married, October 26, 1882, ROBERT GROVE HAMLIN, born May 14, 1856, at Clay, Onondaga County, New York, son of William and Eliza (*Wells*) Hamlin. Helen Estelle (Goodwin) Hamlin died December 20, 1883. Robert G. Hamlin is a farmer, residing at Woodard, in the town of Clay.

HAMLIN CHILD.

Goodwin Coit, b. Oct. 18, 1883.

222.

HORACE GOODWIN (*Ebenezer 210, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 16, 1803; married, January 16, 1838, MONEMIA JULIETTE THORP, born in New Hartford, July 15, 1806, daughter of James D. and Betsey (*Holcomb*) Thorp. Monemia J. (Thorp) Goodwin died August 10, 1873. Horace Goodwin was born and resides in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., where he is a farmer.¹

CHILDREN.

- I. ELIZABETH JULIETTE, b. Oct. 28, 1838; res. New Hartford.
 II. ELLEN FRANCES, " Mar. 16, 1840; " "

¹ He died February 2, 1890.

223.

HENRY GOODWIN (*Ebenezer 210, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., December 11, 1805; resided in the adjoining town of Barkhamsted, where he died April 21, 1878. His widow, JULIA A. (*Mills*) GOODWIN, resides in Hartford, Hartford County, Conn.¹

NO CHILDREN.

224.

JAMES PERCILL GOODWIN (*Ebenezer 210, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born June 11, 1817, in New Hartford, Conn.; married, October 23, 1845, EMILY ELIZA GRILLEY, born in Waterbury, Conn., July 22, 1819, daughter of Henry and Levia Rossanna (*Perkins*) Grilley. James P. Goodwin is a gun- and lock-smith in Waterbury, Conn., to which place he removed in 1838.

NO CHILDREN.

225.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1768; married, February 5, 1824, JOHN BIRGE, and resided in Torrington, Litchfield County, Conn. She died February 12, 1858. The date of his death is unknown.

NO CHILDREN.

¹ Mrs. Julia A. (Mills) Goodwin died March 11, 1890.

226.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., September 4, 1770; married, about 1795, **CHLOE HANDERSON**, born March 2, 1775, daughter of John and Lucretia (*Cook*) Handerson of New Hartford. James Goodwin removed to Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, in 1796, and selected for his farm the most elevated land in the township. Here he resided several years, removing to Bridgewater, in the same county, where he died September 27, 1853. Chloe (Handerson) Goodwin died March 31, 1841.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|----------------|---|
| 227. I. | URIAL, | b. Nov. 5, 1796; m. Laura Loveland. |
| 234. II. | CHARLOTTE, | " Sept. 1, 1798; m. John Gray. |
| 235. III. | MIRANDA, | " Dec. 4, 1800; m. Harris P. Langworthy. |
| 236. IV. | CHLOE, | " Dec. 31, 1802; m. Julius Jeffers. |
| | V. SABRINA, | " Dec. , 1804; d. June 10, 1887, unm. |
| | VI. JOHN, | " d. Nov. , 1827, aged 21. |
| 237. VII. | JAMES, | " Dec. 20, 1808; m. Mary M. Wightman. |
| | VIII. MATILDA, | " d. Sept. 5, 1835, aged 21. |
| | IX. MANNING, | " d. between May, 1850, and Sept., 1853, unm. |

227.

URIAL GOODWIN (*James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, November 5, 1796; married, September 2, 1827, **LAURA LOVELAND**, born May 6, 1805, daughter of Gad and Lucy (*Catlin*) Loveland of Pompey, Onondaga County, New York. Urial Goodwin removed in 1824 to Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he was a farmer, and died November 30, 1882. His widow still resides in Saybrook.

MON, born June 15, 1860, daughter of William and Elizabeth (*Pettit*) Harmon of Mahoning, Mahoning County, Ohio. Charles A. Goodwin is a burner of stone-ware at Grant Park, Kankakee County, Illinois, to which place he removed in 1881.

CHILDREN.

- I. ALBERT MATTHIAS, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
 II. WALTER JAMES, " Oct. 14, 1883.

230.

ELLEN ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Urial* 228, *Urial* 227, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 19, 1854; married, June 15, 1875, EDWIN EUGENE HATCH, born in Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio, March 13, 1846, son of David and Fanny (*Chapman*) Hatch. Edwin E. Hatch removed in 1865 to Saybrook, Ashtabula County, where he is a farmer.

HATCH CHILDREN.

- Leroy Goodwin, b. July 19, 1878.
 Myra Ellen, " Jan. 1, 1880.
 Robert Edwin, " Nov. 10, 1881.
 Fanny Gertrude, " Dec. 11, 1883.
 James Allen, " Dec. 5, 1885.

231.

ALBERT EDWARD GOODWIN (*Urial* 228, *Urial* 227, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 3, 1860; married, August 23, 1882, HARRIET MALINDA BENHAM, daughter of Warren and Elizabeth (*Andrus*) Benham of Saybrook, Ohio. Albert E. Goodwin is a mechanic in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

I. FREDERIC ALBERT, b. Oct. 15, 1883.

II. ALFRED URIAL, " Nov. , 1885.

232.

LAURA GOODWIN (*Urial* 227, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 5, 1830; married (as his second wife), January 30, 1864, SETH DARIUS HEATH, born March 4, 1818, son of Daniel and Orley (*Bemus*) Heath. Laura (Goodwin) Heath died March 23, 1871. Seth D. Heath is a farmer in Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

HEATH CHILDREN.

Wilbur, b. Apr. 19, 1864.

Le Roy Urial, " Feb. 9, 1866.

Flora Elizabeth, " Feb. 24, 1870.

233.

JULIA ETHEL GOODWIN (*Urial* 227, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 6, 1843; married, April 2, 1868, (as his second wife,) ALANSON GARY, born August 25, 1841, son of David Washington and Mary Ann (*Stevens*) Gary. Alanson Gary was born in Erie, Pennsylvania. When he was two years of age his father removed to Saybrook, Ohio, where Alanson is a farmer.

GARY CHILDREN.

Herbert Goodwin, b. Dec. 13, 1868.

Alice Elizabeth, " Nov. 17, 1869.

George Elmer, " Feb. 1, 1871.

Edward Alanson, " Dec. 15, 1873.

Freddie Horton, " Dec. 9, 1877; d. Mar. 4, 1879.

234.

CHARLOTTE GOODWIN (*James 226, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, September 1, 1798; married, March 2, 1823, **JOHN GRAY**, born April 15, 1798, son of Moses Wiley and Anna (*Buckingham*) Gray. John Gray was a tanner and currier in his native town, Paris, Oneida County, New York, where he died, September 14, 1830. Charlotte (Goodwin) Gray died August 6, 1851.

GRAY CHILDREN.

Charlotte Melissa,	b. Dec. 15, 1823; m. Frederick N. Leonard.
Ephraim Alonzo Haventon,	" Jan. 20, 1827.
Sabrina Matilda,	" Dec. 12, 1828; m. Henry Allen.

235.

MIRANDA GOODWIN (*James 226, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, December 4, 1800; married , 1822, **HARRIS PELEG LANGWORTHY**, born June 16, 1794. Harris P. Langworthy was a farmer, and resided several years in Sangerfield, and afterwards in the vicinity of Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, where he died, March 21, 1866. Miranda (Goodwin) Langworthy died January 24, 1880.

LANGWORTHY CHILDREN.

James Riley,	b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Emma S. Vaughn.
Sabrina L.,	" m. Loyal Huntley.
Harriet Melissa,	" Aug. 30, 1829; m. John Ellis.
John Selim,	" Feb. 10, 1832; m. Mary L. Richmond.
Abigail,	" Nov. 11, 1834; d. Apr. 26, 1885.

Henry M.,	b. Apr. 11, 1836; m. Alvira Hatch.
Joseph C.,	" Feb. 10, 1838; m. Jane Scott.
William V.,	" July 20, 1840; m. Harriet Hatch.
Edward,	" Apr. 17, 1842; m. Elizabeth Hubbell.
Albert,	" m. Harriet (Hatch) Langworthy.

236.

CHLOE GOODWIN (*James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 31, 1802; married, July 11, 1824, JULIUS JEFFERS, born May 1, 1802, son of Thomas and Maria (*Griswold*) Jeffers. Julius Jeffers was born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, and resided there until 1835, when he removed to La Bœuff, Erie County, Pennsylvania, and afterwards to Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He was a farmer, and died February 14, 1863. Chloe (Goodwin) Jeffers died October 24, 1882.

JEFFERS CHILDREN.

Sabrina Melissa,	b. June 14, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1826.
Mary,	" Jan. 31, 1827; m. Gurdon Watson.
Charlotte,	" Nov. 7, 1829; m. William W. Baldwin.
Julius,	" Oct. 24, 1831; m. Eliza Harley.
Albert,	" Mar. 30, 1834; m. Louise Deming.
George,	" Apr. 20, 1836; m. Loisa Stevens.
Matilda Chloe,	" Aug. 21, 1840; m. Norman Stevens.

237.

JAMES GOODWIN (*James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, December 20, 1808. In 1841 he removed to Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and married, December 12, 1844, MARY MARIA WIGHTMAN, born July 15, 1823, daughter of Samuel A. and Matilda

(*Bellows*) Wightman of Westport, Essex County, New York. James Goodwin is a farmer in Saybrook, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

238. I. JAMES ALLEN, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. Mary H. Wightman.
 II. CHARLOTTE MATILDA, " Jan. 28, 1847; d. May 12, 1850.
 239. III. GEORGE MANNING, " Apr. 28, 1851; m. Edith E. Benham.
 240. IV. CHARLES EDWARD, " Dec. 20, 1853; m. Minnie A. Fails.

238.

JAMES ALLEN GOODWIN (*James* 237, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 18, 1845; married, February 15, 1871, MARY HELEN WIGHTMAN, born February 2, 1848, daughter of Dana and Charlotte (*Smith*) Wightman of Ashtabula, Ohio. James A. Goodwin was born in Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and is a farmer in Morgan, Rock Creek P. O., in the same county.

CHILDREN.

- I. GERTRUDE MABEL, b. June 3, 1876.
 II. CLARABEL HELEN, " July 29, 1881.
 III. ARLEEN MAY, " Aug. 3, 1884.
 IV. KATE IRENE, " Apr. 21, 1887.

239.

GEORGE MANNING GOODWIN (*James* 237, *James* 226, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 28, 1851; married, April 20, 1871, EDITH EVANGELINE BENHAM, born in Saybrook, Ohio, November 30, 1854, daughter of Warren and Elizabeth

(*Andrus*) Benham. George M. Goodwin is a farmer in his native town, Saybrook, Ohio.

A DAUGHTER.

I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1873; d. Feb. 4, 1880.

240.

CHARLES EDWARD GOODWIN (*James 237, James 226, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 20, 1853; married, March 23, 1884, MINNIE A. FAILS, born July 13, 1866, daughter of William Fails of Pierpoint, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Charles Edward Goodwin was born and resides in Saybrook, Ohio, where he is station agent of the N. Y. C. & St. Louis (Nickel Plate) Railroad.

A DAUGHTER.

I. MARY ISABEL, b. Jan. 3, 1885.

241.

SETH GOODWIN (*Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., August 12, 1772; removed to Hartford, West Division (now the town of West Hartford), where he married, January 12, 1795, JENNET CROSWELL, born September 5, 1770, daughter of Captain Caleb and Hannah (*Kellogg*) Croswell of West Hartford. Seth Goodwin was a manufacturer of pottery in West Hartford, Conn. He died October 3, 1828, and his widow, November 16, 1846.

CHILDREN.

242. I. MARIA, b. July 9, 1795; m. Azel Cook.
 243. II. THOMAS O'HARA, " Nov. 22, 1796; m. Mahala Mix.

- III. HORATIO b. Mar. , 1798; d. Jan., 1802.
 IV. AMY, " Nov. 2, 1799; d. Apr. 25, 1880, unm.
 247. V. RUTH CROSWELL, " June 18, 1806; m. Silas Hurlbut.

242.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Seth 241, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 9, 1795; married, January 3, 1815, AZEL COOK, born April 26, 1793, son of Jesse and Priscilla (*Talcott*) Cook. Azel Cook was a farmer and mechanic in his native town, Coventry, Tolland County, Conn., where he died, September 25, 1858. Maria (Goodwin) Cook died February 13, 1859.

COOK CHILDREN.

- Thomas Goodwin, b. Feb. 2, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1872, unm.
 Maryett Mills, " May 25, 1824; m. Charles Storrs.
 Julia Maria, " Mar. 20, 1827; d. May 11, 1846.

243.

THOMAS O'HARA GOODWIN (*Seth 241, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 22, 1796; married, December 13, 1821, MAHALA MIX, born in West Hartford, Conn., February 17, 1801, daughter of Elisha and Anna (*Webster*) Mix. Thomas O'Hara Goodwin was a potter and farmer in West Hartford, where he died, July 6, 1880. Mahala (Mix) Goodwin died May 18, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- I. CHARLES MIX, b. Aug. 26, 1823; d. Mar. 6, 1867, unm.
 244. II. JANE CROSWELL, " June 30, 1827; m. John B. Talcott.
 245. III. MARTHA ANN, " Oct. 26, 1831; m. Hiram H. Stoddard.
 246. IV. GEORGE THOMAS, " Sept. 8, 1837; m. Susan F. Williams.

244.

JANE CROSWELL GOODWIN (*Thomas O'Hara* 243, *Seth* 241, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 30, 1827; married, September 13, 1848, **JOHN BUTLER TALCOTT**, born September 14, 1824, son of Seth and Charlotte Stout (*Butler*) Talcott. John B. Talcott was born in Enfield, Conn. When he was four years of age his parents removed to West Hartford. He graduated at Yale in 1846, studied law, and was admitted to the bar, but never practised. In 1851 he removed to New Britain, engaged in manufacturing, and is President of the American Hosiery Company. He was two years Mayor of New Britain, and is Deacon of the South Congregational Church. Jane Croswell (Goodwin) Talcott died May 7, 1878.

TALCOTT CHILDREN.

Ella Jane,	b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1877.
John Croswell,	" Oct. 26, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1877.
Samuel Hooker,	" Sept. 9, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
George Sherman,	" July 27, 1869.

245.

MARTHA ANN GOODWIN (*Thomas O'Hara* 243, *Seth* 241, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 26, 1831; married, April 30, 1866, **HIRAM HUDSON STODDARD**, born March 5, 1837, son of Hiram Edwards and Fanny (*Filley*) Stoddard of Newington, Conn. Martha A. (Goodwin) Stoddard died January 26, 1874.

STODDARD CHILD.

Fanny Goodwin, b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. Sept. 27, 1876.

246.

GEORGE THOMAS GOODWIN (*Thomas O'Hara* 243, *Seth* 241, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 8, 1837; married, September 24, 1861, SUSAN F. WILLIAMS, born February 13, 1838, daughter of C. Davis and Florinda (*Preston*) Williams of Brooklyn, Conn. George T. Goodwin is a farmer at Elmwood, West Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- I. LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 12, 1865; m. Fred A. Handall.
 II. HARRY MIX, " Mar. 1, 1868; d. June 29, 1885.

247.

RUTH CROSWELL GOODWIN (*Seth* 241, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 18, 1806; married, January 6, 1835, SILAS HURLBUT, born in Winchester, Conn., March 27, 1803, son of Stephen and Abigail (*Meeker*) Hurlbut. Silas Hurlbut removed to and resided in West Hartford, Conn., where he died, August 6, 1876. Ruth Croswell (Goodwin) Hurlbut died November 14, 1885.

HURLBUT CHILDREN.

- Seth Goodwin, b. drowned July 7, 1845.
 Samuel Cook, " d. Apr. 28, 1839.
 Samuel Cook, " Apr. 28, 1841; m. Emily L. Cary.

248.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 15, 1776; married, August 12, 1796, ABIGAIL CROSWELL, born

January 20, 1774, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (*Kellogg*) Croswell of West Hartford, Conn. William Goodwin was by trade a clothier, and resided at Pine Meadow, in the town of New Hartford. He died April 20, 1849, and his widow, Abigail (Croswell) Goodwin, died June 16, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---|
| 249. I. | HARLEY, | b. Mar. 10, 1797; m. 1. Maria L. Smith.
2. Lydia R. Swift. |
| 254. II. | ORRIN, | " Sept. 3, 1799; m. Eliza Driggs. |
| 257. III. | HANNAH, | " Oct. 14, 1801; m. William Warner. |
| 258. IV. | AMANDA, | " Feb. 11, 1803; m. Carlo Smith. |
| | V. JENNET, | " July 16, 1806; d. Apr. 27, 1827. |
| 259. VI. | CALEB CROSWELL, | " Feb. 14, 1808; m. Eunice H. Perkins. |
| 261. VII. | HORATIO NELSON, | " Jan. 27, 1812; m. Laura Ames. |
| 264. VIII. | WILLIAM, | " Jan. 1, 1814; m. 1. Charlotte E.
Crane; 2. Calista V. B. Warner. |

249.

HARLEY GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 10, 1797, in New Hartford, Conn. He graduated at Middlebury College, Vermont, and was ordained, January 4, 1826, as colleague to the pastor of the Congregational Church in New Marlborough, Mass. From June, 1838, to December, 1843, he was pastor of the church in Warren, Conn., and from November, 1845, till his death, pastor at Falls Village. He married, November 4, 1828, **MARIA LORENDA SMITH**, born in West Rutland, Vermont, October 27, 1807, daughter of Elijah and Clarissa (*Blanchard*) Smith. She died April 8, 1843, and he married, second, December 14, 1843, **LYDIA ROGERS SWIFT**, born in Cornwall, Conn., April 18, 1806, daughter of Ira

and Grace (*Rogers*) Swift. Rev. Harley Goodwin died at Falls Village, Conn., January 31, 1855. His widow, Lydia Rogers (Swift) Goodwin, died May 25, 1858.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

250. I. ABIGAIL CROSWELL, b. Feb. 21, 1830; m. Edward Canfield.
 II. MARIA LORENDA, " Sept. 10, 1831; d. Apr. 15, 1843.
 III. EDWARD PAYSON, " Aug. 5, 1833; d. Mar. 25, 1840.
 IV. HARLEY, " Mar. 11, 1835; d. Jan. 17, 1859.

BY SECOND WIFE.

251. V. HARRY CROSWELL, b. May 31, 1845; m. Jennie E. Pike.
 VI. THOMAS CROSWELL, " May 31, 1845; d. June 3, 1845.
 252. VII. AGNES MARIA, " Mar. 8, 1847; m. D. B. R. Dickinson.
 253. VIII. WILLIAM SWIFT, " Sept. 30, 1849; m. Ellen J. Seymour.

250.

ABIGAIL CROSWELL GOODWIN (*Harley* 249, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 21, 1830, in New Marlborough, Mass.; married in South Canaan, Conn., April 30, 1848, EDWARD CANFIELD, born June 1, 1822, son of Lee and Ruth (*Butler*) Canfield. Edward Canfield was born in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn.; in 1855 he removed to Sparta, Wisconsin, his present residence. He is a real estate broker.

CANFIELD CHILDREN.

- Josephine Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. Aug. 23, 1851.
 Mary Delamar, " Nov. 1, 1850; m. George H. Palmer.
 Horace Goodwin, " Jan. 14, 1853; d. July 3, 1855.
 Caroline, " Dec. 5, 1855; d. June 26, 1856.
 Edward Horace, " June 28, 1857, m. Mary A. Palmer.

Herman,	b. Oct. 27, 1864; d. Aug. 21, 1866.
Gertrude Butler,	" Mar. 21, 1867.
Grace Butler,	" Mar. 21, 1867; d. June 1, 1867.
William,	" Dec. 31, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1869.
Hattie Hart,	" Jan. 12, 1871; d. Feb. 16, 1871.
Lee,	" June 15, 1873.
Robert,	" May 22, 1875.

251.

HARRY CROSWELL (known as **CROSWELL HARRY**) **GOODWIN** (*Harley 249, William 248, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 31, 1845, in South Canaan, Conn.; married, November 12, 1873, **JENNIE E. PIKE**, born in New Marlborough, Mass., July 26, 1848, daughter of Ozias and Lydia (*Taft*) Pike. Croswell Harry Goodwin resides in Hartford, Conn., and is proprietor of a livery and sale stable.

NO CHILDREN.

252.

AGNES MARIA GOODWIN (*Harley 249, William 248, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 8, 1847; married, July 20, 1876, **D. BAKER R. DICKINSON**, born May 2, 1843, son of Samuel and Caroline (*Blakeslee*) Dickinson. D. B. R. Dickinson was born in Wellsborough, Penn., has resided in Corning, New York, and Ridgeway, Penn., and from 1874 has been a resident of Sparta, Monroe County, Wisconsin, where he is a bank cashier.

NO CHILDREN.

253.

WILLIAM SWIFT GOODWIN (*Harley 249, William 248, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in South Canaan, Conn., September 30, 1849; married, March 21, 1873, **ELLEN J. SEYMOUR**, born in West Hartford, September 1, 1852, daughter of Edgar H. and Lovira (*Kibbe*) Seymour. William Swift Goodwin is a farmer in New Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- I. GERTIE AGNES, b. Feb. 2, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1874.
- II. EFFIE MAY, " Jan. 21, 1875.
- III. HARLEY EDMUND, " Sept. 21, 1879.
- IV. GEORGE EDGAR, " Oct. 2, 1884.

254.

ORRIN GOODWIN (*William 248, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 3, 1799, in New Hartford, Conn.; married, November 16, 1826, **ELIZA DRIGGS**, born March 6, 1804, daughter of Martin and Joanna (*Bradley*) Driggs of New Hartford. Orrin Goodwin was a harness-maker by trade, and always resided in New Hartford. He represented his town in the Legislatures of 1841, 1850, and 1854, and was Judge of Probate for the District of New Hartford at the time of his death, December 14, 1865. Eliza (Driggs) Goodwin, his wife, died August 29, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- I. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 2, 1828; d. Dec. 21, 1830.
- 255. II. MARIA ELIZA, " Nov. 7, 1829; m. Franklin S. Dewey.
- 256. III. ELIZABETH, " July 21, 1833; m. William McManus.

255.

MARIA ELIZA GOODWIN (*Orrin* 254, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 7, 1829; married, September 6, 1852, FRANKLIN SETH DEWEY, born April 16, 1823, son of Seth and Harriet S. (*Sackett*) Dewey. Franklin S. Dewey resides in his native town, Westfield, Mass., and is a tailor. Maria Eliza (Goodwin) Dewey died February 12, 1879.

DEWEY CHILDREN.

Henry Goodwin, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Josephine Loomis.
Franklin Seth, " Mar. 22, 1857; m. Lizzie M. Sibley.
Fanny May, " Jan. 5, 1870.
Willis Clarence, " July 22, 1872.

256.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Orrin* 254, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 21, 1833; married, November 22, 1875, WILLIAM McMANUS, born in Ireland, June 29, 1839, son of Edward and Ann (*Martingale*) McManus. William McManus resides in New Hartford, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

257.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 14, 1801; married, September 25, 1831, WILLIAM WARNER, born in Simsbury, Conn., January 23, 1809. Hannah (Goodwin) Warner died July

30, 1854. William Warner is a tool-maker, and resides at Pine Meadow, New Hartford, Conn.

WARNER CHILD.

John G., b. Nov. 17, 1832; d. July 23, 1833.

258.

AMANDA GOODWIN (*William 248, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 11, 1803; married, September 12, 1820, CARLO SMITH, born in Sheffield, Mass., December 22, 1796, son of Medad and Deborah (*Wilcox*) Smith. Carlo Smith resided in Pine Meadow, New Hartford, Conn., where he died May 27, 1852, and his widow still resides there.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Jane Amanda,	b. Mar. 17, 1821; m. Albert Canfield.
William Goodwin,	" Mar. 26, 1823; m. Jane M. Sanborn.
Horatio,	" Dec. 22, 1825; m. Mary J. Terry.
Elmina,	" Sept. 6, 1827; m. William Canfield.
Merritt Ellsworth,	" Mar. 31, 1828; m. Irene Scovill.
Jennet Crosswell,	" Feb. 19, 1830; m. Martin L. Hotchkiss.
Hannah Kelly,	" Apr. 16, 1833; m. Hiland W. Granger.
Julia Maria,	" Dec. 3, 1835; m. Cyrus H. Miller.

259.

CALEB CROSWELL GOODWIN (*William 248, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 14, 1808; married, October 4, 1831, EUNICE HENDEE PERKINS, born in New Hartford, April 30, 1810, daughter of Asa and Clarissa (*Jones*) Perkins. Caleb Crosswell Goodwin was a farmer in New Hartford, Conn., and died June 30, 1886. His widow resides in that town, with her daughter, Laura E. Brown.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------------|--|
| I. | AMY, | b. July 20, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1832. |
| II. | HIRAM, | " Jan. 12, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1834. |
| III. | FRANKLIN, | " Sept. 9, 1835; d. Aug. 11, 1839. |
| IV. | EDWARD PAYSON, | " July 20, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1840. |
| V. | MARY JANE, | " June 24, 1841; d. Mar. 11, 1846. |
| VI. | EDWIN CROSWELL, | " , 1844; d. Aug. 21, 1863. |
| 260. VII. | LAURA ELLA, | " Jan. 9, 1847; m. J. Nelson
Brown. |
| VIII. | CHARLES PERKINS, | " Dec. 7, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1856. |

260.

LAURA ELLA GOODWIN (*Caleb Croswell* 259, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 9, 1847; married, January 9, 1866, JOHN NELSON BROWN, born in New Marlborough, Mass., May 15, 1840, son of Andrew and Martha (*Murphy*) Brown. J. Nelson Brown is a farmer in New Hartford, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

261.

HORATIO NELSON GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 27, 1812. He served an apprenticeship with his brother Orrin as saddler, harness and trunk-maker, and carriage-trimmer. He married in Granville, Mass., April 16, 1834, LAURA AMES, born April 14, 1815, daughter of Dr. Horace and Sophia Augusta (*Lloyd*) Ames. In October, 1835, he removed to Canton, Conn., where he lived until 1848, when Collinsville became his home for the remainder of his life. He united with the Congregational Church in 1836, and

served it as Deacon forty-two years, and Superintendent of the Sunday School for nearly twenty years. He and his wife sang in its choir for a long period, and his Bible class of elderly men, by their own request, bore his body to the grave.

In 1849 he represented the town of Canton in the Legislature, being chosen on the temperance issue. He was a very cheerful, even-tempered man, rarely opposing others except where principle demanded; then he was firm and persistent, yet eminently a peacemaker. He was considerate, hopeful, and humble, faithful even in small things. An economical man, he gave liberally from principle. In the War of the Rebellion he set apart the earnings of every Wednesday for the Christian Commission, and remarked joyfully that "work poured in on Wednesdays." Love begets love, and his old age found him a village patriarch, kind to the poor, a counsellor to the troubled, a peace-bringer to the sick and afflicted, a boy with the young, a sympathizing listener to the old, the friend of all. A village chronicler said of him, "I never knew any other man who had so many sterling virtues and so few faults." He died at Collinsville, September 21, 1885, his wife surviving him.

E. J. W.

CHILDREN.

- I. MARY JANE ELMORE, b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Dec. 25, 1840.
 262. II. ELIZABETH JENNET, " Aug. 26, 1839; m. Mortimer A. Warren.
 263. III. CATHARINE AUGUSTA, " Feb. 13, 1843; m. Freeman Carleton.

262.

ELIZABETH JENNET GOODWIN (*Horatio Nelson* 261, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *Wil-*

liam 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 26, 1839; married, June 8, 1865, **MORTIMER ALANSON WARREN**, born in New Britain, Conn., September 21, 1837, son of Alanson and Almira (*Woodruff*) Warren. Mortimer A. Warren is by profession a teacher, and in 1887 was Principal of the High School at Greenwich, Conn.; residence, Collinsville.

WARREN CHILDREN.

Horatio Alanson,	b. Sept. 9, 1866.
Jane Augusta Bartholomew,	" July 16, 1868.
Mortimer Lewis,	" June 17, 1870; d. May 17, 1871.
Edwin Whitney,	" Jan. 6, 1872.
Charles McLean,	" Jan. 12, 1876.

263.

CATHARINE AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*Horatio Nelson* 261, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 13, 1843; married, January 1, 1867, **FREEMAN CARLETON**, born in Hartford, Conn., January 28, 1840, son of John and Hannah E. (*Estabrook*) Carleton. Freeman Carleton when quite young removed to Vermont, and at the age of twenty-one returned to Connecticut, and is a machinist at Plantsville, in the town of Southington.

CARLETON CHILDREN.

Lauren Augustus,	b. Aug. 13, 1869.
Horace Ames,	" Oct. 14, 1872.

264.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 1, 1814, in New Hartford, Conn. He graduated at Williams Col-

lege in 1842, and at East Windsor Theological Seminary in 1845. He has had charge of the following churches: the Indian Church at Mohegan, Conn., during the winter of 1845; Montgomery, Mass., September, 1846, to 1847; Burlington, Conn., 1847-48; Barkhamsted Hollow, from January, 1849, to June, 1850; Hadlyme, July, 1850, to October, 1851. During this pastorate he became convinced concerning certain views on the subject of baptism, and asked for a dismissal, that he might unite with the Baptist Church; which he did, and was licensed as a Baptist preacher, October 19, 1851, since which time he has served the following churches: Easton, Conn., 1851; Seymour, February, 1852, to 1853; Hinsdale, Mass., July, 1853, to April, 1855; Huntington, April, 1855, to 1858; Southfield Parish, New Marlborough, February, 1858, to April, 1865; North Colbrook, Conn., April, 1865, to 1869; Tyringham, Mass., October, 1869, to 1872; Tarriffville, Conn., 1872 to April, 1877; Voluntown, July, 1877, to 1879; North and South Colebrook, April, 1879, to April, 1888. Retiring from the work of the ministry, he has returned to his native town, New Hartford, Conn., and is engaged in farming. He is interested in the history of his ancestors, and his manuscript notes have been of value to the compiler of this work. He married in Burlington, Conn., January 1, 1848, **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH CRANE**, born December 22, 1828, daughter of Lemuel and Eliza (*Bull*) Crane. She died July 2, 1867, and he married, second, September 16, 1868, **CALISTA VINTON (*Bestor*) WARNER**, daughter of Rev. F. and Abigail (*Hartshorn*) Bestor, and widow of E. Warner.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

265. I. HORATIO NELSON, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Elizabeth G. Humphrey.
 266. II. CLARA MARIA, " Mar. 30, 1853; m. William P. Chapman.
 267. III. MARY ELIZABETH, " Feb. 13, 1855; m. Geo. A. Sanford.
 IV. ABBY ELIZA, " Dec. 9, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1857.
 V. Son, " Dec. 12, 1861; d. Dec. 12, 1861.
 VI. WILLIAM TAYLOR, " Oct. 5, 1864.
 VII. CHARLES ALFRED, " June 24, 1866.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- VIII. CALEB LOUIS, b. Aug. 15, 1875.

265.

HORATIO NELSON GOODWIN (*William* 264, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burlington, Conn., September 6, 1848; removed in 1870 to Fort Wayne, Indiana, and married, June 15, 1875, ELIZABETH GEORGIANA HUMPHREY, born October 11, 1854, daughter of George and Maria Louise (*Bingham*) Humphrey. In 1886 Horatio N. Goodwin removed to Chicago, Illinois, his present residence, and is shipping clerk of the American Press Association. While at Fort Wayne was Deacon of the First Baptist Church, and is now Deacon of the Second Baptist Church in Chicago.

NO CHILDREN.

266.

CLARA MARIA GOODWIN (*William* 264, *William* 248, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 30, 1853; married, January 17, 1884, WILLIAM PLATT CHAPMAN, born in Hamilton County, Ohio, July 4, 1844, son of William Smith and Louisa Anna

(*Evans*) Chapman. William P. Chapman enlisted, August, 1862, in Company F, 79th Regt. Ohio Volunteers; in September, 1863, was commissioned Lieutenant of Company A, Second Ohio Heavy Artillery, and mustered out of service, September, 1865. For nineteen years he was in the employ of the Adams Express Company, fourteen of which he was agent at Fort Wayne, Indiana. He is now manager of the Central Union Telephone Company, and Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Wayne.

CHAPMAN CHILDREN.

Abby, b. May 26, 1888.

Louise, " May 10, 1889.

267.

MARY ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*William 264, William 248, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 13, 1855; married, January 3, 1877, GEORGE AMBROSE SANFORD, born in Tariffville, Conn., August 15, 1852, son of George William and Jane Elizabeth (*Adams*) Sanford. George A. Sanford is a commercial traveller, and at present resides at New Hartford, Conn.

SANFORD CHILDREN.

George Goodwin, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

Ralph Ambrose, " Mar. 9, 1879.

Clara Ophelia, " Dec. 8, 1880.

Elizabeth Georgiana, " Mar. 20, 1883.

Calista Ada, " Aug. 1, 1885.

268.

NORMAN GOODWIN (*Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn.,

January 16, 1778. He married a Miss SKINNER of New Hartford, and removed early to Buffalo, New York, where he was proprietor of a hotel, and died March 22, 1832, leaving

SEVEN DAUGHTERS.

- | | | | |
|------|------------|----|---|
| I. | HARRIET, | b. | married and lived in Buffalo. |
| II. | JULIA, | " | married and lived in Gerry, Chautauqua Co., New York. |
| III. | SOPHRONIA, | " | married and lived in Buffalo. |
| IV. | EMILY, | " | lived in Buffalo. |
- Names of others unknown.

269.

PITTS GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 28, 1779; married in 1801 MIRIAM GILBERT, daughter of Joseph and — (*Hopkins*) Gilbert of Litchfield. She died December 11, 1821, aged 42. He married, December 25, 1822, JERUSHA FYLER, daughter of Ulysses Fyler of Torrington, Conn. Pitts Goodwin was a farmer in New Hartford, where he died, August 2, 1864. Jerusha (Fyler) Goodwin died August 2, 1875, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|--|
| 270. I. | HARVEY, | b. Aug. 17, 1802; m. 1. Mary Sedgwick; 2. Frances A. Elmore. |
| 274. II. | NANCY, | " Nov. 4, 1804; m. John Brusie. |
| 275. III. | MIRIAM WEBSTER, | " Mar. 5, 1806; m. Henry D. Bolles. |
| 276. IV. | URANIA, | " , 1808; m. Amos Crocker. |
| 277. V. | SHERMAN, | " Feb. 23, 1810; m. 1. Clarissa Hurlbut; 2. Lorana L. Pratt; 3. Mary Withey; 4. Mary A. L. Bowles. |
| VI. | JOSEPH, | " , 1812; d. young. |

280. VII. THEODOSIA, b. Apr. 5, 1814; m. Edward B. Russell.
 VIII. JANETTE CROSWELL, " Apr. 22, 1816; res. Elmwood, Conn., unm.
 281. IX. JOSEPH GILBERT, " Jan. 31, 1818; m. Sarah Smith.

270.

HARVEY GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., August 17, 1802; in 1823 removed to Torrington, engaged in farming and brick-making, and in 1827 located in West Hartford, Conn., in the manufacture of pottery, commencing business on his own account in 1832, in which he was engaged till 1870, when he transferred the business to his sons. He married, March 18, 1832, MARY SEDGWICK, born January 31, 1806, daughter of Timothy and Lucy (*Braman*) Sedgwick of West Hartford. She died April 18, 1843, and he married, second, February 2, 1845, FRANCES ADELIA ELMORE, born March 31, 1814, daughter of Moses and Eunice (*Burnham*) Elmore of South Windsor, Conn. Harvey Goodwin resides at Elmwood, West Hartford, a few rods east of Goodwin Brothers' pottery works.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

271. I. ANN AMELIA, b. May 5, 1834; m. Samuel P. Burnham.
 II. LUCY SEDGWICK, " Sept. 25, 1836; d. Aug. 5, 1840.

BY SECOND WIFE.

272. III. HARVEY BURDETT, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. Anne Bramley.
 273. IV. WILBUR ELMORE, " July 17, 1847; m. Ella J. Waters.
 V. ELTON NEWELL, " Aug. 25, 1849; res. Elmwood, Conn.
 VI. CLARENCE BEAUMONT, " Jan. 6, 1853; " "

271.

ANN AMELIA GOODWIN (*Harvey 270, Pitts 269, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 5, 1834; married, February 17, 1863, **SAMUEL PORTER BURNHAM**, born August 12, 1820, son of Joshua P. and Sarah (*Williams*) Burnham. Samuel P. Burnham is a farmer, residing in East Hartford, Conn.

BURNHAM CHILDREN.

Wilbur Samuel, b. May 3, 1864.

Willie Porter, " May 3, 1864; d. May 8, 1865.

Mary Sedgwick, " Apr. 12, 1866.

272.

HARVEY BURDETT GOODWIN (*Harvey 270, Pitts 269, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 30, 1845; married, June 10, 1885, **ANNE BRAMLEY**, born in Alfreton, Derbyshire, England, October 4, 1862, daughter of John B. and Martha (*Jepson*) Bramley. Harvey B. Goodwin was born and resides at Elmwood, West Hartford, Conn., and is one of the firm of Goodwin Brothers, manufacturers of pottery.

CHILD.

I. FRANCES CATHARINE, b. June 12, 1886.

273.

WILBUR ELMORE GOODWIN (*Harvey 270, Pitts 269, Ebenezer 208, Isaac 82, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 17, 1847; married, September 24, 1874, **ELLA J. WATERS**, born in Hartford, Conn., March 4, 1852, daughter of Henry and Emily (*Fairbanks*) Waters. Wil-

bur E. Goodwin is a member of the firm of Goodwin Brothers, manufacturers of pottery at Elmwood, West Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- I. MAUD ELMORE, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
- II. HERMAN WILBUR, " Oct. 24, 1877; d. Mar. 17, 1878.
- III. ROY WILBUR, " July 5, 1880.
- IV. FLORENCE ELLA, " Apr. 30, 1886.

274.

NANCY GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 4, 1804; married, January 2, 1828, JOHN BRUSIE, born September 7, 1795, son of John N. and Cornelia (*Vandosier*) Brusie. John Brusie was born in Copake, Columbia County, New York. His father dying when he was four years of age, John went to live at Ancram in the same county. In 1831 he removed to Virgil, Cortland County, New York, purchased a farm of one hundred acres, on which he resided until 1864, and died at Marathon, Cortland County, May 4, 1885. His wife, Nancy (Goodwin) Brusie, died June 20, 1877, at Marathon.

BRUSIE CHILDREN.

- Miriam, b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. Lewis Davis.
- John Pitt, " Jan. 4, 1832; d. May 21, 1838.
- Amy, " Sept. 1, 1836; m. 1. Lester Robinson.
2. John C. Davis.
- Harley, " Apr. 8, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1864.
- Aaron P., " Sept. 29, 1840; d. Oct. 26, 1864.

275.

MIRIAM WEBSTER GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born

in New Hartford, Conn., March 5, 1806; married, November 26, 1829, **HENRY D. BOLLES**, son of Isaiah and Phebe (*Daniels*) Bolles of New Hartford. In 1837 Henry D. Bolles removed to Scott County, Illinois, and died near Exeter, December, 1854. He was a carpenter and farmer.

BOLLES CHILDREN.

Jane,	b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. H. O. Wilcox.
Eliza,	" Dec. 3, 1832; m. W. S. Finney.
Miriam G.,	" Feb. 16, 1835; m. Robert Pollock.
Harriet W.,	" Apr. 27, 1840; m. J. Horace Stewart.
Henry D.,	" Nov. 7, 1845; m. Florence A. Borum.

276.

URANIA GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born , 1808; married, December 20, 1835, **AMOS CROCKER**. This family removed first to Ohio, and thence to Illinois. Urania (Goodwin) Crocker died about 1839.

THREE CHILDREN, names unknown.

277.

SHERMAN GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 23, 1810; married (April 17, 1832?) **CLARISSA HURLBUT**, born August 18, 1806, in Winchester, Conn., daughter of Stephen and Abigail (*Meeker*) Hurlbut. She died March 4, 1834, and he married, second, **LORANA L. PRATT** of New Boston, Mass., who died May 22, 1852, aged 43. His third wife was **MARY WITHEY** of Killingly, Conn., and his fourth was Mrs. **MARY A. L. BOWLES**, widow of H. W. Bowles of Northampton, Mass. Sherman Good-

win resided in Parkville, Hartford, Conn., and was killed by a railroad train, February 25, 1878.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

278. I. HARRIET C., b. (Feb. 2, 1832?); m. C. F. Stover.

BY SECOND WIFE.

II. HENRIETTA,	b.	d.	, aged 16 years.
III. MARY TERRY,	"	d. Oct. 2,	1839.
IV. EDWARD S.,	"	d. Mar. 27,	1842.
279. V. LORAIN MARY,	"	m. 1. Carroll M. Lamson;	
		2. Milton L. Mosher.	

278.

HARRIET C. GOODWIN (*Sherman* 277, *Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born (February 2, 1832?); married, August 6, 1856, CHRISTIAN FREDERICK STOVER, born in Prussia, October 20, 1830; died in Hartford, Conn., December 6, 1868. Harriet C. (Goodwin) Stover died in Hartford, July 2, 1872.

STOVER CHILD.

Frederick Sherman, b. Apr. 22, 1857; d. June 24, 1877.

279.

LORAIN MARY GOODWIN (*Sherman* 277, *Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born ; married, November 23, 1871, CARROLL M. LAMSON; second, MILTON L. MOSHER, who is a mechanic, and resides in Shelton in the town of Huntington, Fairfield County, Conn.

LAMSON CHILDREN.

Hattie E.
Arthur S.

280.

THEODOSIA GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 5, 1814, in New Hartford, Conn.; married in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, July 6, 1847, **EDWARD BYRON RUSSELL**, born November 21, 1810, son of Caleb and Parmea (*Smith*) Russell. Edward B. Russell resides in Poultney, Vermont.

NO CHILDREN.

281.

JOSEPH GILBERT GOODWIN (*Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 31, 1818; married, December 24, 1838, **SARAH SMITH**, born in Tolland, Mass., May 4, 1820, daughter of Martin and Samantha (*Pelton*) Smith.¹ Joseph G. Goodwin was born and resides in New Hartford, Conn; was for many years a jeweller, but is now in the insurance business. He has been Deputy Sheriff and for many years Justice of the Peace. He has rendered the compiler valuable assistance in the compilation of this work, for which he returns his grateful acknowledgments.

SON.

282. **I. SCOTT GILBERT**, b. May 19, 1851; m. Mary A. Wheeler.

282.

SCOTT GILBERT GOODWIN (*Joseph G.* 281, *Pitts* 269, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., May 19, 1851; married,

¹ Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Goodwin died February 16, 1890.

September 10, 1873, **MARY ARABELLA WHEELER**, born April 8, 1852, daughter of James J. and Mary (*Carpenter*) Wheeler of Colebrook, Conn. Scott G. Goodwin was for some years a jeweller in New Hartford. Now resides in Hartford, and is travelling agent for his cousins, Goodwin Brothers, pottery manufacturers.

DAUGHTER.

I. **MAY GILBERT**, b. June 21, 1878.

283.

HORACE GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., February 12, 1781, married, March 29, 1808, **LYDIA ANDREWS**, born in Newington, Conn., May 13, 1781, died November 13, 1869, daughter of Abel and Eunice (*Stoddard*) Andrews. Horace Goodwin removed early to Hartford, Conn., and was for many years senior partner of the firm of Goodwin and Webster, pottery manufacturers. He died October 3, 1850.

CHILDREN.

284. I. **LOUISA**, b. Apr. 9, 1810; m. James T. Hinsdale.
 285. II. **JULIA ANN**, " Feb. 15, 1815; m. Peter D. Stillman.
 286. III. **WILLIAM WELLS**, " Jan. 7, 1817; m. Mary A. Currier.

284.

LOUISA GOODWIN (*Horace* 283, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 9, 1810; married, April 8, 1829, **JAMES T. HINSDALE**, who died May 9, 1838, aged thirty-three. Louisa (Goodwin) Hinsdale died June 23, 1832.

HINSDALE CHILDREN.

Sarah T., b. m. Henry Kilburn.
 Louisa G., " June , 1832; m. 1. Edward Powers.
 2. — Denison.

285.

JULIA ANN GOODWIN (*Horace* 283, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, February 15, 1815; married, June 20, 1836, **PETER DEMING STILLMAN**, born in Wethersfield, Conn., July 15, 1809, son of George and Martha (*Deming*) Stillman. Peter D. Stillman removed to Hartford, Conn., at the age of sixteen, where he continued to reside. His business was that of a furrier, and for twenty-eight years he was Deacon of the South Congregational Church. He died March 6, 1880. His widow still resides in Hartford.

STILLMAN CHILDREN.

Julia Goodwin, b. July 22, 1837; m. William N. Pelton.
 Caroline Louisa, " Aug. 12, 1842; m. Cornelius V. Kittredge.
 William Horace, " Nov. 26, 1846; m. Alice S. Robbins.

286.

WILLIAM WELLS GOODWIN (*Horace* 283, *Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., January 7, 1817; married, February 20, 1860, **MARY ABBY CURRIER**, born in Newmarket, New Hampshire, March 22, 1833, daughter of Enoch G. and Jane (*Hill*) Currier. William W. Goodwin removed to Boston in 1840, and in 1864 to Newburyport, Mass., his

present residence. He was an apothecary, but has now retired from business. His wife, Mary (*Currier*) Goodwin, died April 16, 1883.

DAUGHTER.

I. MARY CURRIER, b. Sept. 20, 1861; d. Mar. 6, 1882.

287.

POLLY GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 8, 1782; married (date unknown), CHAUNCEY BURRITT, born in Bethlehem, Conn., September 10, 1778. He was a farmer at Paris, Oneida County, New York, where he died, June 27, 1842. Polly (Goodwin) Burritt died March 4, 1860.

BURRITT CHILDREN.

Anna Maria,	b. May 1, 1806; m. Urbane Butler.
William Chauncey,	" Aug. 20, 1807; m. Elizabeth Collins.
Goodwin,	" June 11, 1809; m. Clara Hale.
Webster,	" Oct. 20, 1812; d. Mar. 25, 1817.
Nancy,	" June 20, 1814; d. July 7, 1823.
Charles,	" Mar. 15, 1817; d. Mar. 19, 1817.
Charles Webster,	" July 27, 1818; m. Sarah E. Campbell.
Mary Amanda,	" June 5, 1823; m. — Cooper.

288.

AMANDA GOODWIN (*Ebenezer* 208, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 15, 1783; married, May 15, 1806, ERASTUS FENN, born in Plymouth, Conn., December 29, 1781, son of Captain Aaron and Mary (*Bradley*) Fenn. Erastus Fenn was a farmer, and resided in Harwinton and Bur-

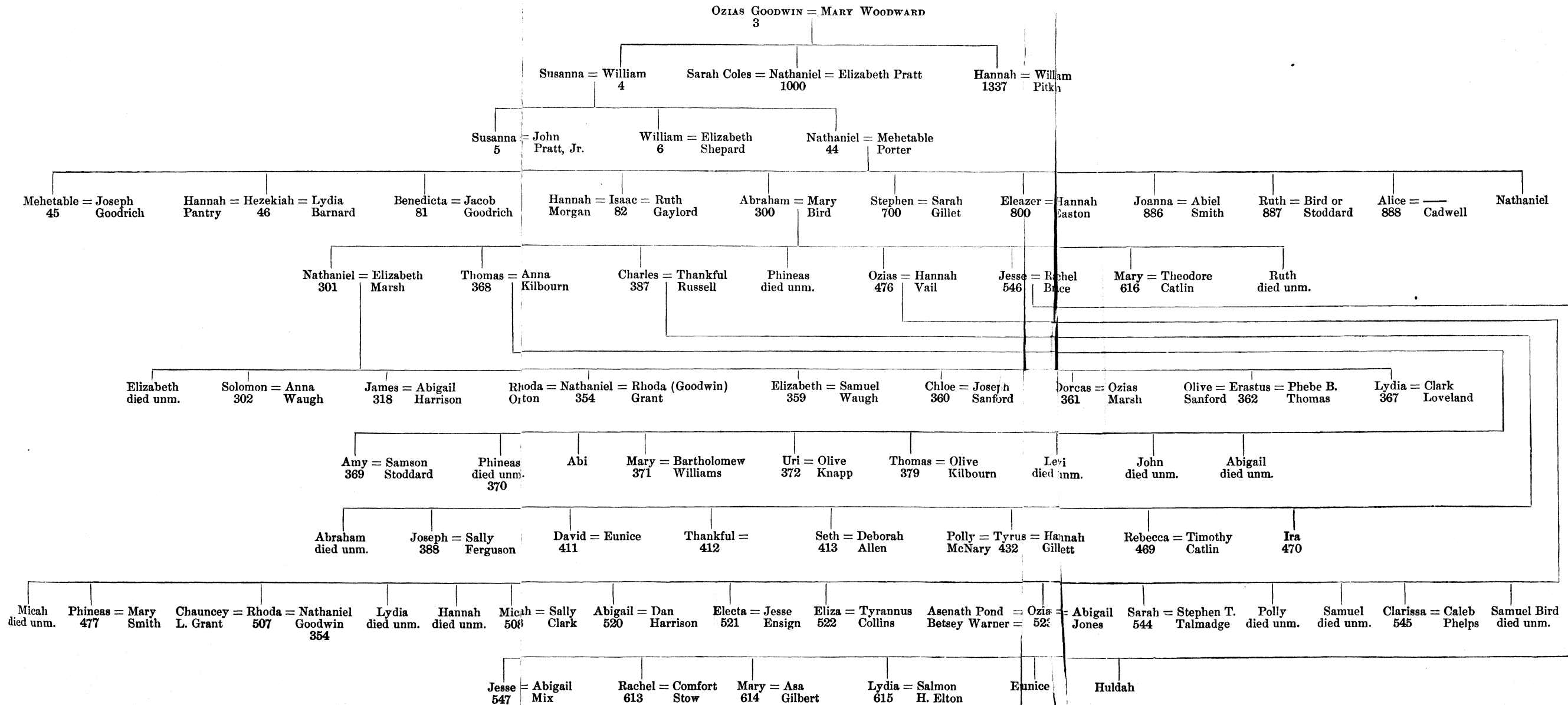
lington. He died in Burlington, June 29, 1858. **Amanda**
(Goodwin) Fenn died February 26, 1850.

FENN CHILDREN.

Mary Polly, b. Mar. 30, 1807; m. Eli Curtis.
Elizur, " Sept. 10, 1808; m. Mary Cook.
Julia, " June 9, 1813; m. Eli Curtis.
John Lester, " July 27, 1817; married three times.
Emily, " Apr. 14, 1825; m. Lyman D. Baldwin.

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM GOODWIN, OF LITCHFIELD, CONN., GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.

4



LITCHFIELD, CONN., BRANCH.

300.

ABRAHAM GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*) was born in Hartford, Conn., where he was baptized July 30, 1699. The General Court of Connecticut, at its session held in May, 1719, granted permission for a settlement to be made at Bantam, prescribed the bounds thereof, and incorporated it as a town by the name of Litchfield. Abraham Goodwin was one of the first settlers of the new town, and by a deed dated March 17, 1723-4, received from his father "for naturall love and parentall affection I have and do bear towards my son Abraham Goodwin of the town of Litchfield, . . . my lottments of land in the town of Litchfield; viz. one parcel of land being an homelott containing in quantity fifteen acres be the same more or less, bounded East on undivided land, West on a highway, North with the land of Josiah Walker, South with the land of John Bird, with all other alottments in said town, that are already laid out or shall hereafter be laid out, by vertue of and upon my right within said township, only I do reserve and provide one halfe of the use and enjoyment to myself and Mehetabele my wife during our natural lives."

The home lot mentioned above was located on the east side of South Street. Abraham became one of the prominent men of the town, being chosen Lister (now called Assessor) for two years from 1727; Grand Juror in 1731; Constable for two years, from 1742; Selectman in 1747, 1748, and 1749; and in 1736 was appointed Ensign of the Train Band. In 1754 he conveyed to each of his sons,

Nathaniel, Thomas, and Charles, a farm of fifty acres, beside leaving considerable estate at his death. Abraham Goodwin married, April 13, 1726, **MARY BIRD** of Farmington, Conn., who died June 7, 1788, aged 77. He died January 6, 1771, and was buried in the graveyard on West Street, where his gravestone is still to be seen.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|--------------|--|
| 301. I. | NATHANIEL, | b. Oct. 31, 1727; m. Elizabeth Marsh. |
| 368. II. | THOMAS, | " June 30, 1729; m. Anna Kilbourn. |
| 387. III. | CHARLES, | " May 5, 1731; m. Thankful Russell. |
| | IV. PHINEAS, | " June 8, 1733; killed at Fort William
Henry in the French War. |
| 476. V. | OZIAS, | " Nov. 27, 1735; m. Hannah Vail. |
| 546. VI. | JESSE, | " Sept. 3, 1737; m. Rachel Brace. |
| 616. VII. | MARY, | " April 3, 1740; m. Theodore Catlin. |
| | VIII. RUTH, | " Aug. 5, 1743; died after July, 1806, unm. |

301.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 31, 1727; married, January 30, 1751, **ELIZABETH MARSH**, born February 10, 1729-30, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (*Buell*) Marsh of Litchfield, Conn.

January 10, 1754, Nathaniel received the gift by deed of a farm of fifty acres from his father, situated at South Farms (now the town of Morris), and here he made his residence. He was one of the Listers of the town for sixteen years, from 1753; Constable fourteen years, from 1759; and Tax Collector from 1765 to 1770. He was appointed Lieutenant of the Litchfield Third Company in 1767, and in January, 1776, he was commissioned Captain of a company which for a portion of that year was stationed at New York. Wishing again to enter the army, and fearing

to do so because of the small-pox then prevalent, he was inoculated with that disease at Litchfield, of which he died, May 18, 1777, and was buried in the West Street graveyard, as his monument still extant would indicate.

Elizabeth (Marsh) Goodwin, his wife, died December 14, 1802.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|------------|---|
| I. | ELIZABETH, | b. Aug. 2, 1752; d. Sept. 8, 1753. |
| 302. II. | SOLOMON, | " Apr. 26, 1755; m. Anna Waugh. |
| 318. III. | JAMES, | " Apr. 18, 1757; m. Abigail Harrison. |
| 354. IV. | NATHANIEL, | " Feb. 4, 1760; m. 1. Rhoda Orton.
2. Rhoda G. Grant. |
| 359. V. | ELIZABETH, | " Jan. 13, 1763; m. Samuel Waugh. |
| 360. VI. | CHLOE, | b. { July 31, 1766, Bible record; } m. Joseph
{ Aug. 14, 1766, Town record; } Sanford. |
| 361. VII. | DORCAS, | b. Jan. 8, 1770; m. Ozias Marsh. |
| 362. VIII. | ERASTUS, | " Dec. 19, 1772; m. 1. Olive Sanford.
2. Phebe B. Thomas. |
| 367. IX. | LYDIA, | " Sept. 4, 1775; m. Clark Loveland. |

302.

SOLOMON GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3) was born in Litchfield, Conn., April 26, 1755. Upon learning of the Lexington alarm in April, 1775, he enlisted in defence of his country in the company of Capt. David Welch of Litchfield, and the following month marched to Fort Edward, on the Hudson River, where he remained till September of the same year. In the spring of 1776 he enlisted as a sergeant in the company of Capt. Bezaleel Beebe, and went to New York City, where they were stationed at the time of the Declaration of Independence, afterwards going into New Jersey, and returned home January 3, 1777. He also served several other enlistments during the remain-

der of the war. An autobiography in manuscript, giving a more detailed account of his military life and his ancestry for several generations, beside other subjects of interest, is in the possession of his descendants, and has been of great aid to the compiler of this work. He married, November 29, 1781, **ANNA WAUGH**, born March 11, 1760, daughter of Thomas and Rosina (*Watson*) Waugh of Litchfield. Solomon Goodwin removed with his family, in August, 1802, to that part of Mexico now Williamstown, Oswego County, New York, where he resided several years, engaged in farming. In the latter part of his life he settled in Rome, New York, where he died September 29, 1835, and his wife also died there October 22, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| 303. I. | ANGELINA, | b. Aug. 22, 1782; m. Ansel Lovejoy. |
| 304. II. | HEMAN, | " May 1, 1785; m. Betsey Hyatt. |
| | III. SYLVIA, | " Dec. 26, 1787; d. Mar. 8, 1790. |
| 310. IV. | ROSANNA, | " Dec. 16, 1790; m. Samuel Plumb. |
| 311. V. | NATHANIEL, | " Oct. 28, 1793; m. Nancy E. Ensign. |
| 315. VI. | SOLOMON, | " June 4, 1797; m. Hannah N. Hamlin. |

303.

ANGELINA GOODWIN (*Solomon 302, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., August 22, 1782; removed with her parents to Williamstown, New York, and married **ANSEL LOVEJOY**, son of Obadiah and Tryphena (*Waugh*) Lovejoy of Litchfield. When Ansel was quite young his parents removed to Williamstown, Oswego County, New York, where he continued to reside as a farmer. He died about 1863. Angelina (Goodwin) Lovejoy died July 18, 1846.

LOVEJOY CHILDREN.

Sylvia,	b.	m. Edward Roland.
Leonard,	"	m. Phebe Lovejoy.
Tryphena,	"	m. Asa Lovejoy.
Polly,	"	d. aged 6 years.
Emily Anna,	"	m. John Chase.
Obed,	"	d. aged 3 months.
Lucretia,	"	m. Ansel Lovejoy.
Nancy Elizabeth,	"	res. Williamstown, unnm.

304.

HEMAN GOODWIN (*Solomon 302, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 1, 1785; removed with his parents to Williamstown, Oswego County, New York. He married, April 22, 1813, **BETSEY HYATT**, daughter of Roger Hyatt. She died July 10, 1864, aged 78 years, 8 months, and 6 days. Heman Goodwin was a farmer in Williamstown, and died November 12, 1875.

CHILDREN.

I.	WASHINGTON,	b. Mar. 4, 1814; d. Feb. 28, 1815.
305. II.	ELIZA,	" May 23, 1815; m. Edward M. Higbie.
III.	MATILDA,	" Apr. 17, 1817; d. Aug. 20, 1821.
IV.	SOLOMON,	" Feb. 24, 1819; d. July 4, 1819.
306. V.	MARY ANN,	" July 20, 1820; m. Abraham A. Van Vleck.
VI.	JAMES,	" Aug. 2, 1822; res. Williamstown, unnm.
350. VII.	LUCY,	" Apr. 24, 1824; m. James H. 350 Goodwin.
307. VIII.	GEORGE,	" May 22, 1826.
308. IX.	HEMAN,	" May 27, 1828; m. Ursula E. Comstock.
309. X.	JANE,	" July 18, 1830; m. William Kendall.
XI.	ABRAHAM,	" July 12, 1832; d. May 30, 1864, unnm.

305.

ELIZA GOODWIN (*Heman 304, Solomon 302, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 23, 1815; married, December 1, 1852, **EDWARD MALCOLM HIGBIE**, born about 1806, son of Joseph and Christiana (*McCollum*) Higbie. Edward M. Higbie has been a farmer; he resides at West Camden, Oneida County, New York, feeble in body and mind. Eliza (Goodwin) Higbie died February 16, 1864.

HIGBIE CHILDREN.

Roselma Rebecca, b.		d. Sept. 5, 1873, aged 19 years and 17 days.
Sarah Jane,	"	d. Apr. 25, 1864, aged 4 years, 8 months, 15 days.

306.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Heman 304, Solomon 302, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 20, 1820; married, January 24, 1858, **ABRAHAM ALLEN VAN VLECK**, born at Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, May 15, 1810, son of Abraham and Hilitia (*Van Allen*) Van Vleck. Abraham A. Van Vleck was a harness-maker, and died October 27, 1874. His widow resides at Williamstown, Oswego County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

307.

GEORGE GOODWIN (*Heman 304, Solomon 302, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 22, 1826. Of him but little is known. He

was of a roving disposition, and in 1882 resided somewhere in Iowa. His wife, whose name was unknown, died before September, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- I. MARGARET BETSEY, b. Nov. 25, 1866.
- II. MARY JANE, " Aug. 20, 1868.

308.

HEMAN GOODWIN (*Heman* 304, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Williamstown, New York, May 27, 1828; married, November 29, 1865, **URSULA ELIZA COMSTOCK**, born in Florence, Oneida County, New York, January 25, 1832, daughter of Julius and Sarah (*Northrop*) Comstock. Heman Goodwin enlisted, October 25, 1861, in Company B, 32d Regt. New York Volunteers, and was discharged October, 1863. In 1870 he removed to Roscoe, Illinois, and afterwards to Beloit, Wisconsin, his present residence, where he is a farmer. His wife, Ursula E. (Comstock) Goodwin, died July 12, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- I. EDITH W., b. Mar. 14, 1868; m., Jan. 27, 1886, Frank Degroff, res. Roscoe, Ill.
- II. MYRTLE C., " Mar. 5, 1871.
- III. TILESTON, " Sept. 16, 1872.

309.

JANE GOODWIN (*Heman* 304, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 18, 1830; married **WILLIAM KENDALL**. In 1870 this family resided in Neosha, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

She died about June, 1876, and he afterwards remarried, and is supposed to be living in Iowa.

KENDALL CHILD.

Nelly, b. June, 1873.

310.

ROSANNA GOODWIN (*Solomon 302, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., December 16, 1790; removed with her parents to Williamstown, New York; married, May 19, 1811, **SAMUEL PLUMB**, born July 5, 1788, son of Samuel and Sarah (*Plumb*) Plumb. Samuel Plumb, Jr., born in Litchfield, Conn., at the age of twelve removed with his parents to Williamstown, New York, which became his permanent residence. He was a blacksmith, and died January 24, 1826. Rosanna (Goodwin) Plumb died September 26, 1876.

PLUMB CHILDREN.

Sarah Ann,	b. Feb. 1, 1813; m. William Potts.
Catharine,	" June 25, 1815; d. Apr. 2, 1836.
Alta Margaret,	" Aug. 22, 1817; m. Elliott B. Comstock.
Solomon Goodwin,	" Sept. 30, 1820; m. Juliett Parker.
Samuel Ames,	" Jan. 18, 1823; m. Huldah Gibbs.
Rosanna Jane,	" Aug. 31, 1825; m. Hamilton Gifford.

311.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Solomon 302, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., October 28, 1793. As a member of his father's family he removed in 1802 to Williamstown, Oswego County, New York. He married, October 12, 1820,

NANCY ELIZABETH ENSIGN, born in Litchfield, Conn., April 16, 1797, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (*Gibbs*) Ensign. About 1834 Nathaniel Goodwin removed to Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he died September 3, 1855. His widow removed to Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska, where she died about 1878.

CHILDREN.

312. I. SAMUEL ENSIGN, b. Aug. , 1821; m. Jane B. McCarter.
 II. SOLOMON, " ; about 1875 lived near Los Angeles, California.
 313. III. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, " m. Margaret —.
 314. IV. ABIGAIL ANN, " June , 1828; m. Joseph E. Cochran.

312.

SAMUEL ENSIGN GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 311, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Williamstown, Oswego County, New York, August, 1821. At the age of fifteen he removed to Erie, Erie County, Penn., which became his permanent residence. He was engaged many years in mercantile business. He married, April 15, 1850, JANE BROWNE McCARTER, born in Fort Covington, Franklin County, New York, June 8, 1822, daughter of Joseph and Isabella (*Irwin*) McCarter.

NO CHILDREN.

313.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 311, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), with wife, MARGARET, resided at

Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York, in April, 1869. He afterwards removed to Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska, where he died about March, 1874. Nothing further is known concerning his wife.

PROBABLY NO CHILDREN.

314.

ABIGAIL ANN GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 311, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June, 1828; married at Conneaut, Ohio, October 4, 1855, JOSEPH E. COCHRAN. This proved an unfortunate marriage, and she resided for some time with her brother Frederick, and died at Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska, March 15, 1875.

COCHRAN CHILD.

Frederick Goodwin, b. died about 1875-6.

315.

SOLOMON GOODWIN (*Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 4, 1797; came to Williamstown, New York, in 1802, with his father's family; married, January 28, 1824, HANNAH NOBLE HAMLIN, born in Paris, Oneida County, New York, December 26, 1793, daughter of Asa and Hannah (*Noble*) Hamlin. Solomon Goodwin before 1820 removed to Rome, Oneida County, New York, and was by trade a carpenter and builder. He was a Deacon of the Presbyterian Church, and died June 22, 1857. Hannah N. (Hamlin) Goodwin died April 16, 1858.



Edward P. Goodwin.

CHILDREN.

- I. FRANCIS DWIGHT, b. July 21, 1828; d. June 5, 1831.
 316. II. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH, " Aug. 15, 1830; m. William
 Townsend.
 317. III. EDWARD PAYSON, " July 31, 1832; m. Ellen M.
 Chamberlin.
 IV. ALBERT BARNES, " Jan. 4, 1836; d. Nov. 23,
 1862, unm.

316.

HENRIETTA ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Solomon* 315, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 15, 1830; married, October 3, 1854, WILLIAM TOWNSEND, born April 5, 1830, son of John and Parnel (*Bishop*) Townsend of Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. William Townsend was a hardware merchant in Rome, New York, where he died June 10, 1882. His widow still resides there.

NO CHILDREN.

317.

EDWARD PAYSON GOODWIN (*Solomon* 315, *Solomon* 302, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Rome, New York, July 31, 1832; graduated at Amherst College in 1856, and at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1859. Was a home missionary in Vermont from May, 1859, to October, 1860. He married at East Burke, Vermont, September 27, 1860, ELLEN MARIA CHAMBERLIN, born in Lyndon, Vermont, November 1, 1838, daughter of Myron and Charlotte Jane Kay (*Morse*) Chamberlin. From the little town of East

Burke he was called, October, 1860, to Columbus, Ohio, where he is still remembered with affectionate devotion by those who sat under his ministry. Here he labored for seven years. Following a call, he began his present pastorate of the First Congregational Church, Chicago, January 10, 1868. During the winter of 1869-70 he visited Egypt and Palestine in the pursuit of health, and was absent from his people six months. During 1883 he was away for a somewhat longer period in California for the same purpose.

The following tribute will show the esteem in which he is held by his friends.

His life is an example of distinguished success and usefulness, which has been entirely unsought. A singularly modest, unambitious man, he has avoided promotions which have often been pressed on him. Nobody has known, unless by accident, of his calls to prominent positions. These he has quietly kept in his pocket.

While he has admirable gifts as a platform speaker, a moderator, and as a participator in public assemblies, his heart delights most in the duties of pastor and preacher. He loves to minister to the sick, the needy, the sorrowing. None who deserve sympathy leave him un comforted and unblest. He is in great request at weddings and funerals, as one who knows how to enter into the needs of all occasions.

He loves to preach. His sermons are not elaborate; there are no studied effects, although he is a diligent student; but feeling the truth intensely himself in every fibre, he moves the people, including the children and youth, of whom he has large numbers in his congregation, and often rises to a high degree of eloquence, as may be seen in his published sermon on "Christianity and Infidelity tested by their Fruits." It is certain, however, that his power is rather in the man behind the sermon than in the sermon itself.

Naturally he has left much of his impress upon his church, which before he came was already the mother of Union Park, Tabernacle, and Bethany, and which now has three large branches connected with it that give promise of soon becoming independent churches, not to speak of two missions, three industrial schools, and other forms of work.

He received the degree of D. D. from Western Reserve College in 1868, and from Amherst in 1869.

CHILDREN.

- I. EDWARD CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 10, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1866.
- II. ALBERT PAYSON, " Jan. 3, 1867.
- III. GRACE, " June 11, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1870.
- IV. MARGARET, " May 20, 1876.
- V. PAUL, " Sept. 1, 1878.

318.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., April 18, 1757; married, October 11, 1779, **ABIGAIL HARRISON**, born March 19, 1756, daughter of Abel and Abigail (*Chrissey*) Harrison of Litchfield. About 1784 James Goodwin removed to Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass., and in 1803 was a resident of Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, where he died March 15, 1814. He was a farmer. Abigail (Harrison) Goodwin died February 3, 1829.

CHILDREN.

- 319. I. ETHAN, b. June 30, 1780; m. Olive Brundige.
- 328. II. MARCUS, " Apr. 16, 1782; m. 1. Rebecca Partridge.
2. Minerva Ellis.
- 341. III. HANNAH, " Aug. 6, 1785; m. Oliver Bostwick.

342. IV. DENNIS, b. May 12, 1788; m. Sally Sumner.
 349. V. HARVEY, " Mar. 17, 1791; m. Maria Burnett.
 VI. ELIZA, " June 1, 1793; d. Sept. 26, 1794.
 353. VII. OLIVE E., " Jan. 12, 1796; m. Levi Noyes.
 VIII. JAMES, " May 15, 1800; d. May 21, 1820.

319.

ETHAN GOODWIN (*James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 30, 1780. As a member of his father's family he removed to Richmond, Mass., and Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York. At the latter place he married, October 1, 1808, **OLIVE BRUNDIGE**, born March 22, 1781. After the birth of his third child he removed to Otisco, Onondaga County, in 1832 to Livingston County, and in 1842 to Waukesha County, Wisconsin, settling on Section 6 in the town of Lisbon, where his wife died March 9, 1846. He afterwards resided with his son Ira D., and died at Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin, October 10, 1868. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

320. I. JAMES MAROVAH, b. Mar. 31, 1811; m. Amy Moore.
 325. II. WILLIAM DAVIS, " Aug. 24, 1812; m. 1. Harriet Blood;
 2. Clarissa A. Pople.
 326. III. ABIGAIL HARRISON, " Sept. 25, 1814; m. Mark Rowell.
 327. IV. IRA DENNIS, " Nov. 23, 1820; m. 1. Mary Adeline
 Calkins; 2. Matilda Palmer;
 3. Phrelove W. Gale.

320.

JAMES MAROVAH GOODWIN (*Ethan 319, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4,*

Ozias 3), born March 31, 1811, in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York; removed with his father to Onondaga County, and to Waukesha County, Wisconsin, in 1842. He married, March 13, 1844, **AMY MOORE**, born in Canada East, April 17, 1824, daughter of Pesarve and Lavina (*Cone*) Moore. In 1865 he settled in Cedar township, Mitchell County, Iowa, where he died July 22, 1871. He was a farmer. Amy (Moore) Goodwin died August 3, 1879.

CHILDREN.

321. I. OLIVE LAVINA, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. 1. William Eselstine; 2. Oscar E. Eselstine.
322. II. AMELIA EVA, " Nov. 13, 1848; m. Amon J. T. Joslin.
323. III. IRA DENNIS, " Aug. 24, 1851; m. 1. Jennie Rutty.
2. Nettie Sconce.
IV. OLIVER BOSTWICK, " July 28, 1854; res. Osage, Iowa, unm.
324. V. HELEN ERVILLA, " May 12, 1866; m. Henry M. Stigleman.

321.

OLIVE LAVINA GOODWIN (*James Marovah* 320, *Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 20, 1846, in Lisbon, Waukesha County, Wisconsin; married, October 6, 1872, WILLIAM ESELSTINE, a native of Canada. He was an architect and builder. She married, second, March 1, 1885, OSCAR EUGENE ESELSTINE, born in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, August 16, 1850, son of William Taylor and Hannah (*Lepper*) Eselstine. He resides at Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa.

NO CHILDREN.

322.

AMELIA EVA GOODWIN (*James Marovah 320, Ethan 319, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 13, 1848, in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin; married at Osage, Iowa, August 5, 1866, AMON JAMES TIFT JOSLIN, born at Rockwood, Fulton County, New York, June 16, 1839, son of John and Elouisa (*Sweet*) Joslin. Amon J. T. Joslin removed to Osage, Iowa, in 1868. He now resides in San Diego, California, and is a photographer.

NO CHILDREN.

323.

IRA DENNIS GOODWIN (*James Marovah 320, Ethan 319, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 24, 1851; married, first, August 24, 1874, JENNIE RUTTY, and second, December 30, 1886, NETTIE SCONCE, and resides at Danville, Illinois.

324.

HELEN ERVILLA GOODWIN (*James Marovah 320, Ethan 319, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 12, 1866; married, May 2, 1886, HENRY M. STIGLEMAN, and is supposed to reside at San Diego, California.

325.

WILLIAM DAVIS GOODWIN (*Ethan 319, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4,*

Ozias 3), born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, August 24, 1812; removed to Wisconsin in 1842, and settled in Waukesha County, where he died January 18, 1887. He married, first, September 24, 1845, **HARRIET BLOOD**, and second, September 24, 1865, **CLARISSA A. POPE**, widow of John Pople.

NO CHILDREN.

326.

ABIGAIL HARRISON GOODWIN (*Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 25, 1814, at Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York; married at Springwater, Livingston County, July 25, 1833, **MARK ROWELL**, born in New Hampshire, August 10, 1809, son of John and Sally (*Moore*) Rowell. Mark Rowell removed to Waukesha County, Wisconsin, in 1842, and is a farmer at Hartland in said county. Abigail Harrison (Goodwin) Rowell died August 7, 1846.

ROWELL CHILDREN.

Ira,	b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Mary Thompson.
Walden,	" July 22, 1839; m. Hattie M. Arnold.
Calista Olive,	" Mar. 30, 1842; m. Chauncey M. Skinner.
Mary,	" Nov. 15, 1844; d. July 15, 1846.

327.

IRA DENNIS GOODWIN (*Ethan* 319, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 23, 1820, in Otisco, Onondaga County, New York. Removed in 1842 to Waukesha County, Wisconsin, and is a farmer at Hartland in that county. He

married, April 23, 1846, **MARY ADELINE CALKINS**, born in Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York, October 14, 1815, daughter of Turner and Betsey Calkins. Mary A. (Calkins) Goodwin died June 6, 1852, and he married, second, December 31, 1852, **MATILDA PALMER**, born in Greene County, New York, December 1, 1830, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (*Palmer*) Palmer. Matilda (Palmer) Goodwin died March 9, 1854. He married, third, May 15, 1854, **PHRELOVE WRIGHT GALE**, born March 21, 1825, in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, daughter of Aaron and Eleanor (*Nichols*) Wright, and widow of Simon D. Gale.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- I. ALVIN WINFIELD, b. Dec. 2, 1847; d. Feb. 19, 1850. .

BY THIRD WIFE.

- II. HENRY BURR, b. Dec. 8, 1855; d. June 29, 1858.
III. HARRY WRIGHT, " Oct. 25, 1860.

328.

MARCUS GOODWIN (*James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., April 16, 1782; removed with his father to Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, and in 1814 to Otisco, Onondaga County, which became his permanent residence. He married, October 15, 1803, **REBECCA PARTRIDGE**, who was born January 4, 1778, and died February 22, 1847. He married, second, March 14, 1848, **MINERVA ELLIS**, who died in May, 1870. Marcus Goodwin was a farmer, and died September 4, 1868.

CHILDREN.

329. I. ERASTUS LEONARD, b. July 30, 1804; m. Lurana Parsons.
 II. ELIZA OLIVE, " Jan. 4, 1806; d. Mar. 22, 1850, unm.
 330. III. ROXA PARTRIDGE, " Mar. 31, 1807; m. Samuel N. Anderson.
 331. IV. ALBERT THOMAS, " Sept. 8, 1808; m. Lola E. Woodford.
 334. V. HARVEY, " May 26, 1810; m. 1. Maria A. Woodford; 2. Lucy Parsons; 3. Maranda E. Alexander; 4. Julia A. King; 5. Emeline C. Straight.
 VI. DENNIS, " Apr. 25, 1812; d. Dec. 13, 1813.
 336. VII. JAMES DENNIS, " Aug. 13, 1814; m. Mary Parker.
 338. VIII. LEMAN BEECHER, " June 27, 1817; m. 1. Minerva How; 2. Melissa W. Green.
 340. IX. RUAMA HERRICK, " June 4, 1820; m. Addison How.

329.

ERASTUS LEONARD GOODWIN (*Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 30, 1804, in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York; removed with his father in 1814 to Otisco, Onondaga County, and in 1883 to South Onondaga, where he died May 21, 1889. Was a farmer. He married, May 1, 1832, LURANA PARSONS, born May 30, 1809, and died November 29, 1870, daughter of Seth and Lucy (*Thayer*) Parsons of Otisco.

ADOPTED CHILDREN.

- Mary Aleina, b. July 5, 1837.
- Walter Scott, " Jan. 1, 1842.

330.

ROXA PARTRIDGE GOODWIN (*Marcus 328, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, March 31, 1807; removed with her parents to Otisco, Onondaga County, where she married, April 20, 1845, **SAMUEL NEWELL ANDERSON**, born in Edinburgh, July 30, 1802, son of Jonathan and Mary (*Newell*) Anderson. Samuel N. Anderson was a farmer at Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York, where he died November 18, 1876. His widow still resides (1888) at Broadalbin.

ANDERSON CHILD.

Eliza Matilda, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1847.

331.

ALBERT THOMAS GOODWIN (*Marcus 328, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 8, 1808, at Edinburgh, New York; removed with his parents in 1814 to Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, and is a farmer at Pompey in the same county. He married, May 12, 1835, **LOLA EME-LINE WOODFORD**, born in Pompey, May 17, 1813, daughter of Israel and Lola (*Woodford*) Woodford.

CHILDREN.

332. I. **HENRY WOODFORD**, b. Oct. 24, 1837; m. Mary Partridge.

333. II. **FRANCES AUGUSTA**, " Oct. 8, 1848; m. Alonzo Foote.

332.

HENRY WOODFORD GOODWIN (*Albert Thomas 331, Marcus 328, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300,*

Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3), born in Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, October 24, 1837, and is a farmer in Pompey (Marionville P. O.) in the same county. He married, June 25, 1867, **MARY PARTRIDGE**, born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, August 23, 1840, daughter of James and Clarissa (*Colson*) Partridge.

NO CHILDREN.

333.

FRANCES AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*Albert Thomas 331, Marcus 328, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 8, 1848; married, October 7, 1868, **ALONZO FOOTE**. They resided at Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, where she died September 9, 1879.

334.

HARVEY GOODWIN (*Marcus 328, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, May 26, 1810; removed to Onondaga County in 1814, and settled first in Otisco, and afterwards in Onondaga Valley, where he was a farmer. He married, October 12, 1836, **MARIA A. WOODFORD**, born February 1, 1810, daughter of Israel and Lola (*Woodford*) Woodford. She died May 7, 1838, and he married, second, May 7, 1843, **LUCY PARSONS**, born June 17, 1816, died January 28, 1847, daughter of Seth and Lucy (*Thayer*) Parsons of Otisco. He married, third, July 7, 1847, **MARANDA E. ALEXANDER**, born March 5, 1807, daughter of Solomon Alexander. She died May 11, 1867. He married, fourth, September 25,

1867, Mrs. JULIA A. KING, who was born January 27, 1820, and died August 6, 1871. His fifth wife, whom he married October 3, 1871, was EMELINE C. STRAIGHT, who died five days after marriage. Harvey Goodwin died at Onondaga Valley July 5, 1872.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

335. I. EMILY MARIE, b. Mar. 16, 1838; m. Arthur Norton.

BY SECOND WIFE.

II. ALONZO DWIGHT, b. July 4, 1845.

335.

EMILY MARIE GOODWIN (*Harvey* 334, *Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Otisco, New York, March 16, 1838; married, March 19, 1862, ARTHUR NORTON, born in Scott, Cortland County, New York, August 16, 1839, son of Edwin and Mary Miles (*Rice*) Norton. Arthur Norton is a farmer at Skaneateles, Onondaga County, New York, to which place he removed in 1869.

NORTON CHILDREN.

Miles Harvey, b. July 6, 1864.

Frank Rice, " Oct. 14, 1866.

336.

JAMES DENNIS GOODWIN (*Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 13, 1814. His parents removed when he was an infant to Otisco, Onondaga County, in which and the adjoining town of Pompey he always resided, and where he died June 5, 1849. He married, June 16,

1840, **MARY PARKER**, who after his death became the wife of James Sims, and died at Cazenovia, New York, May 1, 1887, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

337. I. **EDWARD MARCUS**, b. May 27, 1842; m. Caroline Russell.
 II. **JAMES**, " d.

337.

EDWARD MARCUS GOODWIN (*James Dennis 336, Marcus 328, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 27, 1842; married, March 6, 1872, **CAROLINE RUSSELL**, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (*Baker*) Russell of Albany, New York. Edward M. Goodwin is a graduate of the Albany Medical College, and a practising physician in Toledo, Ohio.

NO CHILDREN.

338.

LEMAN BEECHER GOODWIN (*Marcus 328, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, June 27, 1817; married, September 21, 1843, **MINERVA HOW**, born in Skaneateles, September 28, 1820, daughter of Amaziah and Betsey (*McKay*) How. She died October 4, 1880, and he married, second, May 11, 1883, Mrs. **MELISSA (Wheeler) GREEN**, widow of Albert Green of Skaneateles, Onondaga County. Leman B. Goodwin removed from Otisco in 1850 to Skaneateles, his present residence. He is a farmer.

SON.

339. I. **WILLIAM AMAZIAH**, b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. Mary L. Gantley.

339.

WILLIAM AMAZIAH GOODWIN (*Leman Beecher* 338, *Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 27, 1846, in Otisco, New York; married, August 29, 1872, **MARY LOUISA GANTLEY**, born in Ireland June 1, 1847, daughter of Timothy and Ann (*Mahar*) Gantley. William Amaziah Goodwin resided some years at Skaneateles, but since 1880 has lived in Syracuse, where he is a druggist. He served in the secret service during the Rebellion, by commission from the Secretary of War, and relates many interesting accounts of his experience while at the front. He is deeply interested in the history of his ancestors, and has rendered the compiler valuable assistance in collecting the record of the descendants of his great-grandfather, James Goodwin.

CHILDREN.

- I. ANNA BELLE, b. Apr. 27, 1875.
- II. MARY MINERVA, " Jan. 16, 1878; d. Jan. 13, 1881.

340.

RUAMA HERRICK GOODWIN (*Marcus* 328, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 4, 1820; married, January 1, 1844, **ADDISON HOW**, son of Amaziah and Betsey (*McKay*) How of Skaneateles, New York. Ruama H. (Goodwin) How died May 22, 1852. Addison How was a carpenter at Skaneateles. Soon after the death of his wife he took passage for California, but, dying before the vessel arrived in port, was buried at sea, date unknown.

No CHILDREN.

341.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 6, 1785; removed with her parents to Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, where she married, February 24, 1805, **OLIVER BOSTWICK**, born in New Milford, Fairfield County, Conn., November 16, 1782, son of Martin and Phebe Bostwick. Oliver Bostwick in early boyhood removed to Edinburgh, and, after marriage, to Onondaga County, settling first in Otisco, and then in Onondaga Valley, where he died July 12, 1859. Hannah (Goodwin) Bostwick died March 1, 1872.

BOSTWICK CHILDREN.

Parthena,	b. Feb. 10, 1807; m. 1. Dorus Pomeroy. 2. Lewis Baker.
Nathaniel,	" Mar. 8, 1809; m. Emily Everett.
Arvilla,	" Apr. 22, 1812; m. Orrin Bardwell.
James Goodwin,	" Nov. 27, 1814; m. Mary A. Danforth.
Barzillai,	" Feb. 13, 1817; m. Sophia Denison.
Harrison,	" Nov. 27, 1819; m. Nancy Danforth.
Elizabeth,	" Mar. 15, 1822; m. Clark Alvord.
La Fayette,	" Oct. 17, 1824; d. young.
Ezra,	" Feb. 27, 1826; m. Mariette McFarland.

342.

DENNIS GOODWIN (*James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 12, 1788, probably in Berkshire County, Mass.; removed with his father to Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, and married, December 12, 1811, **SALLY SUMNER**, daughter of Robert Sumner of Edinburgh. Soon after his marriage he removed to Otisco, Onondaga County, and died March 16, 1819. His widow married Elias

Sheldon, of Delphi, Delaware County, and died about 1867.

CHILDREN.

343. I. FANNY EMELINE, b. Dec. 11, 1813; m. 1. Samuel Foote.
2. William Reed.
344. II. ELIAS MARCUS, " Jan. 22, 1815; m. 1. Amanda Benedict.
2. Louisa M. Holland.

343.

FANNY EMELINE GOODWIN (*Dennis* 342, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 11, 1813; married, April 24, 1831, SAMUEL FOOTE, who was born in Pittsfield, Mass., September 16, 1806, and died in California, November 1, 1850. She married, second, January 25, 1859, WILLIAM REED, born in Cambridge, Washington County, New York, November 21, 1807. William Reed is a retired farmer, residing in Baldwinsville, Onondaga County, New York.

FOOTE CHILDREN.

- Judge Knowles, b. Jan. 22, 1832; d. Mar. 15, 1840.
De Witt Clinton, " Dec. 11, 1834.
Charlotte Emeline, " June 8, 1836; m. W. B. Herrick.
Edgar Evarts, " Jan. 10, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1866.
Samuel Elliott, " Aug. 31, 1843; d. May 2, 1844.
Delevan Samuel, " June 1, 1845.
Mary Francis, " Mar. 2, 1848; d. May 24, 1851.

REED CHILD.

- Mary Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1860.

344.

ELIAS MARCUS GOODWIN (*Dennis* 342, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born in Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, January 22, 1815; married, June 6, 1841, **AMANDA BENEDICT**, born in Pompey, Onondaga County, June 17, 1817, daughter of Cyrus and Martha (*Robinson*) Benedict. She died September 14, 1876, and he married, second, June 7, 1877, **LOUISA M. HOLLAND**, born in Pittsford, Monroe County, August 6, 1824, daughter of S. and Harriet (*Murray*) Holland. Elias M. Goodwin is a farmer in Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York, to which place he removed from Otisco in 1841.

CHILDREN.

345. I. **OSSIAN DENNIS**, b. Sept. 29, 1842; m. Elizabeth J. Mays.
 346. II. **ELBERT CYRUS**, " Apr. 3, 1845; m. Ella M. ——. III. **EGBERT BENEDICT**, " Apr. 3, 1845; d. Apr. 11, 1872.
 IV. **GEORGE SUMNER**, " Aug. 5, 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1871.
 347. V. **FRANK ERVIN**, " July 1, 1853; m. Florence E. Waring.
 348. VI. **CHARLES WILLIAM**, " June 8, 1856; m. 1. Maggie J. Reynolds; 2. Carrie E. Rucker.

345.

OSSIAN DENNIS GOODWIN (*Elias Marcus* 344, *Dennis* 342, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York, September 29, 1842; married, February 11, 1868, **ELIZABETH JANE MAYS**, born in Norfolk, England, July 19, 1846, daughter of John and Susanna (*Wiseman*) Mays. Ossian D. Goodwin is a farmer in Carlyon, Orleans County, New York.

CHILDREN.

- I. **FLORENCE AMANDA**, b. Jan. 28, 1871; d. Apr. 21, 1875.
 II. **MARY ELIZABETH**, " May 7, 1875; d. Feb. 18, 1877.
 III. **MARY M.**, " Apr. 28, 1877.
 IV. **LIBERTY GEORGE**, " Apr. 8, 1878.
 V. **WALTER BENEDICT**, " July 1, 1881.

346.

ELBERT CYRUS GOODWIN (*Elias Marcus 344, Dennis 342, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 3, 1845; died at Atchison, Kansas, May 10, 1879, leaving a widow, ELLA M.

NO CHILDREN.

347.

FRANK ERVIN GOODWIN (*Elias Marcus 344, Dennis 342, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 1, 1853; married, March 29, 1876, FLORENCE ELIZABETH WARING, born in Ridgeway, October 1, 1855, daughter of Henry Harrison and Amelia Ann (*Tuttle*) Waring. Frank E. Goodwin resides on the farm where he was born, in Ridgeway (Jeddo P. O.), Orleans County, New York.

CHILDREN.

I. GRACE AMELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

II. HENRY HARRISON, " Feb. 5, 1883.

348.

CHARLES WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Elias Marcus 344, Dennis 342, James 318, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Ridgeway, Orleans County, New York, June 8, 1856; married, May 24, 1877, MAGGIE J. REYNOLDS, born July 21, 1858, in Bergen, Genesee County, daughter of George and Jane (*Smith*) Reynolds. She died February 12, 1883, and he married, second, July 19, 1885, CARRIE E. RUCKER, born at Mount Ephraim, Noble County, Ohio, September 20, 1866, daughter of

Bethel and Angie (*Ludgate*) Rucker. Charles W. Goodwin removed to Kansas in 1878, and in 1884 to Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, his present residence. He is a locomotive engineer.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- I. GEORGE ELIAS, b. May 14, 1878.
 II. EFFIE MAY, " Oct. 9, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1880.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- III. IVA, b. July 27, 1886; d. Sept. 15, 1887.

349.

HARVEY GOODWIN (*James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass., March 17, 1791; removed with his father to Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, and married, March 17, 1812, MARIA BURNETT, born at Smithtown, Long Island, September 19, 1792, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (*Hedges*) Burnett. Harvey Goodwin removed in 1835 to Euclid, Onondaga County, New York, and in 1854 to Rubicon, Dodge County, Wisconsin, where he died, August 8, 1875. He was a farmer, and while in Onondaga County was a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church of Liverpool. Maria (Burnett) Goodwin died August 1, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- I. CHAUNCEY, b. July 9, 1816; d. Mar. 3, 1886,
unm.
 350. II. JAMES HARVEY, " June 18, 1820; m. 1. Lucy Goodwin; 2. Jane A. Abels.
 352. III. BURNETT MULFORD, " Aug. 31, 1825; m. 1. Wealthy U. Smith; 2. Adeline W. Worcester.
 IV. MATILDA, " Jan. 3, 1830; res. Rubicon, Wis.,
unm.
 V. OLIVER BOSTWICK, " Nov. 2, 1833; " "

350.

JAMES HARVEY GOODWIN (*Harvey* 349, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 18, 1820, in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York; married, September 28, 1852, **LUCY GOODWIN**, born April 24, 1824, daughter of Heman (304) and Betsey (*Hyatt*) Goodwin of Williamstown, New York. She died May 20, 1875. He married, second, March 29, 1881, **JANE ANN ABELS**, born in Norway, Herkimer County, New York, May 26, 1834, daughter of Isaac and Lucretia (*Myers*) Abels. James H. Goodwin resides at Rubicon, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

351. I. **MARIETT LOVINA**, b. May 6, 1857; m. Eli E. Hart.
 II. **ORLANDO WELLINGTON**, " May 19, 1859; res. Rubicon,
 Wis., unm.

351.

MARIETT LOVINA GOODWIN (*James Harvey* 350, *Harvey* 349, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 6, 1857; married, April 18, 1881, **ELI EDWIN HART**, born April 15, 1857, at Hustisford, Dodge County, Wisconsin, son of Edwin Buel and Amret Irene (*Nichols*) Hart. Eli E. Hart resided in his native town until 1882, when he removed to Burnett, Antelope County, Nebraska, his present residence. He is a farmer.

HART CHILDREN.

- Danford Alva, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
 Lathera Irene, " Jan. 4, 1884.
 John Elmore, " Dec. 9, 1885.

352.

BURNETT MULFORD GOODWIN (*Harvey* 349, *James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, New York, August 31, 1825; removed with his father to Onondaga County in 1830, and in 1851 to Wisconsin. Since 1862 has been a resident of Maple, Ionia County, Michigan. He is a mechanic, and has held the office of Postmaster ten years, and Justice of the Peace nine years. He married, January 8, 1850, **WEALTHY URSULA SMITH**, born in New Haven, Oswego County, New York, September 13, 1825, daughter of Cornelius and Huldah (*Austin*) Smith. She died May 2, 1882, and he married, second, November 24, 1883, **ADELINE (Wheeler) WORCESTER**, born December 17, 1823, in Ovid, Seneca County, New York, daughter of Simon D. and Martha (*Palmer*) Wheeler, and widow of Alpheus Worcester.

CHILD.

I. **LAURA MARIA**, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. Apr. 2, 1866.

353.

OLIVE E. GOODWIN (*James* 318, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 12, 1796; married, September 5, 1815, **LEVI NOYES**, born April 6, 1793, son of Isaac and Sally (*Haven*) Noyes. Levi Noyes was a farmer at Tracy Creek, Broome County, New York. He died December 27, 1887. Olive E. (Goodwin) Noyes died September 15, 1868.

NOYES CHILDREN.

Abigail Goodwin, b. Mar. 6, 1817; m. William W. Davenport.
 Pamela Rhoda, " Mar. 28, 1820; m. 1. Thomas Smith.
 2. Barnet Bullock.

Levi James, b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Amy L. Jenks.
Hannah Melona, " Sept. 19, 1831; m. Green W. Russell.
Samuel Haven, " Jan. 31, 1835; m. Sarah A. Chidester.

AN ADOPTED CHILD.

Halsey Wood, b. Oct. 14, 1825; d. July 19, 1852.

354.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 4, 1760, probably in South Farms, Litchfield, Conn., now the town of Morris. He served his country as a "patriot of the Revolution," was a sergeant at the attack on Danbury in April, 1777, and was wounded by a ball, which he carried during his life. In this engagement he captured the sword of a British officer, which hung in his bedroom until after his death, as a reminder of "ye olden time." He afterwards held the position of Colonel in the State militia, and in civil life was a Constable three years from 1792, nine years Selectman from 1795, and Representative to the General Assembly in October, 1808, May and October, 1809. He was elected Deacon of the South Farms Congregational Church, January, 1819. He married, March 3, 1785, RHODA ORTON, born May 21, 1763, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna (*Sedgwick*) Orton of Litchfield. She died October 27, 1796, and he married, October 3, 1797, his cousin, RHODA (*Goodwin*) GRANT, born January 30, 1766, daughter of Ozias (476) and Hannah (*Vail*) Goodwin, and widow of Chauncey L. Grant. She died October 28, 1839. Nathaniel Goodwin was a farmer and land surveyor in East Morris, where he died, April 15, 1841.

CHILDREN.

355. I. OLIVE, b. Jan. 3, 1786; m. Anthony Judd.
 356. II. CATHARINE, " May 24, 1789; m. Edward E. Davis.
 357. III. AARON BURR, " Oct. 10, 1794; m. Mary Barnard.
 358. IV. RHODA ORTON, " Oct. 18, 1796; m. William H. Judd.

355.

OLIVE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 354, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 3, 1786; married, April 26, 1807, ANTHONY JUDD, son of Demas and Maranda (*Garnsey*) Judd of Watertown, Conn. This family removed to the State of New York, and about 1850 were supposed to be in Niagara County. Names of the children unknown.

356.

CATHARINE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 354, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 24, 1789; married, between 1809 and 1812, EDWARD E. DAVIS of Watertown, Conn. She died about 1818. Edward E. Davis died June 6, 1856, aged 67.

DAVIS CHILDREN.

George, b.
 Catharine, "

357.

AARON BURR GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 354, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 10, 1794. He was a Corporal in the company commanded by Capt. Samuel Waugh, and stationed at New London from August 3 to September 16, 1813; also held the same position in the company under command of Lieut.

H. Bellamy, serving at Bridgeport from April 28 to May 31, 1814. He married, November 24, 1817, **MARY BARNARD**, born April 23, 1792, daughter of Samuel and Wealthy (*Steele*) Barnard of South Farms, Litchfield. Aaron B. Goodwin removed from Litchfield, and in July, 1840, resided at Angola, Steuben County, Indiana. His wife died at Cascade, Dubuque County, Iowa, November 19, 1848. Nothing further known of him.

PROBABLY NO CHILDREN.

358.

RHODA ORTON GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 354, Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 18, 1796; married, June 19, 1814, **WILLIAM HENRY JUDD**, born at Guildhall, Essex County, Vermont, April 20, 1794, son of Eben Warner and Lydia (*Giddings*) Judd. William H. Judd was a marble-cutter; resided at Middlebury, Vermont, Stockbridge, Mass., and New Haven, Conn., where he died, March 15, 1827. Rhoda Orton (Goodwin) Judd died September 18, 1850.

JUDD CHILDREN.

Louise Catharine, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Josiah Q. Stearns.
 Charlotte Maria, " Jan. 30, 1818; m. Ira Bingham.
 Henry Goodwin, " Mar. 24, 1821; m. Elizabeth T. Hitchcock.

359.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 13, 1763; married, December 2, 1784, **SAMUEL WAUGH**, son of Thomas and Rosina (*Watson*) Waugh. Samuel Waugh was a farmer in Morris, Conn., and a soldier in

the Revolution. He died October 12, 1838, aged 80. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Waugh died July 3, 1850.

WAUGH CHILDREN.

Therina,	b. Nov. 3, 1785; m. William Hall.
Sophronia,	" Oct. 15, 1791; m. Mark Baldwin.
Loudon Bailey,	" May 6, 1794; d. Sept. 12, 1796.
Elizabeth,	" Nov. 1, 1798; m. William Parish.
Samuel W.,	" Apr. 9, 1802; m. three times.
Lydia G.,	" May 2, 1804; m. James Smedley.
Chloe Catharine,	" Jan. 29, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1808.

360.

CHLOE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., July 31 (Family Bible), or August 14 (Town Record), 1766; married, January 1 or 5, 1784, JOSEPH SANFORD, born in Litchfield, April 17, 1758, son of Jonah and Rhoda (*Woodruff*) Sanford. Joseph Sanford was a farmer in South Farms, Litchfield, until after 1800, when he removed to Triangle, Broome County, New York, and died October 17, 1843. Chloe (Goodwin) Sanford died at Lisle, Chenango County, October 8, 1805.

SANFORD CHILDREN.

Nathaniel,	b. Oct. 27, 1784; m. Clarissa Orton.
Rhoda,	" Jan. 23, 1786; d. aged 16 years.
Elizabeth,	" m. Charles Abbott.
Clark,	" Dec. 3, 1791; m. 1. Mary Clark. 2. Hannah Batchelor.
Freeman,	" m. Cynthia Bowers.
Lucy,	" m. Godfrey Hoffman.
Seymour,	" m. 1. — Pendleton. 2. Louisa Eaton.
Mary Ann,	" m. Ebenezer Bliss.
Pamelia,	" Feb. 1804; m. David Wallace.

361.

DORCAS GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., January 8, 1770; married, June 23, 1788, **OZIAS MARSH**, son of John and Anna (*Marsh*) Marsh of Litchfield. Ozias Marsh was a farmer in South Farms, Litchfield, where he died, April 5, 1815. After his death his widow removed to Castile, Wyoming County, New York, and resided with her nephew, Clark Sanford, where she is supposed to have died.

MARSH CHILDREN.

Marovah,	b.	m. Hannah Barnes.
Susan,	"	m. — Terrell.
Richard,	"	m. Rebecca Hall.
Mary Ann,	"	d. unm.
Lydia,	"	m. — Fall.
Ozias,	"	d. unm.
William,	"	lived in Flint, Michigan.
Horatio,	"	lived in Michigan.
John,	"	d. young.

362.

ERASTUS GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 301, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 19, 1772; married, January 30, 1799, **OLIVE SANFORD**, daughter of Joseph and Mehetable (*Young*) Sanford of Litchfield. She died March 6, 1817, in her fortieth year. He married, second, at Salisbury, March 15, 1821, **PHEBE (Beach) THOMAS**, widow of James Thomas. She died, September 3, 1852, aged 70. Erastus Goodwin resided many years in Morris (formerly South Farms), Litchfield, Conn., and died, November 3, 1853.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

363. I. EMELINE, b. Sept. 25, 1800; m. Myron Osborn.
 II. EDMUND SANFORD, " Sept. 2, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1806.
 III. CHLOE ELIZA, " June 16, 1805; d. Nov. 10, 1806.
 IV. Son, " May 15, 1808; d. May 30, 1808.
 364. V. ELIZABETH, " May 18, 1811; m. Charles G. Ives.
 VI. CLARISSA BEEBE, " June 26, 1813; d. May 18, 1856,
 unnm.
 365. VII. OLIVE CATHARINE, " Mar. 18, 1816; m. Whiting P.
 Smith.

BY SECOND WIFE.

366. VIII. ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 25, 1822; m. Elijah W. Guernsey.

363.

EMELINE GOODWIN (*Erastus* 362, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 25, 1800; married, December 22, 1824, **MYRON OSBORN**, born in Litchfield, Conn., September 28, 1796, son of Eliada and Abigail (*Marsh*) Osborn. Myron Osborn was a farmer in his native town, and has resided for many years at Harris Plain, a mile or two west of Litchfield court-house. His wife, Emeline (Goodwin) Osborn, died February 23, 1885, having been married over sixty years.

OSBORN CHILDREN.

- Caroline Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1825; m. George Kenney.
 Cornelia, " Feb. 17, 1829; res. Litchfield, unnm.
 Elizabeth, " Sept. 3, 1831; d. July 9, 1837.
 Julia Emeline, " Aug. 20, 1833; m. George W. Mason.
 Eliada Goodwin, " Feb. 7, 1837; m. Sarah M. Wilson.
 Myron Marsh, " Dec. 7, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1842.

364.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Erastus* 362, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 18, 1811; married, in Morris, Conn., January 27, 1841, CHARLES GRANDISON IVES, born October 22, 1781, son of Enos and Eunice (*Merriman*) Ives. Charles G. Ives was born and resided in Bristol, Conn. He was a farmer, and a man much respected by his fellow townsmen; — a Representative to the Legislature three years, Justice of the Peace, and Selectman, beside holding other minor offices, and Deacon of the Congregational Church from 1809 till his death, May 6, 1867. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Ives died September 24, 1867.

IVES CHILDREN.

Charles Grandison, b. Sept. 18, 1843; res. Mount Carmel, Conn.
 George Emerson, “ July 2, 1845; d. Jan. 22, 1855.
 Cornelius, “ June 4, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1855.
 Elizabeth Goodwin, “ Feb. 5, 1853; res. Bristol, Conn.

365.

OLIVE CATHARINE GOODWIN (*Erastus* 362, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 18, 1816; married, February 20, 1839, WHITING PARLEE SMITH, born in Sharon, Conn., September, 1812, son of Whiting P. and Mary (*Hoyt*) Smith. Whiting P. Smith was a millwright and carpenter, and resided in Litchfield, Conn. He enlisted, 1862, in the 19th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and was discharged in 1864. He died at Ansonia, Conn., July 22, 1873. In 1886 his widow was residing with her daughter in Southport, Conn.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Ruth Ellen, b. Apr. 17, 1843; m. Rev. John R. Williams.
Henry Parlee, " Aug. 24, 1846; d. Nov. 30, 1846.

366.

ANN ELIZA GOODWIN (*Erastus* 362, *Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 25, 1822; married, October 6, 1842, ELIJAH W. GUERNSEY, born in Litchfield, Conn., March 12, 1818, son of John and Laura (*Morse*) Guernsey. Elijah W. Guernsey is a merchant at Ellenville, Ulster County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

367.

LYDIA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 301, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., September 4, 1775; married, April 31, 1811, CLARK LOVELAND, born in Derby, Conn., August 11, 1765, son of Joseph and Lois (*Chatfield*) Loveland. Clark Loveland was a farmer in East Morris, Conn., where he died July 17, 1851. Lydia (Goodwin) Loveland died September 21, 1850.

LOVELAND CHILDREN.

James Lewis,	b. Jan. 9, 1812; m. Maria De Forest.
Wyllys Wheeler,	" Sept. 7, 1813; m. Eunice De Forest.
Nathaniel Goodwin,	" Aug. 9, 1815; m. Sarah J. Stone.
William Judd,	" June 15, 1817; m. 1. Almeda Landon. 2. Lydia Moore.

368.

THOMAS GOODWIN (*Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 30,

1729; married, November 23, 1752, ANNA KILBOURN, born March 7, 1731, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (*Stockwell*) Kilbourn of Litchfield. February 20, 1755, Thomas Goodwin received from his father a deed of a farm of fifty acres in South Farms, Litchfield, now the town of Morris. In October, 1763, he was appointed Ensign of the 15th Company in the 6th Regiment, and in October, 1767, Ensign of the Litchfield 3d Company. He was a farmer in South Farms, and died November 6, 1807. His wife, Anna (Kilbourn) Goodwin, died August 19, 1813.

CHILDREN.

369. I. AMY, b. July 10, 1753; m. Samson Stoddard.
 370. II. PHINEAS, " Jan. 7, 1756.
 III. ABI, " Nov. 7, 1758; d. Jan. 21, 1818, unm.
 371. IV. MARY, " July 5, 1760; m. Bartholomew Williams.
 372. V. URI, " Dec. 13, 1763; m. Olive Knapp.
 379. VI. THOMAS, " Apr. 9, 1765; m. Olive Kilbourn.
 VII. LEVI, " Feb. 25, 1767; d. Mar. 30, 1775.
 VIII. JOHN, " May 31, 1770; d. Apr. 1, 1817, unm.
 IX. ABIGAIL, " May 1, 1772; d. May 18, 1858, unm.

369.

AMY GOODWIN (*Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 10, 1753, in Litchfield, Conn.; married, November 22, 1780, SAMSON STODDARD, born October 25, 1752, son of John and Mary (*Atwood*) Stoddard. Samson Stoddard was born and lived in Watertown, Conn. He died October 31 or November 11, 1809, and his widow, Amy (Goodwin) Stoddard, died September 16, 1827.

STODDARD CHILDREN.

- William, b. Sept. 29, 1781; m. — Stone.
 Goodwin, " May 8, 1783; m. Ann Warner.

Harvey, b. Apr. 14, 1785; m. Selima Martin.
 Anna, " Aug. 17, 1788; m. William Tolles.
 Samuel, " Aug. 6, 1791; m. Phebe Minor.

370.

PHINEAS GOODWIN (*Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., January 7, 1756. He enlisted, January, 1776, in Captain Bezaleel Beebe's company in the regiment commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, Jr., for eight weeks' service. The following May this company was assigned to a regiment raised for the defence of the Colony. About November 1 Captain Beebe with thirty-six of his men was sent to the defence of Fort Washington, on the upper end of New York Island. On the 16th of this month the fort was captured by the British, and the prisoners were confined in various places in the city, only six of the thirty-six ever returning to Litchfield. Phineas Goodwin died in the North Church, New York City, January 5, 1777 unmarried.

371.

MARY GOODWIN (*Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 5, 1760; married **BARTHOLOMEW WILLIAMS**, a Methodist minister. In 1791 they resided in Spencertown, Mass.; in February, 1815, at Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York. She is said to have died at Austerlitz in the same county, date unknown.

NO CHILDREN.

372.

URI GOODWIN (*Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., Decem-

ber 13, 1763; married, October, 1795, **OLIVE KNAPP**, daughter of Moses Knapp of Bethlehem, Conn. Uri Goodwin was a cooper, and, with the exception of a few years spent at Syracuse, New York, resided at South Farms, Litchfield, where he died April 12, 1830. His wife, Olive (Knapp) Goodwin, died about 1817.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|------|------|-----------|----|--------------------------------------|
| | I. | HOMER, | b. | 1796; d. June 30, 1799. |
| 373. | II. | KASSON, | " | Mar. 24, 1800; m. Maria De Wolf. |
| | III. | RODERICK, | " | Sept. 1801; removed West. |
| 375. | IV. | CHARLES, | " | Feb. 3, 1803; m. Jane A. Guilford. |
| | V. | ADELINE, | " | Oct. 3, 1805; d. Nov. 30, 1866, unm. |
| 378. | VI. | CAROLINE, | " | 1808; m. — French. |
| | VII. | SCHUYLER, | " | 1811; d. 1812. |

373.

KASSON GOODWIN (*Uri 372, Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 24, 1800; married, November 29, 1827, **MARIA DE WOLF**, born January 27, 1808, daughter of Levi and Huldah (*Stanley*) De Wolf of Morris, Conn. Kasson Goodwin was born and always resided in South Farms, Litchfield, now the town of Morris. He was a farmer, and for many years Deacon in the Congregational Church, having been elected May, 1840. He died November 12, 1878, and his wife, Maria (De Wolf) Goodwin, died October 18, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|------|----------------|---|
| | I. | HELEN, | b. July 24, 1830; res. Bethlehem, Penn., unm. |
| 374. | II. | HOMER STANLEY, | " Sept. 28, 1832; m. Elizabeth F. B. Hammond. |
| | III. | LEONARD, | " July 1, 1842; served in the Rebellion, and d. May 26, 1865, of disease contracted during the war. |



N. Stanley Goodwin

374.

HOMER STANLEY GOODWIN (*Kasson* 373, *Uri* 372, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 28, 1832, at Morris, Litchfield County, Conn. He is by profession a civil engineer, commencing as a rod-man on the Delaware, Lackawanna, and Western Railroad, and by successive promotions rising to his present position of General Superintendent of the Lehigh Valley Railroad. In 1866 he removed to South Bethlehem, Penn., his present residence, and has been honored by his townsmen with the office of Burgess of the Borough of South Bethlehem for the past thirteen years. At the Easter election, in 1867, of the P. E. Church of the Nativity, he was chosen a member of the Vestry, which position he still holds. From the same date he was annually elected delegate or alternate to the Convention of the Diocese of Pennsylvania until 1871, when the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania was formed. He was one of the delegates to the organizing Convention, and a member of almost every Convention of this Diocese to the present day, and from 1874 a member of its Standing Committee. He married, July 25, 1865, **ELIZABETH FABER** (*Buehler*) **HAMMOND**, born in Philadelphia, October 14, 1833, daughter of William and Henrietta Ruhama (*Snider*) Buehler.

CHILDREN.

- I. **HENRIETTA RUE**, b. Jan. 19, 1868.
- II. **HELEN**, " June 26, 1869.
- III. **LEONARD**, " May 22, 1871.

375.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Uri* 372, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Morris, Conn., February 3, 1803; married, in Wolcott, Conn., May 12, 1834, JANE ANN GUILFORD, born September 23, 1812, daughter of Micah and Anna (*Hall*) Guilford. Charles Goodwin was by trade a tanner and currier. In 1846 he removed to Watertown, Conn., and in 1856 to Binghamton, New York, and was superintendent of a leather manufactory. He was several years Deacon of the Binghamton Congregational Church, and died at Waterbury, Conn., while on a visit to his children, August 3, 1870. Jane Ann (Guilford) Goodwin died October 18, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- I. THOMAS, b. Mar. 26, 1835; d. Jan. 23, 1853.
 376. II. RALPH SCHUYLER, " July 24, 1839; m. Jeanie E. Irvine.
 377. III. CHARLES HOWARD, " Sept. 27, 1843; m. Alice B. Munson.

376.

RALPH SCHUYLER GOODWIN (*Charles* 375, *Uri* 372, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Morris, Conn., July 24, 1839; removed with his father to Binghamton, New York; graduated at the State Normal School, Albany, and in 1866 at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. In 1867 he located at Thomaston, Conn., and is engaged in the practice of his profession. Is a member of the American Medical Association, American Public Health Association, Connecticut State Medical Society, and from March, 1886, by appointment from the Governor, member of the State

Board of Health. He married, February 28, 1867, **JEANIE EDITH IRVINE**, born in New York City, May 7, 1844, daughter of Thomas and Dora Elinor (*Metcalf*) Irvine.

CHILDREN.

- I. RALPH SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 19, 1868.
- II. GRACE, " May 25, 1873.

377.

CHARLES HOWARD GOODWIN (*Charles 375, Uri 372, Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Morris, Conn., September 27, 1843; removed with his father to Binghamton, New York, in 1856, and now resides in Waterbury, Conn., where he is superintendent of a metal button manufactory. He enlisted, July 14, 1862, in Company A 20th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and was discharged April 1, 1863. He has been a member of the City Council, and a Vestryman in Trinity P. E. Church. He married, September 18, 1868, **ALICE BRUNETTE MUNSON**, born in Cheshire, Conn., January 19, 1846, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Abigail Antoinette (*Atkins*) Munson.

A SON.

- I. WILLIAM MUNSON, b. Feb. 15, 1870.

378.

CAROLINE GOODWIN (*Uri 372, Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born about 1808; married — **FRENCH**, and died at Binghamton, New York, leaving one child,

A SON.

Charles.

379.

THOMAS GOODWIN (*Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 9, 1765; married, November 14, 1793, **OLIVE KILBOURN**, born January 25, 1769, daughter of Solomon and Anna (*Palmer*) Kilbourn of Litchfield, Conn. Thomas Goodwin was a farmer at Bantam, in the town of Litchfield. He and his wife were worthy members of St. Paul's P. E. Church, Bantam, of which he was Senior Warden from 1824 until his death, October 7, 1846. Olive (Kilbourn) Goodwin died December 14, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|----------------|---|
| | I. | HARLEY, | b. Sept. 29, 1794; d. about 1864, unm. |
| 380. | II. | MARIA, | " July 25, 1797; m. Mark W. Mazuzen. |
| 381. | III. | SOLOMON, | " May 31, 1800; m. Hannah B. Knapp. |
| 382. | IV. | ABBY, | " May 24, 1802; m. John Osborn. |
| 383. | V. | JESSE, | " June 30, 1805; m. Maria Knapp. |
| 384. | VI. | ANNA CLARISSA, | " May 23, 1807; m. 1. David Booth.
2. Theron Kent. |
| 385. | VII. | MARY, | " Sept. 24, 1809; m. Frederick A. Spalding. |
| 386. | VIII. | OLIVE ALMIRA, | " Feb. 6, 1812; m. Gilbert Brainerd. |

380.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Thomas 379, Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 25, 1797; married, June 25, 1837, **MARK W. MAZUZEN**, son of Mark and Anna (*Palmer*) Mazuzen. Mark W. Mazuzen was a farmer in his native town, Litchfield, Conn., where he died June 15, 1854. Maria (Goodwin) Mazuzen died December 6, 1877.

NO CHILDREN.

381.

SOLOMON GOODWIN (*Thomas 379, Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 31, 1800. He was by trade a cooper. Removed to Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn., and married, November 23, 1835, **HANNAH B. KNAPP**, born in Norfolk, December 10, 1799, daughter of Solomon and Lois (*Lake*) Knapp. Solomon Goodwin died May 23, 1881. His widow, Hannah B. (Knapp) Goodwin, resided in Great Barrington, Mass., in 1887.

TWO CHILDREN died young.

382.

ABBY GOODWIN (*Thomas 379, Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 24, 1802; married, October 10, 1822, **JOHN OSBORN**, born in Litchfield, Conn., December 25, 1797, son of Eliada and Abigail (*Marsh*) Osborn. John Osborn was a farmer in Litchfield, where he died, December 13, 1876, and his wife, Abby (Goodwin) Osborn, seven days after.

OSBORN CHILDREN.

Almeda Maria,	b. Oct. 24, 1823; m. Ferdinand Buell.
Louisa Miriam,	" Jan. 15, 1830; m. Benjamin Webster.
Ellen Aurene,	" July 13, 1832; m. Benjamin Webster.
John Washington,	" Dec. 30, 1834; m. 1. Fanny Porter.
	2. Miriam Cooper.

383.

JESSE GOODWIN (*Thomas 379, Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 30, 1805; married **MARIA KNAPP**, daughter

of Elias and Esther (*Welch*) Knapp of Norfolk. In early life he was a clothier, afterwards a farmer. He resided in Litchfield, Norfolk, and Canaan, at which latter place his wife died, August 16, 1847, aged 42. He afterward removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, and died about 1865.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------|----|---|
| I. OLIVE E. | b. | supposed to be living in Iowa. |
| II. MARY ANN, | " | died at Canaan, March 15,
1851, aged 17 years. |

384.

ANNA CLARISSA GOODWIN (*Thomas 379, Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 23, 1807; married (as the second wife), December 5, 1838, DAVID BOOTH, who died in Litchfield, Conn., June 2, 1845, aged 46. She married, second, October 7, 1849, THERON KENT of Litchfield. Anna Clarissa (Goodwin) Kent died, February 24, 1860. Theron Kent died December 19, 1867, aged 69.

BOOTH CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|----|--|
| Almira Goodwin, | b. | 1839; m. William H. Adams. |
| George F., | " | 1841; killed at Antietam,
Sept. 17, 1862. |

385.

MARY GOODWIN (*Thomas 379, Thomas 368, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 24, 1809; married, May 1, 1836, FREDERICK AUSTIN SPALDING, born in New Marlborough, Mass., June 13, 1810, son of Austin and Betsey (*Clark*) Spalding. Frederick A. Spalding is a farmer in Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn., where he has resided many years, within one mile of his

birthplace. His wife, Mary (Goodwin) Spalding, died December 8, 1881.

SPALDING CHILDREN.

Charles Stoddard,	b. May 9, 1837; m. Grace Merrills.
Jane Paulina,	" Sept. 9, 1839; m. Edwin Booth.
Mary Ann,	" July 30, 1841; m. John Stevens.
Ellen Keturah,	" Oct. 12, 1843; m. Byron J. Persons.
Almira Goodwin,	" Jan. 15, 1846; m. Erastus Burr.
Alice Maria,	" Feb. 10, 1848; m. George Johnson.
John Frederick,	" Aug. 13, 1850; m. Anna M. Bushey.
Abby Kilbourn,	" Mar. 15, 1853; m. Anson Norton.

386.

OLIVE ALMIRA GOODWIN (*Thomas* 379, *Thomas* 368, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 6, 1812, married, October 16, 1837, GILBERT BRAINERD, son of Roswell and Anna (*Smith*) Brainerd. Gilbert Brainerd was born in Haddam, Conn., but soon after his marriage he removed to Leyden, Lewis County, New York, where he lived six years, when, returning to Connecticut, he settled at Bristol, engaged at his trade of clock-making, and died November 21, 1872, aged 60. In 1886 his widow was residing at Bristol.

BRAINERD CHILDREN.

Ellen Mary,	b.	m. Moseley Mitchell.
Florence Almeda,	"	d. Sept. 28, 1853, aged 11 years, 6 months.

387.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 5, 1731;

married, at East Haven, Conn., March 7, 1754, **THANKFUL RUSSELL**. January 10, 1754, his father deeded him fifty acres of the southerly part of his (Abraham's) farm in Litchfield, where Charles resided but a short time, for in 1759 he had become a resident of New Hartford, Conn. He is said to have been a soldier in the French war of 1755 to 1763. His record in the War of the Revolution is as follows. He was appointed Ensign in the company of Epaphras Loomis, in the battalion commanded by Col. Fisher Gay, raised June, 1776, to reinforce the army under General Washington at New York. These forces were in the battle of Long Island, August 27, in the retreat to New York, August 29 and 30, and from thence to White Plains, September 15. Their term of service expired on the 25th of December. In March, 1777, several regiments of the State militia were ordered to the Hudson for the defence of Peekskill and other towns on that river. In this expedition he was a private in the company of Capt. Abel Pettibone, serving from March 26 to May 5. In June he was First Lieutenant in the company of Capt. Amasa Mills in the regiment of Col. Roger Enos, stationed on the Hudson. He arrived in camp June 21, 1778. He was Lieutenant also in the company of Capt. Matthew Smith in the brigade commanded by Brig. Gen. David Waterbury, raised for the defence of Horseneck and parts adjacent, joining the company March 20, 1781, and in July of that year they were united with General Washington's forces at Phillipsburg. After the close of the war, he settled as a farmer in New Hartford, Conn., residing in the south part of the town, a few rods from Harwinton line, where he died November 17, 1787. Thankful (Russell) Goodwin, his wife, died June 6, 1802.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|-----------|--|
| | I. | ABRAHAM, | b. Oct. 13, 1754; d. Apr. 6, 1845, unm. |
| 388. | II. | JOSEPH, | " Aug. 24, 1756; m. Sally Ferguson. |
| 411. | III. | DAVID, | " Feb. 28, 1759; m. Eunice —. |
| 412. | IV. | THANKFUL, | " May 22, 1761; m. |
| 413. | V. | SETH, | " Aug. 4, 1763; m. Deborah Allen. |
| 432. | VI. | TYRUS, | " Aug. 26, 1765; m. 1. Polly McNary.
2. Hannah Gillett. |
| 469. | VII. | REBECCA, | " Apr. 19, 1768; m. Timothy Catlin. |
| 470. | VIII. | IRA, | " Sept. 7, 1770. |

388.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), was born in Litchfield, Conn., August 24, 1756. In the Revolutionary War he was Sergeant in charge of a company of State militia, which marched to the relief of New York, arriving there August 24, and were discharged on the 25th of September following; also private in a company of light dragoons commanded by Capt. Moses Seymour, which marched, July 8, 1779, to repel Tryon's invasion, and were discharged on the 19th of the same month. He married, date unknown, **SALLY FERGUSON**, who was born April 21, 1753. Joseph remained in Litchfield until December, 1792. From this date we lose all trace of him until October, 1835, when he had become a resident of Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan, where he died, February 1, 1842. His wife, Sally (Ferguson) Goodwin, died December 25, 1835.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | | |
|------|------|-----------|----|-----------------|---------------------|
| 389. | I. | CHARLES, | b. | m. | Ursula Hungerford. |
| 390. | II. | CLARA, | " | July 26, 1781; | m. Roswell Webster. |
| 391. | III. | CROWWELL, | " | May 17, 1783; | m. Irene Thompson. |
| 405. | IV. | SALLY, | " | Apr. 16, 1786; | m. ——— Place. |
| 406. | V. | JOSEPH, | " | Sept. 17, 1794; | m. Sally Wheelock. |

389.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., where he married, December 4, 1797, **URSULA HUNGERFORD**. In August, 1800, this family resided in Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York.

CHILDREN.

- I. **DAVID**, b. Aug. 13, 1798; he was an extensive farmer in Colorado from thirty to forty years ago; no trace of him since.
- II. **POLLY**, " July 4, 1800.

390.

CLARA GOODWIN (*Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., July 26, 1781; married **ROSWELL WEBSTER**. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, stationed at Buffalo, and was wounded in the attack on that place by the British, and for his services received a pension from the United States government. He was for many years a farmer at Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan, where he died, September 14, 1850. Clara (Goodwin) Webster died about 1877.

WEBSTER CHILDREN.

Sally,	b.	m. Jonas Cutler.
Charles,	"	m. Hopey Brainerd.
David,	"	
Hiram,	"	
Anna,	"	m. Henry Van Cleek.
Wheeler,	"	m. Catharine Southwell.
Cyrenus,	"	m. Maria Codington.
Almeda,	"	m. Sylvester Finch.
Maryette,	"	m. Gaffil Wilcox.
Lucius,	"	m. Harriet Thompson.
Emily,	"	m. Leander Van Cleet.

391.

CROMWELL GOODWIN (*Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 17, 1783; married in Litchfield, September 24, 1804, **IRENE THOMPSON**, who was born August 30, 1782. Soon after his marriage Cromwell settled in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, where he resided until after 1823. In 1831 he had become a resident of Oakland County, Michigan, and died at Detroit, September 16, 1862. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and stationed at Buffalo. By trade a mason. His wife, Irene (Thompson) Goodwin, died February 8, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|---------------|---|
| 392. I. | ESTHER, | b. Sept. 18, 1805; m. Gervase D. Phelps. |
| | II. SHELDON, | " Dec. 9, 1807; d. Mar. 17, 1808. |
| | III. HARRIET, | " July 10, 1809; d. Aug. 14, 1826. |
| 393. IV. | SAMUEL BLOIS, | " Jan. 9, 1812; m. Lucy O. Rouse. |
| | V. LEVI, | " Apr. 27, 1814; d. Jan. 19, 1815. |
| 399. VI. | CHARLES, | " Oct. 8, 1816; m. Rebecca J. Yates. |
| 400. VII. | SETH, | " June 27, 1819; m. 1. Polly M. Haight.
2. Maria M. Smith. |
| 404. VIII. | LYDIA, | " Sept. 11, 1821; m. 1. Henry Sillman.
2. — Briggs. |
| | IX. MARY, | " May 10, 1824; d. May 10, 1824. |

392.

ESTHER GOODWIN (*Cromwell 391, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., September 18, 1805. A few months after her birth her parents removed to East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, and in 1824 to Michigan, settling at Royal Oak, Oakland County. She married, January 7, 1829, **GERVASE DWIGHT PHELPS**, born in Windsor,

Conn., June 8, 1800, son of Zarah and Miriam (*Roby*) Phelps. Gervase D. Phelps removed when a young boy to North Becket, Mass., and at the age of eighteen began teaching school in Vermont and New York, going to Michigan in 1825. Here he followed the trade of a carpenter and joiner, and died at Royal Oak, August 10, 1846. Esther (Goodwin) Phelps died September 25, 1836.

PHELPS CHILDREN.

Harriet Louisa, b. Oct. 21, 1829; m. Edmund Hamilton.
 Walter Amos, " May 2, 1831; m. Charity A. Hamilton.
 Orville Seth, " Dec. 17, 1834; m. Mary Butterfield.

393.

SAMUEL BLOIS GOODWIN (*Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, January 9, 1812; removed with his parents to Michigan in 1824, and settled on a farm near Royal Oak, Oakland County. He married, March 10, 1833, **LUCY OLIVE ROUSE**, born in Lyons, Wayne County, New York, June 26, 1814, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (*Wright*) Rouse. Samuel B. Goodwin died December 13, 1878. His widow, Lucy O. (Rouse) Goodwin died June 22, 1881.

CHILDREN.

394. I. **LUCY ANN**, b. Jan. 11, 1834; m. Ramsdell Valentine.
 395. II. **LYDIA JANE**, " Apr. 17, 1835; m. John D. Wait.
 III. **ANDREW VAN TILE**, " Aug. 12, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1836.
 396. IV. **HARRIET CELESTIA**, " May 25, 1839; m. Archibald Crombie.
 397. V. **SAMUEL VOLNEY**, " July 26, 1843; m. Ann R. A. Nicholson.
 398. VI. **OLIVE ROSETTA**, " July 3, 1850; m. Elisha W. Ames.

394.

LUCY ANN GOODWIN (*Samuel Blois 393, Cromwell 391, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 11, 1834; married, April 16, 1856, RAMSDELL VALENTINE, born in Troy, Oakland County, Michigan, October 5, 1835, son of John and Amanda (*Fay*) Valentine. Ramsdell Valentine is a farmer in Fentonville, Genesee County, Michigan, where he has resided since 1865.

VALENTINE CHILDREN.

Eva Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1857; m. William A. Wadley.
Charles Goodwin, " July 19, 1859; m. Keren H. Hilbert.

395.

LYDIA JANE GOODWIN (*Samuel Blois 393, Cromwell 391, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 17, 1835; married, August 24, 1862, JOHN D. WAIT, who died August 20, 1875. Lydia J. (Goodwin) Wait died July 13, 1874.

WAIT CHILDREN.

Mary Jane, b. May 1, 1863.
William, " Aug. 15, 1864.
John, " May 18, 1866.
James Llewellyn, " , 1868; d.
Orrin L., " July 20, 1869.
Effie, " Apr. 10, 1872.
Charles, " July 5, 1874.

396.

HARRIET CELESTIA GOODWIN (*Samuel Blois 393, Cromwell 391, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel*

44, *William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 25, 1839; married, December 25, 1861, **ARCHIBALD CROMBIE**, born in Scotland, March 4, 1838, son of Archibald and Ellen Crombie. Archibald Crombie is by trade a carpenter, emigrated to Canada in 1841, and removed to Michigan in 1859, residing in Northville, Wayne County.

CROMBIE CHILDREN.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. Nov. 21, 1864; d. Oct. 24, 1886.
 Effie Ellen, " Nov. 27, 1866; m. Ernest L. Martin.
 Ida Udella, " Nov. 18, 1868.
 David Burt, " July 27, 1873.

397.

SAMUEL VOLNEY GOODWIN (*Samuel Blois 393, Cromwell 391, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 26, 1843; married, July 3, 1870, **ANN RACHEL ABIGAIL NICHOLSON**, born May 10, 1849. Samuel V. Goodwin is a farmer, residing at Birmingham, Oakland County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

I. **JOHN WESLEY**, b. July 18, 1871.
 II. **LEVI PICKERING**, " Dec. 23, 1882.
 III. **ANN ELIZABETH**, " May 1, 1885.
 IV. **FREDERICK VOLNEY**, " Aug. 12, 1888.

398.

OLIVE ROSETTA GOODWIN (*Samuel Blois 393, Cromwell 391, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 3, 1850; married, December 23, 1868, **ELISHA WILLIAM AMES**, and resides at St. Mary's, Pottawatomie County, Kansas.

AMES CHILDREN.

Celia Louisa.

Walter.

Lillie Eleanor.

Howard.

399.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, October 8, 1816; removed with his parents to Michigan in 1825, and in 1850 to California, and is an extensive farmer and stock-raiser at Lakeport, Lake County, California. He married, March 24, 1880, REBECCA JANE YATES, born in Andrew County, Missouri, April 2, 1849, daughter of Ira G. and Johanna (*Shepard*) Yates.

AN ADOPTED CHILD.

Cora Lee Arnold, b. Jan. 28, 1870; m. Solomon C. Stone.

400.

SETH GOODWIN (*Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, June 27, 1819; removed to Oakland County, Michigan, in 1824, resided several years at Royal Oak, and in 1857 removed to Detroit, his present residence. He married, April 21, 1842, POLLY MINERVA HAIGHT, born at Cohocton, Steuben County, New York, about 1817, and died January 16, 1860. He married, second, February 9, 1864, MARIA MELISSA SMITH, born December 18, 1839, daughter of Hiram H. and Margaret (*Baxter*) Smith.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

401. I. SARAH AMY, b. Aug. 16, 1844; m. Holden White.
 402. II. CYNTHIA MINERVA, " June 28, 1850; m. Augustus W.
 Slayton.
 403. III. CELIA, " May 8, 1853; m. Charles L. Train.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- IV. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 18, 1869.

401.

SARAH AMY GOODWIN (*Seth 400, Cromwell 391, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 16, 1844; married, September 1, 1867, **HOLDEN WHITE** of Detroit, Michigan, and died March 24, 1869.

402.

CYNTHIA MINERVA GOODWIN (*Seth* 400, *Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 28, 1850; married, September 22, 1870, **AUGUSTUS WHITMAN SLAYTON**, born December 9, 1843, son of *Jairus P.* and *Mary A. (Fowler)* Slayton. Augustus W. Slayton is a wholesale lumber dealer in Detroit, Michigan.

SLAYTON CHILDREN.

- Harry Augustus, b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. Aug. 21, 1873.**
Earle Goodwin, " May 19, 1878.
Ethel Virginia, " Sept. 12, 1884.

403.

CELIA GOODWIN (*Seth 400, Cromwell 391, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias*

3), born May 8, 1853; married, August 19, 1881, **CHARLES LEROY TRAIN**, born in Tecumseh, Lenawee County, Michigan, June 7, 1856, son of George and Polly Mary (*Warner*) Train. Charles L. Train is a lumber dealer in Detroit, Michigan.

TRAIN CHILDREN.

Florence Gertrude.

Beulah.

Leroy Goodwin.

404.

LYDIA GOODWIN (*Cromwell* 391, *Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, September 11, 1821; removed with her parents to Michigan, 1824. She married, first, **HENRY SILLMAN**; second, — **BRIGGS**, and died about January 20, 1880.

SILLMAN CHILD.

Charles.

BRIGGS CHILD.

Harriet.

405.

SALLY GOODWIN (*Joseph* 388, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., April 16, 1786; married — **PLACE**.

PLACE CHILDREN.

Hiram G., b.

Foster, C., "

Helen J., "

Sally M., "

Alexinia C., "

m. — Blackman.

m. — Newman.

m. 1. — Green.

2. Chauncey S. Graves.

Harriet A., b.	
John Field, "	
Nelson G., "	
Mary Ann, "	m. — Richmond.
Mahala U., "	m. — Leach.

406.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 17, 1794; married SALLY WHELOCK, who was born August 24, 1799. Joseph Goodwin was by trade a mason, and in 1837 was a resident of Macomb County, Michigan. He died at Bruce, Macomb County, December 14, 1874. Sally (*Wheelock*) Goodwin died about 1878.

CHILDREN.

407. I. LYDIA ANN, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. — Miller.
 408. II. CHARLES, " July 7, 1823; m. Mary Robinson.
 409. III. WHEELER B., " May 24, 1825; m. Pamela —.
 410. IV. JOSEPH, " Feb. 19, 1829; m. Eunice —.

407.

LYDIA ANN GOODWIN (*Joseph 406, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 1, 1821; married — MILLER, and resided in the Townsend settlement, between Bruce, Macomb County, and Almont, Lapeer County, Michigan.

MILLER CHILD.

Sarepta, b.	m. — Robinson.
-------------	----------------

408.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Joseph 406, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*),

born July 7, 1823; married, before October, 1848, **MARY ROBINSON**, and resided in Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------|----|---|
| I. ROYAL, | b. | married, and living at New Haven,
Macomb Co., in 1883. |
| II. ACHSAH, | " | |
| III. MARY BELLE, | " | |
| IV. MAXEY, | " | res. Romeo, Macomb Co. |

409.

WHEELER B. GOODWIN (*Joseph 406, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 24, 1825. In December, 1854, he was living with his wife, **PAMELIA**, at Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan, and is now supposed to be residing in the northern part of the State.

410.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Joseph 406, Joseph 388, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 19, 1829. He and wife, **EUNICE**, resided for some years at Royal Oak, Oakland County, and is now supposed to be living at Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan.

411.

DAVID GOODWIN (*Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., February 28, 1759, and was but a few months old when his father removed with his family to New Hartford, Conn. David enlisted as a private, July 1, 1780, in the 5th Regt. Connecticut Line, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley,

and was discharged December 13 of the same year. He died at New Hartford, before June, 1785, leaving a widow, **EUNICE**, and a

DAUGHTER.

I. **REBECCA**, b

bap. June 19, 1785; in June, 1806, resided in Henderson, Jefferson Co., New York, unm.

412.

THANKFUL GOODWIN (*Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., May 22, 1761. She is said to have been married, but the name of her husband and date of marriage are unknown. She died March 26, 1787, leaving two children, as mentioned in her father's will.

CHILDREN.

Son, b.
Daughter, “

living August, 1787.
“ “

413.

SETH GOODWIN (*Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), was born in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., August 4, 1763. He enlisted, June 17, 1781, as a private in the company of Capt. Matthew Smith, in the brigade commanded by Brig. Gen. David Waterbury, raised for the defence of Horseneck and parts adjacent. In July this brigade joined the forces under General Washington at Phillipsburg. For his services in the Revolution he received a pension from the United States government until his death. He married in Hartland, Conn., July 1, 1784, **DEBORAH ALLEN** of that place.

He resided there until 1795, when he removed to Litchfield Society, town of German Flats, Herkimer County, New York, and before 1808 to Bristol, Ontario County. In 1817, he removed to Granger, Medina County, Ohio, where he passed the remainder of his life, and with his son David owned a farm of one hundred acres in the centre of the township. At the organization of the county, in 1818, he was elected a Justice of the Peace, which office he held until 1836. He died in Granger, March 26, 1850, in his 87th year. Deborah (Allen) Goodwin, his wife, died July 1, 1829.

CHILDREN.

414. I. DAVID, b. Nov. 9, 1785; m. Fanny Porter.
 415. II. NATHANIEL ALLEN, " Mar. 18, 1788; m. Lavinia H. Low.
 430. III. MINERVA, " May 17, 1791; m. 1. Russell Wilder.
 2. James Bennett.
 431. IV. LAURA, " Aug. 6, 1802; m. William S. Salisbury.

414.

DAVID GOODWIN (*Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 9, 1785, in Hartland, Litchfield County, Conn. As a member of his father's family he removed to Litchfield, Herkimer County, New York, and afterwards to Bristol, Ontario County. About 1817 he located in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, where he died, January 2, 1847. He married FANNY PORTER of Bloomfield, New York, who after his death married Elijah Jordan, and died August 15, 1861.

NO CHILDREN.

415.

NATHANIEL ALLEN GOODWIN (*Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 18, 1788, in Hartland, Litchfield County, Conn. He removed with his parents in 1795 to Litchfield Society, Herkimer County, New York, and from there to Bristol, Ontario County. Here he married, January 1, 1808, **LAVINIA HAZEN LOW**, born November 13, 1791, daughter of Anthony and Polly (*Baldwin*) Low of Ontario County. Nathaniel A. was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was stationed at Buffalo at the time of its destruction by the British and Indians. In the winter of 1815-16 he removed with his family to Cleveland, Ohio, where they remained about six months. He purchased a farm in Strongville, Cuyahoga County, built his log cabin, and commenced clearing the land. About one year after, he learned his title to the land was worthless, and, losing all his labor and money expended, he went to Granger, Medina County, which became his permanent residence. He was a juror at the first court held in the county, June, 1818, chosen Ensign of the first military company formed, in 1819, and at the organization of Granger township, in 1820, elected one of the Trustees. He held at other times the offices of Clerk, Treasurer, etc. He was by trade a carpenter and joiner, in his religious belief a Presbyterian, and the clergy were always welcome at his home. The last nine years of his life he suffered from a cancer, for relief from which he endured several surgical operations, without success, and after nine days in which he took neither food nor drink died January 21, 1843, beloved, respected, and lamented. Lavinia Hazen (Low) Goodwin, his wife, died February 5, 1867.

CHILDREN.

416. I. CHARLES ALLEN, b. July 21, 1809; m. 1. Eunice F. Coddington; 2. Harriet M. D. Tylee.
417. II. SETH, b. Apr. 11, 1812; m. Pamela Wolcott.
422. III. ELVIRA CARPENTER, " Nov. 13, 1813; m. Earl H. Salisbury.
423. IV. MARY LOW, " Feb. 1, 1816; m. William Hopkins.
424. V. DEBORAH MARIA, " Aug. 2, 1818; m. Jas. Jones.
425. VI. LAVINIA, " Aug. 15, 1822; m. Asa L. F. Young.
426. VII. HIRAM, " June 10, 1826; m. 1. Martha M. Swan; 2. Cornelia Jackson.
428. VIII. ROBERT NATHANIEL, " May 13, 1828; m. Louisa M. Harris.
429. IX. WILLIAM GRANT, " Aug. 4, 1832; m. Josephine N. B. Post.
- X. MARSHALL WEBSTER, " July 25, 1837; res. La Porte, Iowa, unm.

416.

CHARLES ALLEN GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, July 21, 1809; removed with his parents to Medina County, Ohio; married in Granger, March, 1831, EUNICE FISHER CODDING, born in Bristol, New York, daughter of Burt and Betsey (*Trafton*) Coddington. She died at Concord, Michigan, 1866, and he married, second, February 14, 1869, HARRIET MORSE (*Downing*) TYLEE, daughter of John and Lucinda (*Morse*) Downing of Montville, Medina County, and widow of Lyman Tylee of Montville. Charles Allen Goodwin removed soon after his first marriage to Concord, Jackson County, Michigan, and was a miller. In 1867 he returned to Ohio, and settled at

Medina, Medina County, and in company with his brother Hiram established a grocery and provision store, retiring from business ten years later. He died May 25, 1887, and his widow resides at present (1888) at Berea, Cuyahoga County.

CHILDREN.

- I. DON ALLEN, b. Apr. 24, 1870.
- II. FLOY AYMER, " Sept. 22, 1872.

417.

SETH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen 415, Seth 413, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, April 11, 1812; removed with his parents to Medina County, Ohio, and settled in Granger, where he married, December 25, 1834, PAMELIA WOLCOTT, born in Vermont, October 4, 1813, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (*Hills*) Wolcott of Granger. Seth Goodwin was a farmer in Granger, and died November 24, 1878. His widow, Pamela (Wolcott) Goodwin, died April 14, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 418. I. MARCIA MARIA, b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. Henry Z. Chandler.
- 419. II. RUSSELL WILDER, " Apr. 19, 1839; m. Jane C. Calvert.
- 420. III. LAURA ORLINDA, " June 20, 1843; m. John J. Woodward.
- 421. IV. CLARINDA LOUISA, " Oct. 18, 1849; m. Thomas C. Waters.

418.

MARCIA MARIA GOODWIN (*Seth 417, Nathaniel Allen 415, Seth 413, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Sharon, Medina County,

Ohio, September 17, 1835; married, October 22, 1861, **HENRY Z. CHANDLER**, born in Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, March 31, 1827, son of Silas P. and Nancy (*Farnsworth*) Chandler. When he was three years old his parents removed to Sharon, Ohio, and after his marriage he removed to Milford, Oakland County, Michigan, where he was a farmer and lumberman. He died there September 29, 1881, and there his widow still resides.

CHANDLER CHILDREN.

- Marion Z., b. Aug. 17, 1862; d. Aug. 23, 1862.
 Eugene Rolla, " Oct. 2, 1863; m. Helen Jeffs.
 Nellie Aldula, " July 21, 1865.
 Roman Z., " Mar. 13, 1867.
 Florence May, " May 9, 1870.
 Luella Belle, " Mar. 23, 1873.

419.

RUSSELL WILDER GOODWIN (*Seth 417, Nathaniel Allen 415, Seth 413, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, April 19, 1839; married, March 26, 1861, **JANE C. CALVERT**, born in Sharon, Ohio, January 1, 1840, daughter of Thomas and Mary Calvert. Russell W. Goodwin is a farmer in Sharon, Medina County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- I. **LURA BELLE**, b. Mar. 8, 1863; m. Frank Jones.
 II. **EDITH ELFLEDA**, " Feb. 20, 1865; m. Frank Phillips.
 III. **VIRGIL CLIFFORD**, " Aug. 24, 1869.
 IV. **CLAIRE THOMAS**, " Sept. 8, 1880.

420.

LAURA ORLINDA GOODWIN (*Seth 417, Nathaniel Allen 415, Seth 413, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44,*

William 4, Ozias 3), born in Sharon, Medina County, Ohio, June 20, 1843; married, October 22, 1861, in Granger, same county, JOHN J. WOODWARD, born in Sharon, September 24, 1838, son of John and Ruth (*Waters*) Woodward. John J. Woodward removed in 1863 to Wadsworth, Medina County, and was engaged in merchandising. He was for several years Treasurer of the village of Wadsworth, and afterwards township Treasurer. In 1885 he removed to Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, where he now resides. Is a real estate and loan agent.

WOODWARD CHILDREN.

Frank Vincent, b. Apr. 16, 1863.

Ethel Clare, " Aug. 23, 1870.

421.

CLARINDA LOUISA GOODWIN (*Seth 417, Nathaniel Allen 415, Seth 413, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 18, 1849; married, April 9, 1873, THOMAS C. WATTERS, born in Sharon, November 24, 1845, son of William A. and Nancy (*Woodward*) Watters of Sharon, formerly of England. Thomas C. Watters is a farmer in his native town, Sharon, Medina County, Ohio.

WATTERS CHILD.

Dana Arline, b. Dec. 21, 1885.

422.

ELVIRA CARPENTER GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen 415, Seth 413, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, November 13, 1813; married, in Granger, Medina County,

Ohio, March 26, 1835, **EARL HOPKINS SALISBURY**, born October 23, 1809, son of John and Mary (*Dean*) Salisbury. Earl H. Salisbury was a carpenter, and resided at Hinckley, Medina County. He died June 7, 1883, and his widow continues to reside in Hinckley.

SALISBURY CHILDREN.

Adaline, b. Feb. 27, 1837; m. Oliver Vader.

Charles Russell, " Dec. 24, 1841; m. Adaline L. Sherman.

Mary Lavinia, " July 20, 1849; m. Joseph R. Webber.

423.

MARY LOW GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, February 1, 1816; married, in Granger, Ohio, October 11, 1835, **WILLIAM HOPKINS**, born in Luzerne County, Penn., February 19, 1814, son of Isaac and Susanna (*Harrison*) Hopkins. When he was an infant, his parents removed to Bath, Summit County, Ohio. He afterward removed to Richfield, in the same county. He worked for many years at his trade as a carpenter, later was a farmer, and has since retired from active life, and is a resident of Sharon, Medina County.

HOPKINS CHILDREN.

Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. Betsey A. Kennedy.

Son, " ; died young.

Louisa, " Oct. 10, 1841; m. Julius Hatch.

424.

DEBORAH MARIA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4,

nership with his brother Charles A., under the firm name of H. and C. A. Goodwin. In 1870 he removed to La Porte City, Iowa, and engaged in business with his brother Marshall W. Here his wife died in November, 1871, when he returned with his children to Medina, where he now resides and carries on his trade. He has held various public offices: three years Clerk of Granger township, Deputy Provost Marshal during the Civil War, ten years Deputy Sheriff, sixteen years Justice of the Peace, Coroner eight years, and for eighteen years Clerk of Medina village, and is still in office. He is interested in the history of his ancestors, and has greatly aided the compiler in collecting information concerning the descendants of his grandfather, Seth Goodwin. Hiram Goodwin married, March 5, 1848, **MARTHA MELISSA SWAN**, daughter of Silas and Sally (*Burroughs*) Swan, who removed to Ohio from Sherbrooke, Lower Canada, in 1836. She died at La Porte, Iowa, November 2, 1871. He married, second, September 3, 1872, **CORNELIA JACKSON**, born in Canandaigua, New York, June 15, 1837, daughter of Robert and Mary (*Prentiss*) Jackson. For nearly thirty years prior to her marriage, she was engaged in teaching, and has many certificates testifying to her character and capabilities. She is a member of the Congregational Church, and is greatly interested in the cause of temperance.

CHILDREN.

427. I. CHARLIE SWAN, b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Lena C. Hopp.
II. ERVA LAVINIA, " June 5, 1862; is a teacher at La Sueur,
Minn.

427.

CHARLIE SWAN GOODWIN (*Hiram* 426, *Nathaniel Allen* 415, *Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44,

William 4, Ozias 3), born in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, February 28, 1861; married, in Cleveland, Ohio, May 20, 1884, **LENA C. HOPP**, born in Cleveland, November 15, 1861, daughter of Maurice and Dora (*Deamer*) Hopp. Charlie Swan Goodwin resides in Cleveland, and is secretary to the Superintendent of the Toledo Division of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad.

CHILDREN.

- I. **ERYA MELISSA**, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. Aug. 3, 1885.
- II. **FLORENCE GRACE**, " June 15, 1887.

428.

ROBERT NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen 415, Seth 413, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, May 13, 1828; married, October 20, 1850, **LOUISA MARIA HARRIS**, born in Elba, Genesee County, New York, June 2, 1830, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (*Graves*) Harris. In 1861 he removed to Wellington, Lorain County, Ohio, where he now resides. He has been City Clerk, Assessor, and Justice of the Peace, also Trustee of the Congregational Church. Is now in the insurance business, and dealer in white bronze monuments and statuary.

NO CHILDREN.

429.

WILLIAM GRANT GOODWIN (*Nathaniel Allen 415, Seth 413, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Granger, Ohio, August 4, 1832. He was a student under James A. Garfield at Hiram College. In

1861 he removed to Brace township, Benton County, Iowa, one mile south of La Porte City, where he is a carpenter and farmer. He enlisted, May 9, 1864, in Company C, 47th Regt. Iowa Volunteers, and was discharged the following October. He married, November 8, 1868, **JOSEPHINE NAPOLEON BONAPARTE POST**, born in Medina, Ohio, May 13, 1846, daughter of William P. and Rhoda (*Osborn*) Post.

CHILDREN.

- I. **ETHELYN GRANT**, b. May 14, 1870.
- II. **HENRY CLAY**, " Jan. 1, 1872.
- III. **MINNIE BLANCHE**, " Jan. 15, 1874.
- IV. **WILLIAM TELL**, " Oct. 19, 1876.
- V. **HALLIE FAY**, " Jan. 15, 1878.
- VI. **AUDREY**, " July 8, 1881.
- VII. **LEO MAY**, " Jan. 29, 1884.
- VIII. **MABEL**, " Feb. 28, 1887.

430.

MINERVA GOODWIN (*Seth 413, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Hartland, Litchfield County, Conn., May 17, 1791; removed with her parents to Litchfield, Herkimer County, New York, and afterwards to Bristol, Ontario County. She married, first, **RUSSELL WILDER**, a farmer in Bristol; second, **JAMES BENNETT**. About 1817 this family removed to Medina County, Ohio, and settled first in Richfield, afterwards in Chatham, where she died June, 1842. James Bennett died in Williams County, Ohio, July, 1853.

WILDER CHILD.

Russell.

BENNETT CHILDREN.

Matilda,	b. Jan. 24, 1816; m. — Sheldon.
Minerva,	“ Jan. 24, 1816; m. James Cutler.
David,	“ Feb. 1818; d. May, 1838.
James,	“ 1820.
Laura,	“
Nathaniel,	“ Feb. 15, 1828.
Fanny,	“ 1831.

431.

LAURA GOODWIN (*Seth* 413, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Ontario County, New York, August 6, 1802; married, in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, December 28, 1826, **WILLIAM SMITH SALISBURY**, born in Canandaigua, New York, July 24, 1806, son of William and Phebe (*Taft*) Salisbury. Wm. S. Salisbury removed to Granger, Medina County, Ohio, in 1822, and is now a resident in Hinckley, in the same county. Laura (Goodwin) Salisbury, his wife, died April 4, 1869.

SALISBURY CHILDREN.

Julia Ann,	b. June 22, 1828; m. Samuel W. Oviatt.
Robert Isbel,	“ Nov. 17, 1829; m. Julia Whitman.
Russell Wilder,	“ Feb. 22, 1835; m. Delana Lockhart.

432.

TYRUS GOODWIN (*Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 26, 1765, in New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn.; married, August 10 or 14, 1788, **POLLY McNARY** of Harwinton, who was born December 4, 1768, and died February 28, 1797. Tyrus Goodwin married, second, January 9, 1798, **HANNAH GILLET**, born November 19, 1776, daughter of Othniel and

Hannah (*Weed*) Gillet of New Hartford. Tyrus Goodwin was a farmer in New Hartford, residing on the homestead of his father, where he died April 11, 1802. Hannah (Gillet) Goodwin married, second, David Mansfield, Jr., of Harwinton, and died April 3, 1842.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

433. I. TYRUS, b. May 6, 1789; m. Anna Bassel.
 II. POLLY, " Feb. 4, 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1796.
 440. III. CHARLES, " May 20, 1793; m. Jane A. Stevens.
 441. IV. WILLIAM, " Feb. 26, 1795; m. Polly Bartholomew.
 454. V. DAVID GILLET, " Feb. 24, 1797; m. 1. Sally S. Waters.
 2. Leva Curtis.

BY SECOND WIFE.

466. VI. TRUMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1798; m. Emeline Tolles.
 VII. ASAH, " Feb. 24, 1800; d. May 2, 1804.

433.

TYRUS GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1789; married, October 22, 1811, ANNA BASSEL, born June 17, 1790, daughter of David and Eunice (*Pond*) Bassel of Litchfield. He removed soon after marriage to Ticonderoga, Essex County, New York, afterward to Warsaw, Wyoming County, and in 1821 settled at Portland, Chautauqua County. He was by trade a hatter, and afterward engaged in farming, and died in Portland, July 2, 1868. His wife, Anna (Bassel) Goodwin, died April 15, 1855.

CHILDREN.

434. I. DAVID BASSEL, b. Aug. 17, 1813; m. Catharine R. Freleigh.
 435. II. CAROLINE ORINDA, " Sept. 25, 1815; m. Henry Conner.

436. III. EUNICE, b. Mar. 2, 1819; m. Joseph E. Harris.
 437. IV. BUSHROD WASHINGTON, " May 28, 1824; m. 1. Margaret Ely; 2. Fidelia L. Burton.
 V. HENRY TYRUS, " Feb. 13, 1831; d. July 19, 1852.

434.

DAVID BASSEL GOODWIN (*Tyrus 433, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 17, 1813, in Ticonderoga, New York; removed with his father to Chautauqua County, and settled at Dunkirk. He married, March 10, 1842, CATHARINE R. FRELEIGH, who was born June 20, 1822, and died January 20, 1856. David Bassel Goodwin was a ship-carpenter at Dunkirk, where he died February 19, 1855.

SON.

- I. TYRUS D., b. Dec. 16, 1842; in January, 1869, lived at Titusville, Penn.; afterward at Marietta, Ohio.

435.

CAROLINE ORINDA GOODWIN (*Tyrus 433, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born at Ticonderoga, Essex County, New York, September 25, 1815; removed with her parents to Chautauqua County; married, January 1, 1834, HENRY CONNER, born in Woodstock, Ulster County, June 7, 1807, son of John and Helen (*Bogardus*) Conner. Henry Conner was a farmer at Portland, Chautauqua County, where he died September 21, 1866. Caroline O. (Goodwin) Conner died September 11, 1884.

CONNER CHILDREN.

Nelson B., b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. Fanny Corell.
 Emma Louisa, " Dec. 14, 1838; m. Elijah Wheeler.
 Goodwin, " Jan. 22, 1843.
 Anna Adalaide, " Jan. 8, 1845.

436.

EUNICE GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 433, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 2, 1819; married, April 12, 1854, JOSEPH ELLIOT HARRIS, born in Halifax, Vermont, July 15, 1809, son of Joshua and Clarissa (*Scott*) Harris. Joseph E. Harris removed in 1831 to Chautauqua County, New York, and settled in Portland, where he is a farmer, lumberman, and builder.

HARRIS CHILD.

Hattie, b. Sept. 11, 1860.

437.

BUSHROD WASHINGTON GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 433, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York, May 28, 1824; married, October 21, 1851, MARGARET ELY, born April 23, 1817, daughter of Heman and Mary (*Burch*) Ely of Portland. She died December 9, 1881, and he married, second, May 6, 1882, FIDELIA (*Lewis*) BURTON, born in Georgia, Vermont, September 14, 1849, daughter of Joshua and Melinda (*Sawyer*) Lewis. Bushrod Washington Goodwin is a farmer and carpenter at Portland, New York.

CHILDREN.

438. I. ISADORE EUNICE, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. George Maurar.
 439. II. LOUISA CORNELIA, " Nov. 11, 1856; m. Byron R. Granger.
 III. FRANK HENRY, " Oct. 22, 1861.

438.

ISADORE EUNICE GOODWIN (*Bushrod W. 437, Tyrus 433, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 14, 1854; married, July 14, 1883, GEORGE MAURAR, born in Hudson, Columbia County, New York, February 25, 1840, son of Andrew and Catharine (*Strobelle*) Maurar. George Maurar was a member of Company A, 159th Regt. New York Volunteers, and of Company G, 4th Wisconsin Cavalry, in the Civil War. He is a farmer at Westfield, Chautauqua County, New York.

MAURAR CHILDREN.

Anna C., b. June 30, 1884.

George " Oct. 24, 1885.

Andrew, " June 5, 1887.

439.

LOUISA CORNELIA GOODWIN (*Bushrod W. 437, Tyrus 433, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 11, 1856; married, May 28, 1874, BYRON ROSELLE GRANGER, born November 14, 1850, son of Samuel Munson and Orpha Ann (*Wight*) Granger. Byron R. Granger is a carpenter at Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York.

GRANGER CHILDREN.

Jay Sheridan, b. Jan. 28, 1875.

Carl Schurz, " Dec. 29, 1876.

440.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hart-

ford, Litchfield County, Conn., May 20, 1793; married, in Portage County, Ohio, March 29, 1818, **JANE ALMIRA STEVENS**, born in Goshen, Conn., March 28, 1801, daughter of — and Martha (*Howe*) Stevens. In 1819 Charles Goodwin was a resident at Medina, Medina County, Ohio, and in 1820 removed to Tallmadge, Summit County, afterward to Stow in the same county, where he died in November, 1829. His widow married Andrew Smith, and died November 2, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- I. **WILLIAM McNARY**, b. July 5, 1819; m. and lives in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio.
- II. **MARTHA ELIZABETH**, " Jan. 12, 1824; res. Tallmadge, Ohio, unm.
- III. **CHARLES LYMAN**, " Oct. 8, 1827; m. and lives in Palatka, Florida.

441.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield County, Conn., February 26, 1795; married, September 22, 1817, **POLLY BARTHOLOMEW**, born in Harwinton, Conn., April 24, 1797, daughter of James and Rebecca (*Catlin*) Bartholomew. He resided several years in New Marlborough, Mass., and was a peddler travelling from Massachusetts to Alabama. After 1827 he removed to Pennsylvania, purchased a farm in Rush township, Susquehanna County, which became his permanent residence. He died June 19, 1873, and his wife, Polly (Bartholomew) Goodwin, died April 25, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- I. CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW, b. June 16, 1818; d. Feb. 26, 1843, unm.
442. II. ANN MARANTHA, " May 29, 1820; m. George K. Taylor.
443. III. HARRIET CANDAS, " Sept. 23, 1823; m. J. Riley Fletcher.
444. IV. JAMES DANIEL, " Aug. 11, 1825; m. 1. Laura C. Hancock; 2. Mary Limes.
445. V. WILLIAM CATLIN, " Nov. 15, 1827; m. Ellen Warner.
449. VI. MARY J., " June 11, 1830; m. Minor M. Fairchild.
450. VII. GEORGE SPENCER, " Aug. 8, 1832; m. Harriet Nichols.
451. VIII. VIOLA REBECCA, " Dec. 9, 1834; m. James J. Gorham.
452. IX. FRANK FIELDING, " July 4, 1837; m. Sarah F. Silvernail.
453. X. FREDERICK OSCAR, " Jan. 12, 1841; m. Polly F. Taylor.

442.

ANN MARANTHA GOODWIN (*William 441, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 29, 1820; married GEORGE K. TAYLOR, and died December 19, 1860.

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

- William A., b. July 19, 1841; res. Montrose, Penn.
 Hattie U., " Feb. 5, 1843; m. Hugh Mitchell.
 Estella M., " July 16, 1845; d. 1865, unm.

443.

HARRIET CANDAS GOODWIN (*William 441, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 23, 1823, in Sheffield, Berkshire

County, Mass.; married, November 23, 1852, **JAMES RILEY FLETCHER**, born in Pike, Bradford County, Penn., October 8, 1822, son of Ely and Martha (*Brister*) Fletcher. J. Riley Fletcher is by trade a carpenter. In 1866 he removed to Montrose, Penn., and in 1888 to Binghamton, New York.

FLETCHER CHILD.

Ida, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. George A. Smith.

444.

JAMES DANIEL GOODWIN, (*William 441, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 11, 1825; married, first, **LAURA C. HANCOCK**, and, second, **MARY LINES**. He resides at Camp-town, Bradford County, Penn.

THREE CHILDREN.

I. **EDWARD J.**, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Jan. 14, 1879, Gertrude Thomas; res. Scranton, Penn.

II.

III.

445.

WILLIAM CATLIN GOODWIN (*William 441, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Marlborough, Mass., November 15, 1827; removed with his parents to Pennsylvania about 1830, and to Connecticut in 1848. For several years he was a resident of New Haven, and now of Bristol. Is travelling agent for J. H. Sessions & Co. of that place. While in New Haven he was several years member of the Board of Trustees of the Chapel Street M. E. Church and seven years Sunday School Superintendent. He married, September

26, 1853, **ELLEN WARNER**, born in Springfield, Mass., November 9, 1832, daughter of Edmund and Eunice (*Fields*) Warner.

CHILDREN.

446. I. **JOHN EDMUND**, b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. Harriet E. Miller.
 447. II. **CHARLES DWIGHT**, " Mar. 7, 1858; m. Lilla F. Green.
 448. III. **WILLIAM ROSWELL**, " July 18, 1860; m. Mary E. Chidester.
 IV. **FREDDIE**, " Jan. 31, 1862; d. Aug. , 1864.
 V. **MAY**, " Mar. 14, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1867.
 VI. **ELLEN DAISY**, " May 27, 1867.
 VII. **JAMES GARDNER**, " June 27, 1869.

446.

JOHN EDMUND GOODWIN (*William Catlin 445, William 441, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 7, 1855; married, October 8, 1880, **HARRIET ELIZABETH MILLER**, born in New Haven, Conn., December 9, 1858, daughter of David and Eleanor (*Jackson*) Miller. John E. Goodwin was born in Plainville, Conn., and resides in New Haven. Is a contractor in a rubber manufactory, and one of the Trustees of the St. John's Street M. E. Church.

NO CHILDREN.

447.

CHARLES DWIGHT GOODWIN (*William Catlin 445, William 441, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 7, 1858; married, July 26, 1880, **LILLA FRANCES GREEN**, born in Northampton, Mass., August 23, 1861, daughter of John C. and

Elmyra M. (*Jones*) Green. Charles D. Goodwin was born in Hamden, Conn., and resides in New Haven. Is a manufacturer of mechanical toys, games, etc.

CHILDREN.

I. ANNA LILLA, b. Mar. 1, 1881.

II. MARTIN CHARLES, " July 10, 1882.

448.

WILLIAM ROSWELL GOODWIN (*William Catlin 445, William 441, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Hamden, New Haven County, Conn., July 18, 1860; married, October 8, 1884, **MARY ESTHER CHIDESTER**, born in Medina, Medina County, Ohio, March 17, 18—, daughter of William Bostwick and Ellen Estella (*Clarke*) Chidester. William R. Goodwin is a mechanic residing in Bristol, Conn.

CHILD.

I. RAY EDSON, b. Sept. 26, 1885.

449.

MARY J. GOODWIN (*William 441, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born June 11, 1830; married, March 18, 1847, **MINOR MOREHOUSE FAIRCHILD**, born in Bradford County, Penn., December 8, 1815, son of Edmund and Mehetable (*Beardsley*) Fairchild. Minor M. Fairchild removed in 1867 to Missouri, and is a farmer at Wentzville, St. Charles County. His wife, Mary J. (Goodwin) Fairchild, died May 27, 1881.

FAIRCHILD CHILDREN.

Charles Edmund, b. Nov. 1, 1848.
 Henry William, " June 20, 1851; m. Emma A. Hines.
 George Mason, " Oct. 29, 1855; d. Feb. 4, 1856.
 Addie Eugenie, " Feb. 9, 1857; d. Nov. 11, 1872.
 Franklin Benton, " Apr. 12, 1859.
 Burton Minor, " Aug. 8, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1868.
 Annie Viola, " Jan. 17, 1874.

450.

GEORGE SPENCER GOODWIN (*William 441, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Rush, Susquehanna County, Penn., August 8, 1832; married, December 2, 1857, **HARRIET NICHOLS**, born August 9, 1836, in Le Raysville, Pike township, Penn., daughter of Isaac and Caroline (*Buckingham*) Nichols. In 1868 George S. Goodwin removed to Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri; now resides in Old Monroe, Lincoln County, and is an engineer. He enlisted, September 19, 1861, in Company F, 52d Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was discharged July 26, 1862.

CHILD.

I. CLARA, b. Oct. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 2, 1863.

451.

VIOLA REBECCA GOODWIN (*William 441, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 9, 1834; married, September 22, 1856, **JAMES J. GORHAM**, born in Pike, Bradford County, Penn., December 29, 1831, son of John B. and Dolly Irene (*Bee-man*) Gorham. James J. Gorham is a hardware merchant

in Le Raysville, Pike township, where he has resided since 1870. Viola Rebecca (Goodwin) Gorham died September 10, 1861.

GORHAM CHILDREN.

George Arthur, b. July 13, 1857; d. Mar. 17, 1859.

John Wilmot, " Feb. 3, 1859; m. Emily Hollenbeck.

452.

FRANK FIELDING GOODWIN (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Rush township, Susquehanna County, Penn., July 4, 1837. He enlisted, September 20, 1861, in Company D, 50th Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was discharged January 28, 1864. He married, September 23, 1866, SARAH FRANCES SILVERNAIL, born in Turin, Lewis County, New York, June 3, 1843, daughter of John B. and Magdalene (*Gardner*) Silvernail. Frank F. Goodwin removed in 1876 to Wentzville, Missouri, and in 1878 to Kansas, and resides in Home township, Nemaha County, where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

I. CLARA VIOLA, b. Sept. 16, 1867.

II. FRANK RILEY, " Aug. 23, 1869.

III. GEORGIE MINOT, " Feb. 12, 1873; d. Nov. 2, 1878.

IV. AMA POLLY, " Apr. 24, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1878.

V. BERTON EARLE, " Apr. 24, 1876.

VI. CLYDE JAMES, " Apr. 11, 1879.

453.

FREDERICK OSCAR GOODWIN (*William* 441, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Rush township, Susquehanna County, Penn.,

January 12, 1841; married, April 19, 1863, **POLLY FIDELIA TAYLOR**, born November 16, 1840, in Herrick township, Bradford County, Penn., daughter of Abram and Eunice (*Gregory*) Taylor. Frederick O. Goodwin enlisted, December 9, 1864, in Company E, 48th Regt. Pennsylvania Volunteers, was wounded in the charge on Petersburg, Virginia, April 2, 1865, and discharged the following June on account of disability. In 1866 he removed to Philadelphia, his present residence, where he is engaged in the manufacture of lightning-rods, weather-vanes, etc. He has served as Trustee, Steward, and Class Leader in the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN.

- I. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. May 18, 1865.
- II. CARRIE ESTELLA, " July 15, 1869; d. Apr. 10, 1871.
- III. FRED DE WITT, " Jan. 1, 1873.
- IV. BESSIE MAY, " June 27, 1879.

454.

DAVID GILLET GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 24, 1797; married, November 16, 1819, **SALLY SMITH WATERS**, who died at Northfield, Conn., October 27, 1827, aged 37. He married, second, January 18, 1828, **LEVA CURTIS**, daughter of Preston and Betsey (*Benham*) Curtis of Middlebury, Conn. Soon after his first marriage, he settled at Northfield, in the town of Litchfield, as a farmer, and afterwards as a miller. About 1846 he removed to Pennsylvania, and resided in Rush and Wyalusing, Susquehanna County, Merryall, Bradford County, and Braintrem, Wyoming County, where his second wife died, May 13, 1872, aged 72. He died April 24, 1885.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

455. I. POLLY, b. Aug. 27, 1820; m. Homer Atwell.
 II. HARVEY BRADLEY, " Dec. 5, 1821; d. , aged 23 yrs.
 456. III. FANNY, " Apr. 14, 1824; m. 1. Hiram
 Brown; 2. Edward Brooks.
 457. IV. DAVID C., " Jan. 12, 1826; m. Olive J. Marsh.

BY SECOND WIFE.

461. V. PRESTON CURTIS, b. Jan. 28, 1829; m. Elizabeth Brit-
 ton.
 VI. SARAH, " June 13, 1831; res. Warrenton, N.
 Carolina, unm.
 VII. WILLIAM, " Jan. 4, 1834; d. Nov. 1, 1840.
 VIII. EMILY, " Apr. 8, 1836; res. Binghamton,
 New York, unm.
 464. IX. WILLIAM PENFIELD, " Mar. 28, 1839; m. Alzara French.
 465. X. ROSETTA, " July 19, 1840; m. Edmund B.
 Howard.

455.

POLLY (MARY) GOODWIN (*David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 27, 1820; married, February 16, 1840, HOMER ATWELL, born March 29, 1820, son of Amasa and Hannah (*Gregory*) Atwell. Homer Atwell was born in Dover, Dutchess County, New York. He learned the trade of a marble-cutter at Norwalk, Conn., and removed to Marbledale, Litchfield County, where he was married, and now resides at Newfield, Tompkins County, New York. Polly (Goodwin) Atwell died at Danby, Tompkins County, July 15, 1868.

ATWELL CHILDREN.

- Theodore, b. Sept. 24, 1840; d. in Andersonville, July
 25, 1864.
 Amasa, " May 4, 1843; d. July 14, 1843.

Hannah,	b. June 18, 1844; m. Charles Melvin.
Samuel A.,	" Aug. 7, 1846; d. in the army, Apr. 10, 1864.
Amasa H.,	" Oct. 26, 1849; d. Mar. 4, 1853.
Daniel Bond,	" Aug. 10, 1853.
Caroline Sarah,	" Dec. 30, 1855; m. Samuel B. Dunham.
Charles David,	" Jan. 22, 1861.

456.

FANNY GOODWIN (*David Gillet 454, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 14, 1824; married, first, **HIRAM BROWN**, and, second, **EDWARD BROOKS**. Fanny (Goodwin) Brown Brooks resides at Smithboro, Tioga County, New York.

BROWN CHILDREN.

Allen David,	d.
Mary Rebecca,	d.
Lurana Cornelia,	m. 1. — Dunham. 2. George Ellis.
Sarah Adeline,	d.
Hiram,	d.

BROOKS CHILDREN.

Charles, } twins.
 Samuel, }
 Frank.

457.

DAVID C. GOODWIN (*David Gillet 454, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., January 12, 1826; married, June 12, 1850, **OLIVE JANE MARSH**, daughter of David and Rachel (*Osborn*) Marsh of Litchfield. She died in Litchfield, November 16, 1863, aged 35. David C. Goodwin is by trade a carpenter, and has resided in Litchfield

and Torrington. About 1885 he removed to, and is a farmer in, Warrenton, Warren County, North Carolina.

CHILDREN.

458. I. ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Estella A. Curtis.
 II. LILLIAN ELIZABETH, " Aug. 1, 1853; d. Dec. 9, 1871.
 459. III. ISABELLA RACHEL, " Aug. 2, 1855; m. John H. Morse.
 460. IV. LEWIS MYRON, " Aug. 24, 1858; m. Sally Hargrove.
 V. ANNA LUCINA, " July 10, 1860.
 VI. DAVID MARSH, " July 26, 1863; res. Mehoopany,
 Penn., unm.

458.

ARTHUR WILLIAM GOODWIN (*David C.* 457, *David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Torrington, Conn., August 26, 1851, is a farmer in Thomaston, Conn. He married, October 30, 1878, ESTELLA AMY CURTIS, born July 7, 1853, daughter of Garner B. and Martha Jane (*Goodwin*) (467) Curtis of Northfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- I. GARNER CURTIS, b. Mar. 15, 1880.
 II. ROBERT ARTHUR, " Sept. 30, 1884.

459.

ISABELLA RACHEL GOODWIN (*David C.* 457, *David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 2, 1855; married, September 11, 1878, JOHN HALL MORSE, born in Litchfield, Conn., June 6, 1856, son of Asahel Hall and Lucinda Rachel (*Baldwin*) Morse. John H. Morse is a farmer in Warrenton, Warren County, North Carolina.

MORSE CHILDREN.

Jennie Isabel, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

Anna Lucretia, " Oct. 7, 1882.

460.

LEWIS MYRON GOODWIN (*David C. 457, David Gillet 454, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 24, 1858; married, June 27, 1886, SALLY HARGROVE. Lewis M. Goodwin is a farmer at Grenola, Elk County, Kansas.

461.

PRESTON CURTIS GOODWIN (*David Gillet 454, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Northfield, Litchfield County, Conn., January 28, 1829. He removed with his parents to Rush township, Susquehanna County, Penn., and resides in Scranton, Lackawanna County. He is a carpenter. He married, January 2, 1855, ELIZABETH BRITTON, born in Binghamton, New York, September 11, 1835, daughter of John and Hannah (*Lawson*) Britton.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------------|--|
| I. | CHARLES WILLIAM, | b. Feb. 24, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1858. |
| 462. II. | GERTRUDE MAY, | " July 24, 1858; m. Frank Merri-
field. |
| 463. III. | JOHN BRITTON, | " Mar. 16, 1860; m. Emma F. Kent. |
| IV. | EMILY LOUISA, | " Nov. 30, 1863. |
| V. | WALTER HENRY, | " Mar. 8, 1867. |
| VI. | SUSAN CHASE, | " Apr. 5, 1874. |
| VII. | MARY, | " Apr. 16, 1878. |

462.

GERTRUDE MAY GOODWIN (*Preston Curtis 461, David Gillet 454, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 24, 1858; married, December 18, 1884, **FRANK MERRIFIELD**, born October 4, 1862, son of Robert and Cornelia J. (*Stack*) Merrifield. Frank Merrifield was born and resides in Scranton, Penn. He is bookkeeper in the City Bank of Scranton.

MERRIFIELD CHILDREN.

Robert Preston, b. Dec. 22, 1885.

Helen, " Dec. 23, 1887.

463.

JOHN BRITTON GOODWIN (*Preston Curtis 461, David Gillet 454, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 16, 1860; married, May 15, 1883, **EMMA FLORENCE KENT**, born September 23, 1861, daughter of Alvin and Mary Elizabeth (*Brown*) Kent of Scranton, Penn. John Britton Goodwin is a machinist in his native city, Scranton, Penn.

CHILD.

I. **ALICE MAY**, b. Apr. 8, 1884.

464.

WILLIAM PENFIELD GOODWIN (*David Gillet 454, Tyrus 432, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 28, 1839; married, July 4, 1877, **ALZARA FRENCH**, daughter of Jonas and Jane French of Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Penn. William Pen-

field Goodwin is a farmer at Skinner's Eddy, Wyoming County, Penn.

CHILDREN.

- I. CAROLINE, b. Dec. 25, 1878.
- II. CHARLES, " Aug. 17, 1883.
- III. LEONA, " Apr. 10, 1888.

465.

ROSETTA GOODWIN (*David Gillet* 454, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 19, 1840; married, November 23, 1868, EDMUND BUNNELL HOWARD, born in South Auburn, Susquehanna County, Penn., January 12, 1842, son of Samuel B. and Hannah (*Bunnell*) Howard. Edmund B. Howard was for several years a farmer at Skinner's Eddy, Penn. Is now a resident at Binghamton, New York.

HOWARD CHILDREN.

- William Penfield, b. May 17, 1870.
- Bessie Isabel, " May 11, 1879.

466.

TRUMAN GOODWIN (*Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 9, 1798; married, November 23, 1823, EMELINE TOLLES, born in Orange, Conn., March 18, 1805, daughter of Dan and Amy (*Smith*) Tolles. She died August 26, 1881. Truman Goodwin was a farmer, and resided for some years in Harwinton, but now resides in Plymouth, Conn.

CHILDREN.

467. I. MARTHA JANE, b. Apr. 4, 1825; m. Garner B. Curtis.
 II. AMY AMELIA, " Aug. 14, 1827; d. Sept. 30, 1832.
 III. GEORGE HEMAN SHEPARD, b. Nov. 4, 1830; enlisted, July 22, 1862, as private in Company D, 2d Regt. Connecticut Heavy Artillery, wounded at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, and died five days after.
 468. IV. HENRY THOMAS, b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. Mary Reader.

467.

MARTHA JANE GOODWIN (*Truman* 466, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 4, 1825; married, October 17, 1850, GARNER BIRD CURTIS, son of Jason and Phebe (*Turner*) Curtis. Garner B. Curtis was born and resides in Northfield, Litchfield County, Conn. Is a farmer. His wife, Martha Jane (Goodwin) Curtis died June 16, 1863.

CURTIS CHILDREN.

- Ella Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1852.
 Estella Amy, " July 7, 1853; m. ARTHUR W. (458) GOODWIN.

468.

HENRY THOMAS GOODWIN (*Truman* 466, *Tyrus* 432, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 11, 1843; married, July 20, 1871, MARY READER, born April 6, 1853.

CHILD.

- I. GEORGE HENRY, b. Mar. 2, 1873.

469.

REBECCA GOODWIN (*Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 19, 1768;

married, May 17, 1785, Capt. TIMOTHY CATLIN of Bristol, Conn., where she died, March 10, 1787. Of her husband nothing further is known.

CATLIN CHILD.

Arunah, b. Oct. 5, 1785.

470.

IRA GOODWIN (*Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., September 7, 1770. In September, 1794, he resided in Canaan; in Granby, August, 1795; and in 1798 had returned to New Hartford, where he is supposed to have died, January 31, 1802. Of his wife nothing is known.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 471. I. | THANKFUL, | b. | m. Chester Anderson. |
| 472. II. | BETSEY, | " | m. Lyman Hatch. |
| 473. III. | IRA CRAMPTON, | " Jan. 17, 1801; | m. 1. Elizabeth Morse. |
| | | | 2. — —. |
| | | | 3. — —. |

471.

THANKFUL GOODWIN (*Ira* 470, *Charles* 387, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), married CHESTER ANDERSON, and resided at Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

ANDERSON CHILDREN.

George.	
Charles.	
Cordelia.	
Edwin,	d.
Orrill,	m. — Havens.

BETSEY GOODWIN (*Ira 470, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), married LYMAN HATCH, and resided at Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

Lyman.

IRA CRAMPTON GOODWIN (*Ira 470, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 17, 1801. His father dying when he was very young, he was obliged to care for himself, and removed early to Oswego, New York. He was by trade a carpenter and joiner, but for several years commanded a sailing vessel on Lake Erie. Late in life he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died, February 20, 1865. He married, June 25, 1826, **ELIZABETH MORSE**, born December 7, 1800, daughter of Jacob Morse. She died April 13, 1838. Ira C. Goodwin married twice after the death of his wife, but names and dates are unknown.

474. I. ELIZA ANN,	b. May 29, 1827; m. 1. Eli C. Fish; 2. George Abrams.
475. II. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL,	" Mar. 17, 1831; m. Martha Minard.
III. THANKFUL ANDERSON,	" Mar. 15, 1832; d. aged 19 yrs.
IV. EDWIN HART,	" Oct. 10, 1834; res. Lockport, New York.
V. IRA CRAMPTON,	" Apr. 10, 1837; res. Philadelphia, Penn.

ELIZA ANN GOODWIN (*Ira Crampton 473, Ira 470, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias*

3), born May 29, 1827; married, August 15, 1845, **ELI CORNEL FISH**, born at Point Peninsula, Jefferson County, New York, December 6, 1821, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (*Lundry*) Fish. Eli C. Fish was a ship-carpenter at Cleveland, Ohio, where he died, December 25, 1852. Eliza Ann (Goodwin) Fish married, second, **GEORGE ABRAMS**, and resided at Royalton, Fairfield County, Ohio. She died February 23, 1864.

FISH CHILDREN.

Helen Augusta,	b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. John P. Batchelder.
Ira William,	" Aug. 6, 1848; m. Frances M. De Temple.
Byron,	" Aug. 9, 1850; d. Aug. 1, 1887.
Eli Cornel,	" Dec. 6, 1852; d. , 1854.

ABRAMS CHILDREN.

Nelson,	b. Apr. 12, 1856; res. Geneva, Ohio.
Edward,	" May 23, 1858; " "
Mary Eliza,	" ; res. Cleveland, Ohio, unm.

475.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL GOODWIN (*Ira Crampton 473, Ira 470, Charles 387, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 17, 1831, in Oswego, New York. In 1847 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, his present residence, where he is engaged in insurance business. He married, February 22, 1852, **MARTHA MINARD**, born in Burton, Geauga County, Ohio, December 30, 18—, daughter of Sanford and Edna Fidelia (*Curtis*) Minard.

CHILDREN.

I. CORA BELLE,	b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Mar. 4, 1854.
II. FRANKIE,	" Feb. 14, 1855; d. Mar. 6, 1857.
III. CHARLES FRANKLIN,	" June 1, 1857; d. Sept. 15, 1872.
IV. LILLIAN MAY,	" Nov. 27, 1867; unm.
V. HOMER ANDERSON,	" June 1, 1871; unm.
VI. SHERMAN ANDERSON,	" Aug. 30, 1873; d. Nov. 30, 1874.

476.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 27, 1735; married, October 26, 1761, HANNAH VAIL of Litchfield, Conn. He resided on the homestead of his father, on the east side of South Street, Litchfield. January 1, 1777, Ozias was appointed Ensign of a company of volunteers, of which his brother Nathaniel was appointed Captain. Ozias was one of the troop that rallied to repel the enemy at the attack on Danbury, in April, 1777. He died at Litchfield, Conn., March 1, 1788. Hannah (Vail) Goodwin died November 4 (Church record), 5 (monument), 6 (newspaper), 1822, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|--------------|--|
| | I. | MICAH, | b. Apr. 11, 1763; d. Feb. 20, 1768. |
| 477. | II. | PHINEAS, | " June 3, 1764; m. Mary Smith. |
| 507. | III. | RHODA, | " Jan. 30, 1766; m. 1. Chauncey L. Grant; 2. Nathaniel (354) Goodwin. |
| | IV. | LYDIA, | " Sept. 18, 1767; d. before April, 1795. |
| | V. | HANNAH, | " Jan. 16, 1769; d. between April, 1806, and March, 1816, unm. |
| 508. | VI. | MICAH, | " Apr. 6, 1770; m. Sally Clark. |
| 520. | VII. | ABIGAIL, | " Nov. 15, 1771; m. Dan Harrison. |
| 521. | VIII. | ELECTA, | " Nov. 26, 1773; m. Jesse Ensign. |
| 522. | IX. | ELIZA, | " Dec. 27, 1775; m. Tyrannus Collins. |
| 523. | X. | OZIAS, | " May 6, 1777; m. 1. Asenath Pond.
2. Betsey Warner.
3. Abigail Jones. |
| 544. | XI. | SARAH, | " Feb. 18, 1779; m. Stephen T. Talmadge. |
| | XII. | POLLY, | " Dec. 26, 1780; d. before April, 1795. |
| | XIII. | SAMUEL, | " Mar. 22, 1782; d. Mar. 24, 1782. |
| 545. | XIV. | CLARISSA, | " May 24, 1785; m. Caleb Phelps. |
| | XV. | SAMUEL BIRD, | " Aug. 14, 1788; d. in Baltimore between March, 1812, and March, 1823, unm. |

- IV. ADALINE, b. Jan. 21, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1836.
 485. V. JOHN MORRIS, " Apr. 21, 1824; m. Catharine M. Teale.
 488. VI. JAMES OLIVER, " Jan. 3, 1827; m. Ellen J. Winne.
 489. VII. CLARISSA, " July 28, 1831; m. Lewis C. Ward.

479.

HARRIET GOODWIN (*Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 28, 1818; married, September 5, 1838, HOSEA LASHER, born in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York, May 15, 1812, son of Philip and Anna (*Mower*) Lasher. He was a farmer, resided in Palenville, and died September 1, 1864. Harriet (Goodwin) Lasher married, second, March 30, 1873, HIRAM GROW ADSIT, born February 7, 1803, son of Jesse and Phebe (*Shumway*) Adsit. Hiram G. Adsit was born in Pine Plains, Dutchess County, and resides at Palenville, Greene County, New York.

LASHER CHILDREN.

Alfred, b. July 2, 1842; m. Helen Landt.
 Charles, " Sept. 15, 1845; m. Anna Van Dyke.

480.

CHAUNCEY LEWIS GOODWIN (*Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 16, 1820; married, May 23, 1848, EMMA CRAPSER, born in Dutchess County, New York, August 5, 1828, daughter of William and Catharine (*Ostrom*) Crapser. Chauncey Lewis Goodwin was born and resides in Palenville, Greene County, New York. For several years he was a wheelwright and miller. He is now Postmaster, and proprietor of a summer boarding-house.

CHILDREN.

481. I. ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE, b. July 3, 1849; m. Cornelius Du Bois.
 482. II. EDWIN EUGENE, " Dec. 27, 1851; m. Harriet A. Rowe.
 483. III. MARCUS AUGUSTUS, " Mar. 19, 1854; m. Jennie Wheeler.
 484. IV. WILLIAM AUSTIN, " Feb. 6, 1859; m. Cora A. Rowe.
 V. HARRIET ELLA, " Feb. 6, 1859; d. June 28, 1859.

481.

ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE GOODWIN (*Chauncey Lewis* 480, *Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 3, 1849; married, January 12, 1870, CORNELIUS DU BOIS, born February 18, 1837, son of Peter Lawrence and Clarissa (506) (*Goodwin*) Du Bois. Cornelius Du Bois resides in Palenville, Greene County, New York, and is proprietor of the Pine Grove House.

DU BOIS CHILD.

Cornelius Louis, b. Mar. 8, 1883.

482.

EDWIN EUGENE GOODWIN (*Chauncey Lewis* 480, *Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 27, 1851; married, December 4, 1875, HARRIET A. ROWE, daughter of Jeremiah and Matilda (*Overbaugh*) Rowe of Catskill. Edwin E. Goodwin is proprietor of a summer boarding-house in Palenville, New York.

CHILDREN.

- I. CHAUNCEY LEWIS, b. Sept. 30, 1876.
 II. LULU, " Aug. 13, 1878.
 III. GEORGE, " Nov. 9, 1883.

483.

MARCUS AUGUSTUS GOODWIN (*Chauncey Lewis* 480, *Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 19, 1854; married, February 18, 1878, JENNIE WHEELER, born in Honesdale, Penn., March 5, 1858, daughter of Ulysses V. and Caroline Amy (*Beers*) Wheeler. Marcus A. Goodwin was born in Palenville, Greene County, New York. In 1872 he removed to Pennsylvania, resides in Scranton, and is general manager of the Scranton Glass Company.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| I. FLORENCE AMY, | b. Nov. 17, 1878. |
| II. MABELLE EMMA, | " May 8, 1880. |
| III. CLARENCE WHEELER, | " July 23, 1881. |
| IV. HARRIET ANNA, | " Apr. 15, 1884. |
| V. STUART DU BOIS, | " Dec. 25, 1886. |

484.

WILLIAM AUSTIN GOODWIN (*Chauncey Lewis* 480, *Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 6, 1859; married, November 8, 1883, CORA A. ROWE, daughter of Jeremiah and Matilda (*Overbaugh*) Rowe of Catskill, New York. William A. Goodwin is proprietor of a summer boarding-house in Palenville, Greene County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

485.

JOHN MORRIS GOODWIN (*Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born at High Falls, Greene County, New York, April 21, 1824; married, January 4, 1849, **CATHARINE MATILDA TEALE**, born in Palenville, January 4, 1826, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (*Foland*) Teale. John M. Goodwin was a farmer and lumberman in Palenville, Greene County, where he died May 27, 1886, and where his widow resides.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|--|
| I. | HATTIE ELIZABETH, | b. May 28, 1858; unm. |
| 486. II. | EMMA JOSEPHINE, | " Sept. 19, 1859; m. Edward K. Wilcox. |
| 487. III. | EDGAR MORRIS, | " Aug. 28, 1862; m. Jennie Timmerman. |
| IV. | THEODORE BERTRANDT, | " Oct. 17, 1866; unm. |
| V. | FANNIE WILHELMINA, | " Dec. 7, 1869; unm. |

486.

EMMA JOSEPHINE GOODWIN (*John Morris 485, Edwin 478, Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 19, 1859; married, November 9, 1883, **EDWARD K. WILCOX**, born in Catskill, Greene County, New York, June 18, 1849, son of Judson and Laura (*Goodrich*) Wilcox. Edward K. Wilcox is a bookkeeper, and resides in Scranton, Penn.

WILCOX CHILD.

Harry Judson, b. May 10, 1885.

487.

EDGAR MORRIS GOODWIN (*John Morris 485, Edwin 478, Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Palenville, New York, August 28, 1862; married, February 14, 1882, **JENNIE TIMMER-**

MAN, born in Cairo, Greene County, New York, June 3, 1862, daughter of Ambrose and Angeline (*Stewart*) Timmerman. Edgar M. Goodwin resides in New York City, and is a member of the police force.

CHILD.

I. RAYMOND WEEKS, b. Feb. 14, 1883.

488.

JAMES OLIVER GOODWIN (*Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in the town of Catskill, Greene County, New York, January 3, 1827; married, February 28, 1857, ELLEN JANE WINNE, born in Saugerties, Ulster County, September 24, 1835, daughter of William and Mary (*Eighlek*) Winne. James O. Goodwin is a mechanic and farmer in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York.

CHILDREN.

- I. GILBERT, b. July 24, 1858.
- II. CHARLES, " May 29, 1863.
- III. WILLIAM, " Apr. 29, 1865.
- IV. ALICE, " Sept. 17, 1868.
- V. ELIZABETH, " Nov. 21, 1872.
- VI. CLARENCE, " Aug. 29, 1876.

489.

CLARISSA GOODWIN (*Edwin* 478, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 28, 1831; married, October 22, 1857, LEWIS C. WARD, born December 22, 1831, son of Chapman and Mary (*Frazier*) Ward. Lewis C. Ward was born in Jefferson, Schoharie County, and in 1848 removed to

and resided at Palenville, Greene County, New York. He was a carpenter and millwright, and died March 25, 1881. Clarissa (Goodwin) Ward died December 20, 1869.

WARD CHILDREN.

Mary E., b. Sept. 2, 1858; m. Winslow P. Lemily.
George, " Sept. 10, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1868.
Clara H., " Dec. 12, 1869.

490.

LEWIS GOODWIN (*Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 22, 1792, probably in Litchfield, Conn.; removed with his parents to Greene County, New York; when a boy returned to Connecticut, and resided at Plymouth in the family of his uncle, Stephen T. Talmadge. Here he learned the trade of a hatter, and married, November 1, 1820, MARY TALMADGE, born in Plymouth, January 24, 1796, daughter of Stephen T. and Sarah (*Goodwin*) (544) Talmadge. About 1830 he returned to New York State, and settled on a farm in Gates, Monroe County. He died in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, October 22, 1854. Mary (Talmadge) Goodwin, his wife, died April 21, 1876.

CHILDREN.

491. I. PHINEAS SMITH, b. Aug. 1, 1821; m. Angelina A. Gage.
496. II. MARTHA, " Sept. 15, 1823; m. Henry C. Rowe.
III. EDWIN T., " Feb. 20, 1833; killed in battle at Cold Harbor, Virginia, June 3, 1864.
497. IV. MARY LOUISE, " Dec. 18, 1835; m. Ashman B. Gauss.

491.

PHINEAS SMITH GOODWIN (*Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born in Plymouth, Conn., August 1, 1821; removed with his parents to Monroe County, New York, and is a farmer in Chili, in the same county. He enlisted, August 24, 1861, in Company H, 49th Regt. New York Volunteers, and was discharged February 10, 1864, to enable him to re-enlist as a veteran, which he did, and served throughout the war. He married, January 1, 1846, **ANGELINA ADELIA GAGE**, born in Gates, Monroe County, March 15, 1829, daughter of Moses and Sophronia (*Tenny*) Gage.

CHILDREN.

492. I. **FRANCES EMMAGENE**, b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. **Hiram K. Litle.**
 493. II. **WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE**, " Oct. 16, 1852; m. **Amanda C. Terhune.**
 494. III. **MARY LOUISA**, " Oct. 31, 1854; m. **Fitch H. Thurston.**
 495. IV. **CAROLINE AMELIA**, " July 12, 1856; m. **Hudson S. Wood.**
 V. **HENRIETTA MAY**, " May 13, 1866.
 VI. **ALTHA ROBINSON**, " Jan. 29, 1870.

492.

FRANCES EMMAGENE GOODWIN (*Phineas Smith* 491, *Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 25, 1850; married, January 17, 1872, **HIRAM KING LITTLE**, son of John and Jane (*Wood*) Little of Chili, Monroe County, New York, where he is a farmer. Frances E. (Goodwin) Little died April 18, 1878.

LITTLE CHILDREN.

- Charlie Hudson, b. Nov. 16, 1872.
 Oscar John, " Aug. 13, 1874.

493.

WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE GOODWIN (*Phineas Smith* 491, *Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Wayland, Steuben County, New York, October 16, 1852; married, November 10, 1875, AMANDA C. TERHUNE, born in Genoa, Livingston County, Michigan, November 15, 1848, daughter of Daniel and Charlotte M. (*Whitmore*) Terhune. William B. Goodwin is a farmer in Cohoctah, Livingston County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- I. JENNIE MELISSA, b. Nov. 13, 1880.
- II. FRANCES ANGELINE, " Aug. 28, 1882.

494.

MARY LOUISA GOODWIN (*Phineas Smith* 491, *Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 31, 1854; married, September 15, 1875, FITCH H. THURSTON, born April 4, 1836, son of Stephen B. and Julia Anna (*Williams*) Thurston. Fitch H. Thurston was born and resides in Albion, Orleans County, New York, and is a retired farmer.

THURSTON CHILD.

Nellie Louisa, b. Dec. 22, 1877.

495.

CAROLINE AMELIA GOODWIN (*Phineas Smith* 491, *Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 12, 1856; married, September 15, 1875, HUDSON SAYRE WOOD, born February 17,

1844, son of John and Mary (*Brooks*) Wood. Hudson S. Wood is a farmer in his native town, Chili, Monroe County, New York.

HUDSON CHILD.

Delia Caroline, b. Mar. 14, 1881.

496.

MARTHA GOODWIN (*Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 15, 1823; married, November 25, 1846, HENRY CHURCH ROWE, born January 21, 1820, son of Frederick and Philura (*Church*) Rowe. Henry C. Rowe is a farmer in Gates, Monroe County, New York.

ROWE CHILDREN.

Frank Talmadge, b. Apr. 1, 1848.

Willie Church, " Apr. 11, 1853.

Mary Louisa, " June 1, 1857; m. Edwin M. Pixley.

Lewis Elmer, " Mar. 28, 1861.

497.

MARY LOUISE GOODWIN (*Lewis* 490, *Phineas* 477, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Gates, Monroe County, New York, December 18, 1835; married, October 21, 1858, ASHMAN BEEBEE GAUSS, born February 24, 1829, son of Thayer and Electa (*Beebee*) Gauss. Ashman B. Gauss is a farmer in East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, residing on the farm where he was born, and which was purchased by his grandfather when that section of country was settled by the whites, nearly one hundred years ago. He is Trustee in the Congregational Church.

GAUSS CHILDREN.

Lewis Thayer, b. Jan. 8, 1865.
Lucy Hough, " June 26, 1866.
Charles Talmadge, " Feb. 6, 1868.

498.

RHODA GOODWIN (*Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 28, 1796; married, September 26, 1818, **JONAH SNYDER**, born in Saugerties, Ulster County, New York, April 10, 1791, son of Martin T. Snyder. Jonah Snyder removed to Catskill, Greene County, about 1825, and was a farmer and miller. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died March 13, 1863, at the residence of his daughter, in Ohio, Herkimer County, New York. Rhoda (Goodwin) Snyder died October 15, 1852.

SNYDER CHILDREN.

Catharine Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1819; res. Ohio, Herkimer Co.,
New York, unm.
Mary, " May 9, 1821; m. Albert Abeel.
James Hervey, " Feb. 26, 1823; m. Elizabeth A. Abeel; res.
Kiskatom, Greene Co., N. Y.

499.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), married **SOLOMON MYER**, son of Tunis and Cornelia Myer of Saugerties, Ulster County, New York. Solomon Myer resided in Saugerties, and died February, 1879. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Myer died June 22, 1879.

MYER CHILDREN.

Mary Ann, b.	m. Abram F. Calkins.
James, “	unm.
Phineas, “	m. Emma C. Ousterhoudt.
Rhoda, “	m. Gardner Miller.
Clara, “	m. Thomas Gardner.

500.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 17, 1804; married **SARAH MARIA MYER**, born at Saugerties, Ulster County, New York, November 16, 1814, daughter of Hezekiah and Margaret (*Schoonmaker*) Myer. James Goodwin was born and resided in Palenville, Greene County, New York. He was a miller and lumberman, and died February 2, 1867. His wife, Sarah Maria (Myer) Goodwin, died July 11, 1859.

CHILDREN.

501. I. **EDGAR N.**, b. May 5, 1836; m. Charlotte A. Teale.
 503. II. **MARY ELIZABETH**, “ July 19, 1837; m. George P. Wynkoop.
 504. III. **CALVIN**, “ Apr. 30, 1839; m. Harriet T. Barclay.
 IV. **WILLIAM MYER**, “ Jan. 24, 1841; d. May 2, 1859.
 505. V. **JUSTUS CHARLES**, “ Mar. 12, 1843; m. Charlotte A. Layman.

501.

EDGAR N. GOODWIN (*James 500, Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 5, 1836; married, May 14, 1859, **CHARLOTTE ADALINE TEALE**, born in Palenville, September 14, 1836, daughter of Charles Howard and Perlina (*Smith*) Teale.

Edgar N. Goodwin was a cooper in his native village, Palenville, Greene County, New York. He died April, 1863, and his widow still resides in that place.

CHILD.

502. I. SADIE FLORENCE, b. May 14, 1860; m. Gilbert B. Haines.

502.

SADIE FLORENCE GOODWIN (*Edgar N. 501, James 500, Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 14, 1860; married, June, 1880, GILBERT BLY HAINES, son of Charles W. and Adaline (*Bly*) Haines of Hunter, Greene County, New York. Gilbert B. Haines died in June, 1882, and his widow resides with her mother at Palenville.

HAINES CHILD.

Frederick Gilbert, b. July 7, 1881.

503.

MARY ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*James 500, Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 19, 1837; married, December 12, 1867, GEORGE PALEN WYNKOOP, born in Sexton, Ulster County, New York, October 15, 1832, son of Evertt and Polly (*Allen*) Wynkoop. George P. Wynkoop is a farmer and proprietor of a summer boarding-house in Palenville, Greene County.

WYNKOOP CHILDREN.

Georgie Evertt, b. Apr. 23, 1873; d. June 15, 1875.

Harry Allen, " Aug. 25, 1876.

Freddy Goodwin, " June 29, 1879.

504.

CALVIN GOODWIN (*James 500, Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 30, 1839, in Palenville, Greene County, New York. He enlisted as a private in Company B, 5th Heavy Artillery, New York Volunteers; was promoted to Sergeant, and honorably discharged in June, 1865. He married, December 27, 1869, HARRIET THERESA BARCLAY, born in Lexington, Greene County, July 11, 1834, daughter of John Bray and Rosanna (*Kipp*) Barclay. Calvin Goodwin is proprietor of a summer boarding-house at Palenville.

CHILDREN.

- I. HERBERT JOHN, b. June 16, 1874.
- II. LIZZIE ROSINA, " Oct. 26, 1876.

505.

JUSTUS CHARLES GOODWIN (*James 500, Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Palenville, Greene County, New York, March 12, 1843; married, December 12, 1867, CHARLOTTE A. LAYMAN, born in Palenville, March 17, 1845, daughter of John G. and Jane E. (*Crapser*) Layman. Justus C. Goodwin is a merchant in Grand Blanc, Genesee County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- I. CASEY LAYMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
- II. GRACIE INEZ, " Oct. 12, 1878.
- III. JENNIE MAY, " Oct. 23, 1883; d. May 26, 1886.

506.

CLARISSA GOODWIN (*Phineas 477, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 17,

1805 ; married, July 10, 1825, **PETER LAWRENCE DU BOIS**, born July 25, 1802, son of Laurens and Esther (*Van Valkenberg*) Du Bois. Peter L. Du Bois was a farmer and tanner, and in 1826 resided in Olive, Ulster County, and in 1837 removed to Shokan, in the same county. He died in 1852, and his widow resides with her daughter, Rhoda, at Highland, Ulster County, opposite Poughkeepsie.

DU BOIS CHILDREN.

James,	b. Apr. 15, 1826; m. Anna Sanford.
Mary Catharine,	" Mar. 24, 1828; m. Martin Shuster.
Edwin,	" Mar. 14, 1830; m. Nancy Woodworth.
Eliza,	" May 1, 1832; d. Aug. 8, 1847.
Rhoda,	" Dec. 19, 1834; m. Isaac C. Dart, M. D.
Cornelius,	" Feb. 18, 1837; m. Adelaide J. (481) Goodwin.
Ellen,	" Jan. 18, 1840; m. Isaac W. North.
Emma,	" Aug. 28, 1846; m. Rev. O. Van Keuren.

507.

RHODA GOODWIN (*Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., January 30, 1766 ; married, before December, 1793, **CHAUNCEY LEWIS GRANT**, born May 8, 1769, son of Jesse and Annie (*Lewis*) Grant. Chauncey Lewis Grant was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died at Schoharie, New York, August 2, 1794. Rhoda (Goodwin) Grant married, second, October 3, 1797, her cousin **NATHANIEL (354) GOODWIN**.

NO CHILDREN.

508.

MICAH GOODWIN (*Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., April 6,

1770; married, May 22, 1798, **SALLY CLARK** of Wethersfield, who was born September 1, 1770. Micah Goodwin resided in Litchfield, and died April 4, 1815. Sally (Clark) Goodwin married, second, December, 1821, Elihu Barber of Torrington, Conn.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

509. I. **LYDIA JULIA**, b. June 4, 1799; m. Henry Blynn.
 II. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**, " Feb. 12, 1801; d. Dec. 10, 1802.
 510. III. **MARY**, " Nov. 8, 1803; m. James Guthrie.
 511. IV. **CLARISSA P.**, " July 30, 1804; m. John Ender-
 ton.
 512. V. **OLIVER WOLCOTT**, " Nov. 12, 1806; m. Juliette Van
 Wey.
 VI. **AUGUSTUS MICAH**, " Nov. , 1808; d. Jan. 16, 1810.

509.

LYDIA JULIA GOODWIN (*Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 4, 1799; married, August 7, 1816, **HENRY BLYNN**, born in Litchfield, Conn., April 17, 1795, son of Hosea Blynn. Henry Blynn was by trade a hatter. In 1817 he removed to Catharine, Schuyler County, New York, returning to Litchfield in 1820. In 1831 he removed to Newark, New Jersey, and in 1837 to Philadelphia, Penn., where he died in February, 1885. Lydia J. (Goodwin) Blynn died in Philadelphia, September, 1872.

BLYNN CHILDREN.

- Henry Goodwin, b. Aug. 20, 1818; m. 1. Mary L. Peirce.
 2. — Gray.
 Michael, " Sept. 6, 1820; m. 1. Eliza A. Richardson;
 2. Margaret Richardson.
 William, " Aug. 17, 1822; m. Catharine Baldwin.
 Sarah, " Apr. 9, 1824; d. July 17, 1849.
 Mary, " Dec. 12, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1840.

510.

MARY GOODWIN (*Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 8, 1803; married, April 29, 1823, JAMES GUTHRIE, who was a hatter, and resided in New Preston, in the town of Washington, Conn. Mary (Goodwin) Guthrie died April 12, 1865.

GUTHRIE CHILD.

John.

511.

CLARISSA P. GOODWIN (*Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 30, 1804; married, November 25, 1823, JOHN ENDERTON. This family is said to have removed to New York State after April, 1825.

512.

OLIVER WOLCOTT GOODWIN (*Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., November 12, 1806; married, in 1832, JULIETTE VAN WEY, born December 7, 1813, and died April 3, 1879. Oliver W. Goodwin removed, about 1834, to New York City; in 1840, to Philadelphia, Penn.; and in 1854, to Camden, New Jersey. He was by profession a mechanical engineer, and for several years was Superintendent of Gas Works in Philadelphia and New Jersey. He died in February, 1874.

CHILDREN.

513. I. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Apr. 13, 1833; m. Edith G. Ridgway.
 514. II. ADALINE, " Mar. 2, 1835; m. William Saunders.

515. III. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 14, 1837; m. Matthias R.
Longacre.
516. IV. JULIETTE, " Oct. 9, 1839; m. Charles H.
Turner.
517. V. HENRY BLYNN, " Aug. 2, 1841; m. Jennie A.
Wright.
518. VI. SARAH JANE, " Nov. 11, 1843; m. Charles I.
Fireng.
519. VII. JOSEPHINE, " Nov. 7, 1845; m. Isaac C.
Githens.

513.

WILLIAM WALLACE GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Wethersfield, Conn., April 13, 1833; removed with his parents to New York City and Philadelphia. At the opening of the Rebellion he was a resident of Selma, Alabama. In September, 1861, he was appointed Paymaster in the United States Navy, and was honorably discharged in 1866. He resides in Bordentown, New Jersey, and is President and Treasurer of the Goodwin Gas Stove and Meter Company of Philadelphia. He married, October 17, 1865, EDITH GASKILL RIDGWAY, born January 6, 1830, at Mullica Hill, Gloucester County, New Jersey, daughter of Henry and Edith B. (*Gaskill*) Ridgway.

CHILDREN.

- I. HENRY BLYNN, b. Mar. 3, 1867.
- II. CALE GASKILL RIDGWAY, " Dec. 22, 1868; d. July 4, 1883.
- III. WILLIAM WALLACE, " Aug. 23, 1871.
- IV. OLIVER WOLCOTT, " Apr. 2, 1873.

514.

ADALINE GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias*

3), born March 2, 1835; married, October 22, 1854, **WILLIAM HAYES SAUNDERS**, born in Montour County, Penn., January 26, 1830, son of Michael and Martha (*Hayes*) Saunders. William H. Saunders removed in 1850 to Philadelphia, his present residence. He is a steam and gas fitter. Adaline (Goodwin) Saunders died August 29, 1871.

SAUNDERS CHILDREN.

Oliver Wolcott Goodwin,	b. Mar. 19, 1856; m. Annie Kelley.
William Henry,	" Nov. 13, 1857; m. Florence S. Fowler.
Adaline St. Clair,	" Dec. 28, 1859.
Harry,	" d. young.

515.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 14, 1837; married, June 8, 1858, **MATTHIAS REIFF LONGACRE**, born at Lower Providence, Montgomery County, Penn., June 6, 1836, son of Henry and Elizabeth (*Reiff*) Longacre. Matthias R. Longacre learned the trade of wood engraving, and in 1858 commenced business in New York City. During the Rebellion he was military store-keeper at Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He now resides at Tacony, Philadelphia, Penn., continuing his wood engraving business, and is a Deacon in the Baptist Church. Mary Ann (Goodwin) Longacre died August 6, 1878.

LONGACRE CHILDREN.

Matthias Reiff,	b. Apr. 1, 1859; m. Ella V. Haines.
Harry Bonaparte,	" Jan. 14, 1861; m. Lylatte Meff.
Mary Ann,	" Aug. 21, 1863; m. David E. Kern.
William Wallace,	" July 10, 1867; d. July 3, 1874.
Elizabeth Reiff,	" July 5, 1870; d. Sept., 1871.
Albert Blanc,	" Jan. 7, 1877.

516.

JULIETTE GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott 512, Micah 508, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 9, 1839; married, April 5, 1864, **CHARLES H. TURNER** of Philadelphia, and died November 18, 1871.

517.

HENRY BLYNN GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott 512, Micah 508, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 2, 1841; married, June 1, 1864, **JENNIE A. WRIGHT**, daughter of William F. Wright of Brooklyn, New York. During the Rebellion he was Second Assistant Engineer in the United States Navy. While in the service he contracted disease, of which he died, December 13, 1866. His widow resides in Brooklyn, New York.

518.

SARAH JANE GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott 512, Micah 508, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 11, 1843; married, April 27, 1865, **CHARLES ISRAEL FIRENG**, born in Philadelphia, September 29, 1843, son of James and Ann Calladay (*Morrison*) Fireng. Since 1844 Charles I. Fireng has resided in Camden, New Jersey, and is engaged in life insurance business.

FIRENG CHILDREN.

Charles Israel, b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Elizabeth R. Sweeten.
Anna Juliette, " July 17, 1869.
Emma Register, " Dec. 27, 1873.

519.

JOSEPHINE GOODWIN (*Oliver Wolcott* 512, *Micah* 508, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 7, 1845; married, January 30, 1867, **ISAAC COLLINS GITHENS**, born near Haddonfield, Camden County, New Jersey, January 5, 1842, son of Joseph Sterling and Abigail Shinn (*Lord*) Githens. Isaac C. Githens removed in 1848, and settled in Camden, New Jersey. He is a lumber merchant, doing business in Philadelphia.

GITHENS CHILDREN.

Horace Goodwin, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

Charles Fireng, " Sept. 19, 1873; d. Nov. 22, 1879.

Henry Clark, " Feb. 17, 1879.

520.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., November 15, 1771; married, January 23, 1797, **DAN HARRISON**, born September 14, 1770, son of Elihu and Thede (*Woodruff*) Harrison. Dan Harrison was a farmer and tavern-keeper in Morris, formerly South Farms, in the town of Litchfield. He had a natural talent for music, and could play well on any instrument. He died in Morris, June 4, 1811. His widow, Abigail (Goodwin) Harrison, died March 4, 1839.

HARRISON CHILDREN.

Elihu, b. Dec. 10, 1797; m. Miranda Warner.

William, " July 30, 1799; m. Clarinda Sanford.

James W., " Feb. 4, 1803; m. Emily C. Farnham.

521.

ELECTA GOODWIN (*Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 26, 1773; married, May 9, 1798, **JESSE ENSIGN**, born September 15, 1771, son of Samuel and Mary (*Slade*) Ensign of Litchfield, Conn. Jesse Ensign was a farmer at East Morris, Litchfield County, Conn., where he died, April 8, 1842. Electa (Goodwin) Ensign, his widow, died July 17, 1851.

ENSIGN CHILDREN.

Ozias G.,	b. Jan. 31, 1799; lived in Rochester, N. Y.
Newton,	" May 20, 1800; m. 1. Angeline Stevens. 2. Sarah Stevens.
Harriet Eliza,	" Jan. 4, 1802; m. Harley Moss.
George,	" Nov. 12, 1803; m. Elsie Brown.
Lewis Grant,	" May 6, 1806; lived at the West.
Henry Pierpont,	" Sept. 20, 1808; lived in Michigan.
William Marsh,	" Mar. 9, 1812; m. 1. Laura Allen. 2. Julia A. Bissell.
Lucius Bird,	" Apr. 7, 1822; lived in Pennsylvania.

522.

ELIZA GOODWIN (*Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 27, 1775, in Litchfield, Conn.; married, after January, 1797, **TYRANNUS COLLINS**, born in Goshen, Litchfield County, Conn., April 28, 1775, son of Cyprian and Azubah (*Gibbs*) Collins. Tyrannus Collins removed to Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and afterward to East Bloomfield, Ontario County, where his wife died, July 12, 1817. The date of his death is unknown.

COLLINS CHILDREN.

Horatio George,	b. Dec. 21, 1797.
Nelson,	" Dec. 19, 1799; d. May 26, 1826.
Lucius Marquis,	" Mar. 4, 1804; d. Mar. 20, 1830, unm.
Julius Goodwin,	" Feb. 3, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1809.
Virgil Augustus,	" May 6, 1808; d. Mar. 22, 1812.
Clara Eliza,	" Nov. 9, 1810; m. Ethan Walter.
Montgomery,	" Sept. 5, 1812.
James Lawrence,	" Mar. 25, 1814; d. June 28, 1837, unm.
Julia,	" Apr. 29, 1817; m. William B. Webster.

523.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 6, 1777; married, October 14, 1801, **ASENATH POND**, who died August 12, 1813. He married, second, April 5, 1814, **BETSEY WARNER**, born in Plymouth, Conn., April 5, 1787, daughter of Noah and Esther (*Hull*) Warner. Betsey (Warner) Goodwin died April 7, 1817. Ozias Goodwin married, third, December 14, 1817, **ABIGAIL JONES**, widow of Billasta Jones. Ozias Goodwin was a hatter, and resided in Plymouth, Conn. On account of paralysis he was helpless for fifteen years previous to his death, which occurred September 28, 1838. Abigail (Jones) Goodwin died November 21, 1837, aged 52.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

524. I.	EMILY,	b. Nov. 1, 1802; m. Oliver L. Phelps.
525. II.	HANNAH,	" Nov. 11, 1804; m. Joseph Fenn.
III.	FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,	" Nov. 25, 1806; d. May 6, 1823.
526. IV.	OZIAS,	" Mar. 14, 1809; m. Mary A. Johnson.
529. V.	DAN HARRISON,	" June 27, 1811; m. Sarah Fuller.
531. VI.	VIRGIL COLLINS,	" Aug. 2, 1813; m. Fanny O. Potter.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- VII. NOAH WARNER, b. Mar. 16, 1817; d. May 7, 1843,
unm.

BY THIRD WIFE.

540. VIII. PHINEAS BIRD, b. June 17, 1820; m. Sarah Shat-
tuck.
542. IX. NELSON JONES, " Apr. 5, 1822; m. Clarissa E.
Fuller.

524.

EMILY GOODWIN (*Ozias 523, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Plymouth, Conn., November 1, 1802; married, January 10, 1831, OLIVER LOOMIS PHELPS, born in Harwinton, August 19, 1800, son of Oliver and Anna (*Gillet*) Phelps. He was a farmer, and removed to Brockport, Monroe County, New York, in 1835 to Verona, Oneida County, and in 1867 to Spring Prairie, Walworth County, Wisconsin, where he died, June 22, 1875. Emily (Goodwin) Phelps died June 8, 1883.

PHELPS CHILDREN.

- Emily Tabor, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Wait G. Spencer.
Esther Gillet, " May 2, 1835; m. Charles D. Alling.
Ellen Goodwin, " May 2, 1835; m. James Norris.
Oliver Harrison, " May 17, 1840; m. E. Madora Watkins.

525.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Ozias 523, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Plymouth, Conn., November 11, 1804; married, February 18, 1828, JOSEPH FENN, born in Plymouth, April 28, 1805, son of Giles and Phebe (*Evans*) Fenn. Joseph Fenn was a farmer, and removed in 1837 to Harwinton, Conn. He

September 23, 1836; married, January 29, 1861, **DEXTER EDWIN DERBY**, and died September 17, 1865.

DERBY CHILD.

Mary Ellen, b. May 29, 1862; m. Joseph M. Atwood.

528.

LEONARD POND GOODWIN (*Ozias 526, Ozias 523, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 23, 1840; enlisted as Sergeant of Company I, 1st Heavy Artillery, May 23, 1861, and was discharged for disability June 8 following. He re-enlisted as Sergeant of Company A, 1st Regt. Cavalry, October 7, 1861, was promoted Second Lieutenant of Company B, January 26, 1863, Captain of same company, October 1, 1863, and discharged, October 24, 1864. He was mustered in as Major of the same regiment, January 1, 1865, and resigned June 26, same year. He married, May 11, 1863, **MARY JANE CADWELL**, born in Seymour, Conn., July 27, 1843, daughter of Perry and Abbie (*Botsford*) Cadwell. He resides at Pequabuck, in the town of Bristol, Conn. His wife, Mary J. (Cadwell) Goodwin, died July 9, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- I. CLARA FARNSWORTH, b. Aug. 25, 1865.
- II. CORA ISABELLE, " Dec. 6, 1866.
- III. FLORENCE EDITHA, " May 14, 1868.
- IV. BERTHA LETA, " Nov. 8, 1872.
- V. BRAYTON HOWELL, " June 10, 1876.
- VI. PERRY BIRD, " Nov. 24, 1878.

529.

DAN HARRISON GOODWIN (*Ozias 523, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Ply-

mouth, Conn., June 27, 1811; removed in 1831 to Unionville, Conn., where he now resides, and is a mechanic. He married, June 20, 1843, SARAH FULLER, born in West Avon, Conn., June 8, 1823, daughter of Joseph and Amy (*Cornish*) Fuller. Sarah (Fuller) Goodwin died December 8, 1881.

CHILD.

530. I. ADELAIDE EMILY, b. Aug. 21, 1844; m. Edwin T. Smith.

530.

ADELAIDE EMILY GOODWIN (*Dan Harrison* 529, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 21, 1844; married, March 13, 1886, EDWIN TAYLOR SMITH, born in Whately, Mass., December 8, 1842, son of Justin R. and Diadama S. (*Wilcox*) Smith. Edwin T. Smith resides at Unionville, Conn., and is a mechanic.

NO CHILDREN.

531.

VIRGIL COLLINS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Plymouth, Conn., August 2, 1813; married, September 13, 1832, FANNY OLIVE POTTER, born in Plymouth, May 11, 1813, daughter of Ira and Olive (*Lockwood*) Potter. Virgil C. Goodwin was a mechanic, residing for some years in Goshen and Unionville, Conn. Afterwards removed to Rochester, New York, and was engaged in the sewing-machine business. He died at Fox Lake, Wisconsin, whither he had gone for renewal of health, October 5,

1877. Fanny Olive (Potter) Goodwin died at Wethersfield, Conn., October 27, 1887.

CHILDREN.

532. I. EDWARD LOCKWOOD, b. July 8, 1833; m. Frances A. Thompson.
 536. II. MARY JANE, " Aug. 27, 1834; m. Timothy Root.
 III. GEORGE COLLINS, " July 11, 1837; d. Oct. 18, 1859, unm.
 537. IV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, " Aug. 2, 1839; m. Margaretta C. Burd.
 V. VIRGIL WARNER, " Feb. 3, 1842; d. Mar. 8, 1862, unm.
 538. VI. FRANCES ELENA, " Apr. 3, 1843; m. Carlos L. Mason.
 VII. THEODORE WALLACE, " Oct. 21, 1845; enlisted, July 11, 1862, as private in Company C, 16th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers; was discharged for disability Oct. 19, and died Dec. 21, 1862.
 VIII. ARTHUR SEABURY, " Oct. 18, 1847; d. Sept. 27, 1859.
 539. IX. NELSON JONES, " Aug. 1, 1849; m. Florence A. Burnell.
 X. JAMES ALEXANDER, " Sept. 1, 1850; d. Nov. 3, 1870, unm.
 XI. ANNA ELIZABETH, " Mar. 21, 1852; d. Sept. 21, 1852.

532.

EDWARD LOCKWOOD GOODWIN (*Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., July 8, 1833; married, December 31, 1854, FRANCES ANNA THOMPSON, born in Torrington, Conn., October 27, 1836, daughter of Eber I. and Elizabeth (*Thompson*) Thompson. Edward

L. Goodwin was quite young when his parents removed from Goshen to Unionville. From thence he went to New Britain, and at the time of his marriage resided at Wolcottville, where he was three years Warden of Trinity P. E. Church. In 1860 he returned to New Britain, and enlisted, August 1, 1862, in Company F, 14th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, but was discharged January 27 following on account of ill health. He was a mechanic, and in the latter part of his life was for several years City Clerk of New Britain. A fine bass singer, he was fourteen years a member of St. Mark's choir, and twelve years Secretary of Harmony Lodge F. and A. M. He died at New Britain, February 21, 1877. His widow survives him.

CHILDREN.

533. I. CLAUDE EVERETT, b. Dec. 30, 1855; m. Amelia L. Sterzing.
 II. HERBERT THOMPSON, " Jan. 13, 1858; d. Apr. 12, 1858.
 534. III. GRACE AGNES, " July 10, 1859; m. Winfred P. Lincoln.
 IV. ARTHUR SEABURY, " Sept. 12, 1860; d. Jan. 8, 1864.
 535. V. LILLIAN THOMPSON, " Dec. 5, 1861; m. Derrick L. Fowler.
 VI. AUGUSTA ADELE, " Nov. 10, 1869.

533.

CLAUDE EVERETT GOODWIN (*Edward L.* 532, *Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Wolcottville, Conn., December 30, 1855; married, April 26, 1884, AMELIA LAURA STERZING, born in Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1865, daughter of Emil and Annie (*Coster*) Sterzing. Claude E.

Goodwin resides in Parkville, Hartford, and is an engineer of stationary engines.

CHILD.

I. GEORGE EDWARD, b. June 16, 1885.

534.

GRACE AGNES GOODWIN (*Edward Lockwood 532, Virgil Collins 531, Ozias 523, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Unionville, Conn., July 10, 1859; married, July 18, 1881, WINFRED PERCY LINCOLN, born in Boston, Mass., January 5, 1857, son of Samuel Nichols and Emeline Elizabeth (*Johnson*) Lincoln. Winfred P. Lincoln is a salesman, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

535.

LILLIAN THOMPSON GOODWIN (*Edward Lockwood 532, Virgil Collins 531, Ozias 523, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 5, 1861; married, July 11, 1884, DERRICK L. FOWLER, and resides in Litchfield, Conn.

FOWLER CHILD.

Bertha Lillie, b. Mar. 18, 1885.

536.

MARY JANE GOODWIN (*Virgil Collins, 531, Ozias 523, Ozias 476, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Goshen, Conn., August 27, 1834; married, October 8, 17, or 25, 1852, TIMOTHY ROOT, born in Farmington,

Conn., April 19, 1830, son of Mark and Betsey (*Gladwin*) Root. Timothy Root is a farmer, and resides in Wolcott, Conn. Mary Jane (Goodwin) Root died May 18, 1860.

ROOT CHILDREN.

Anna E., b. July 19, 1853; m. Ransom B. Hall.
Eleanor G., " Oct. 3, 1857; d. Mar. 22, 1858.

537.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS GOODWIN (*Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Unionville, Conn., August 2, 1839; removed to New York City in 1855, where he now resides, and is one of the members of the Dennison Manufacturing Company. He enlisted, September 19, 1862, in the Seventh Regiment N. G. S., New York, by successive promotions attained the rank of First Lieutenant, and resigned July 10, 1874. In April, 1877, he was Lieutenant and member of the Board of Management of the Seventh Regiment Veteran Association. Was promoted to Captain in April, 1882, which position he still retains. He married, April 10, 1860, MARGARETTA CLARISSA BURD, born in New York City, May 13, 1840, daughter of George W. and Clarissa (*Miller*) Burd.

NO CHILDREN.

538.

FRANCES ELENA GOODWIN (*Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 3, 1843; married, September 23, 1862, CARLOS LUKE MASON, born in Simsbury, Conn., May 1,

1839, son of Luke and Diana (*Higley*) Mason. Carlos L. Mason removed to Unionville, Conn., in 1855, and is engaged in insurance business, with an office in New Britain. He has been Vestryman in Christ P. E. Church, Unionville. Frances Elena (Goodwin) Mason died May 5, 1884.

MASON CHILDREN.

Carlos Virgil,	b. Nov. 23, 1863.
Frederick Goodwin,	" Apr. 30, 1866.
Alfred James,	" Dec. 29, 1872.
Edward Clinton,	" Feb. 9, 1877.

539.

NELSON JONES GOODWIN (*Virgil Collins* 531, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Britain, Conn., August 1, 1849. He resided with his parents in Wolcottville, Plymouth, and Unionville, Conn., and Rochester, New York. Returning to Connecticut at eighteen years of age, he commenced the study of dentistry with Dr. R. C. Dunham of New Britain, and is engaged in the practice of his profession in Hartford. He married, April 26, 1882, FLORENCE AGNES BURNELL, born in Lenox, Mass., August 11, 1859, daughter of Calvin Jones and Hattie Marie (*Johnson*) Burnell.

SON.

I. NELSON JONES, b. Nov. 10, 1883.

540.

PHINEAS BIRD GOODWIN (*Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Plymouth, Conn., June 17, 1820; removed in 1837 to

Unionville, where he is a dealer in ice and coal. He was six years one of the Selectmen of Farmington, and for several years has been Junior Warden of Christ P. E. Church, Unionville. He married, October 10, 1847, SARAH SHATTUCK, born in Torrington, August 9, 1826, daughter of Ansel and Maria (*Burr*) Shattuck. She died December 6, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| I. | CAROLINE, | b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. July 26, 1853. |
| II. | Daughter, | " Dec. 16, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1851. |
| 541. III. | SUSAN SHATTUCK, | " Feb. 12, 1852; m. Edward C. Cook. |

541.

SUSAN SHATTUCK GOODWIN (*Phineas Bird* 540, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 12, 1852; married, October 10, 1872, EDWARD CARLTON COOK, born in Lebanon, Conn., April 3, 1852, son of Edward T. and Huldah (*Spencer*) Cook. Edward C. Cook is a telegraph operator, and at present in Fall River, Mass.

COOK CHILDREN.

Caroline Goodwin.
Sadie Bird.

542.

NELSON JONES GOODWIN (*Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Plymouth, Conn., April 5, 1822; married, March 19, 1845, CLARISSA ELIZABETH FULLER, born in Farmington, Conn., November 1, 1824, daughter of William and Laura (*Mitchell*) Fuller. Nelson Jones Goodwin was a cabinet-maker,

and resided in Unionville, Conn., where he died October 16, 1849. His widow still survives him.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| I. | THOMAS WILSON, | b. | 1845; d. July 2, 1851. |
| II. | FLORENCE AUGUSTA, | " | d. Jan. 15, 1848. |
| 543. III. | EMILY PHELPS, | " | Dec. 25, 1848; m. Charles G. Moffitt. |

543.

EMILY PHELPS GOODWIN (*Nelson Jones* 542, *Ozias* 523, *Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Unionville, Conn., December 25, 1848; married, March 21, 1882, CHARLES GERALD MOFFITT, born in New York City, November 14, 1856, son of Andrew and Maria (*Bell*) Moffitt. Charles G. Moffitt is a farmer and stock-raiser in Groton, Brown County, Dakota.

MOFFITT CHILD.

Nelson Gerry, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

544.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Ozias* 476, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., February 18, 1779; married, date unknown, STEPHEN TODD TALMADGE, born in Wallingford, February 15, 1775, son of Josiah and Sibbel Talmadge. Stephen T. Talmadge was by trade a hatter, resided in Plymouth, Conn., and died August 30, 1830, aged 56. Sarah (Goodwin) Talmadge died February 20, 1866, aged 87.

TALMADGE CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| Mary, | b. Jan. 24, 1796; m. Lewis (490) Goodwin. |
| Stephen, | " Sept. 4, 1797; d. Oct. 24, 1798. |
| Charlotte Eliza, | " Mar. 16, 1799; m. Hansel Todd. |

Betsey P.,	b. Sept. 30, 1801; d. Sept. 2, 1803.
Sarah,	" June 9, 1804; m. Herman Warner.
Betsey Galpen,	" June 18, 1808; m. Royal Cook.
Stephen Todd,	" May 18, 1810; m. 1. Julia Sutliff. 2. Lucetta Bartholomew.
Clarissa Phelps,	" Sept. 13, 1812; d. June 10, 1813.
Charles,	" Nov. 16, 1815; m. Mary Tyler.
Clarissa,	" Feb. 6, 1819; m. 1. Moses L. Pratt. 2. Ansel H. Barnum.

545.

CLARISSA GOODWIN (*Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 24, 1785; married, September 22, 1806, CALEB PHELPS, who resided in Troy, New York, and died, date unknown. After her husband died, Clarissa (Goodwin) Phelps resided in Plymouth, Conn., and died before February, 1819.

PHELPS CHILDREN all died young.

546.

JESSE GOODWIN (*Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., September 3, 1737; married, in Harwinton, Conn., April 30, 1760, RACHEL BRACE, born August 25, 1742, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (*Messenger*) Brace of Harwinton. Jesse received from his father, Abraham, by deed dated December 14, 1761, a gift of two acres of the northwest corner of said Abraham's home lot, which Jesse sold in September, 1765, having removed to New Hartford, Conn. Jesse was a Corporal in the company of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell of the 18th Regiment of Connecticut Militia, which was stationed at New York from August 19, 1776, to September 8 of the same year. He was also Corporal in the company of Capt.

Amasa Mills in the regiment commanded by Col. Roger Enos, raised for three months' duty on the Hudson, the company arriving in camp June 19, 1778. In March, 1784, he was a resident of Canaan, Conn., and died prior to October, 1805, at which time his widow was the wife of Jacob Hinsdale. She removed to Barkhamsted, Conn., and died September 16, 1816.

CHILDREN.

547. I. JESSE, b. June 8, 1761; m. Abigail Mix.
613. II. RACHEL, " June 15, 1763; m. Comfort Stow.
614. III. MARY, " Apr. 14, 1766; m. Asa Gilbert.
615. IV. LYDIA, " Oct. 2, 1769; m. Salmon H. Elton.
V. EUNICE, bap. Aug. 14, 1774; nothing further known.
VI. HULDAH, " Jan. 17, 1779; d. July 3, 1823, unm.

547.

JESSE GOODWIN (*Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 8, 1761; removed with his father to New Hartford, and in 1784 to Canaan. He married, December 7, 1780, **ABIGAIL MIX**, who was born March 13, 1760. Jesse died August 19, 1791, and his widow married, July 22, 1792, George Shepard, and died in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, date unknown.

CHILDREN.

548. I. JESSE, b. Apr. 22, 1781; m. Dolly Watkins.
554. II. JEREMIAH, " July 27, 1784; m. — Sweet.
569. III. PHINEAS, " June 11, 1786; m. 1. Laura Rood.
2. Esther Dunning.
590. IV. CHAUNCEY, " Feb. 17, 1788; m. Sally Hubbard.
V. POLLY, " Jan. 19, 1790; d. Jan. 21, 1792.
612. VI. MARY, " Mar. 3, 1792; m. Isaac Moore.

548.

JESSE GOODWIN (*Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born at New Hartford, Litchfield County, Conn., April 22, 1781. When quite young removed to Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, where he married **DOLLY WATKINS**, who was born April 14, 1790. He was a driver on the stage route between Caledonia and Canandaigua, and drove the first through stage from Canandaigua to Buffalo. In 1817 he moved to Riga, Monroe County, where he purchased and cleared a farm of one hundred and sixty acres, and in 1850 removed to Byron, Genesee County, where he died, March 20, 1867. His wife, Dolly (Watkins) Goodwin, died June 1, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|-------------------|--|
| | I. | JESSE OLMSTED, | b. Oct. 15, 1809; d. Aug. 11, 1815. |
| 549. | II. | WILLIAM FRANKLIN, | " Mar. 25, 1812; m. 1. Mary Granger; 2. Jennie Pelton. |
| | III. | GEORGE SHEPARD, | " Sept. 1, 1814; was a physician at Concord, Michigan; d. Feb. —, 1852, unm. |
| | IV. | JESSE OLMSTED, | " Mar. 26, 1817; d. at Marysville, Cal., July 25, 1879, unm. |
| | V. | MARY MOORE, | " Jan. 21, 1820; d. July 4, 1856, unm. |
| 550. | VI. | JAMES MONROE, | " Jan. 9, 1822; m. Ellen M. Terry. |
| | VII. | MARIA ANN, | " July 7, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1831. |
| | VIII. | SUSAN ELIZABETH, | " Oct. 3, 1825; d. Nov. 26, 1825. |
| 552. | IX. | HARRIET AUGUSTA, | " Dec. 23, 1826; m. Schuyler Budlong. |
| | X. | MYRON HOLLY, | " June 22, 1829; res. Marysville, Cal., unm. |
| 553. | XI. | CHARLES CARROLL, | " Apr. 4, 1832; m. Alice B. Maynard. |

549.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN GOODWIN (*Jesse 548, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 25, 1812; married, first, **MARY GRANGER**, second, **JENNIE PELTON**. In 1838 he resided in Riga, Monroe County, New York, and is now living in Concord, Jackson County, Michigan.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------|----|----|
| I. | Son, | b. | d. |
| II. | Dau., | " | d. |

BY SECOND WIFE.

- III. **CARL**, b.

550.

JAMES MONROE GOODWIN (*Jesse 548, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 9, 1822, in Riga, Monroe County, New York, where he lived until 1850, when he removed with his father to Byron, Genesee County, on the farm where he now resides. He married, October 28, 1859, **ELLEN MARIA TERRY**, born in Byron, September 20, 1840, daughter of Zeno S. and Loisa Ann (*Pendell*) Terry.

CHILDREN.

551. I. **CHARLES TERRY**, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Eunice L. Jones.
 II. **JENNIE LOUISE**, " Jan. 22, 1870.

551.

CHARLES TERRY GOODWIN (*James Monroe 550, Jesse 548, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Byron, October 18, 1863; married,

February 8, 1888, EUNICE LOUISE JONES, born in Buffalo, New York, December 15, 1860, daughter of John F. and Delancy A. (*Coddington*) Jones. Charles T. Goodwin is a farmer in Byron, New York.

552.

HARRIET AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*Jesse* 548, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Riga, New York, December 23, 1826; married, November 4, 1852, SCHUYLER BUDLONG, born September 3, 1825, son of Milton and Clarissa (*Shumway*) Budlong. Harriet Augusta (Goodwin) Budlong died April 19, 1854. Schuyler Budlong resides in Scottsville, Monroe County, New York.

BUDLONG CHILD.

Charles S., b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. Minnie F. Clark.

553.

CHARLES CARROLL GOODWIN (*Jesse* 548, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 4, 1832, in Riga, Monroe County, New York, was educated at the Clover Street Seminary of Rochester and the Academy at Alexandria, New York. In 1852 he removed with his brother Jesse O. to Marysville, California, and engaged in the lumber business. His establishment being destroyed by fire, he taught school, studied law, and was admitted to the bar. In 1861 he removed to Nevada, and at the admission of the State into the Union was nominated for the office of District Judge, to which he was almost unanimously elected, and served the term of three years with fidelity and honor. In

1869 he removed to Hamilton, White Pine County, and later to Eureka, and engaged in mining. In 1874 he was called to Virginia City, Storey County, as assistant editor of "The Enterprise," becoming editor in chief in 1877, where he remained until 1880, when he removed to his present residence, Salt Lake City, Utah, where he is editor in chief of "The Salt Lake Tribune." It is largely owing to his persistent efforts that the power of the Mormons is beginning to weaken. He married, in San Francisco, California, June 13, 1877, ALICE BERTHA MAYNARD, born in Gardiner, Maine, January 1, 1851, daughter of George and Martha Ellen (*White*) Maynard.

CHILDREN.

- I. JAMES TODMAN, b. June 15, 1878.
- II. ALICE ELLEN, " Sept. 24, 1885.

554.

JEREMIAH GOODWIN (*Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 27, 1784, in Litchfield County, Conn.; removed to New York State, and is said to have married a Miss SWEET of Cayuga County, and resided near Oswego. He was captain of a sailing vessel, in which he and his wife were lost during a severe storm on Lake Ontario, August 22 (1835?).

CHILDREN.

- 555. I. DANIEL SWEET, b. Feb. 21, 1806; m. Eliza Williams.
- 560. II. JESSE M., " Jan. 3, 1808.
- 561. III. PHINEAS, " Sept. 30, 1809; m. Lois A. Humiston.
- 565. IV. WILLIAM, " Nov. 9, 1813; m. Chloe K. Fuller.

555.

DANIEL SWEET GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 21, 1806; married **ELIZA WILLIAMS**, born April 21, 1812, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Purdy*) Williams of Kellogsville, Cayuga County, New York. Daniel S. Goodwin resided for many years in Auburn, New York, where he died October 29, 1865. Eliza (Williams) Goodwin died August 1, 1886.

CHILDREN.

556. I. **CATHARINE OPHELIA**, b. July 17, 1838; m. Stephen T. Thomas.
 557. II. **WILLIAM HENRY**, " May 27, 1841; m. 1. Sarah A. Hicks; 2. Ida M. Miner.
 558. III. **ANZO AUGUSTA**, " Jan. 23, 1844; m. Charles Munsell.
 559. IV. **LIDA AMELIA**, " Aug. 10, 1847; m. James H. Ten Eyck.

556.

CATHARINE OPHELIA GOODWIN (*Daniel S.* 555, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 17, 1838, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York; married, August 7, 1856, **STEPHEN TAYLOR THOMAS**, born in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, December 4, 1834, son of Philip and Orena (*Isham*) Thomas. Stephen T. Thomas resides in McLean, Tompkins County, New York.

THOMAS CHILDREN.

- Fred Elmer, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Agnes Birdsall.
 Charles Henry, " Oct. 14, 1861; d. July 15, 1863.
 Dan Goodwin, " July 11, 1863; d. April 13, 1864.

Ida May, b. May 11, 1865.
 Minnie Eliza, " Jan. 11, 1868; m. William Gill.
 Nellie Orena, " Feb. 3, 1871; d. Oct. 10, 1873.
 Bertha Louisa, " Oct. 7, 1874.

557.

WILLIAM HENRY GOODWIN (*Daniel S. 555, Jeremiah 554, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 27, 1841; married, August 21, 1865, **SARAH A. HICKS**, born in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, daughter of Edward and Arathusa (*Hinckley*) Hicks. Sarah A. (Hicks) Goodwin died February 25, 1869, aged 27 years, 5 months, and 21 days. William H. Goodwin married, second, September 3, 1872, **IDA MAUDE MINER**, born in Auburn, October 9, 1849, daughter of Edwin L. and Jennette (*Newton*) Miner. William H. Goodwin was born and resides in Auburn, New York, and is yard-master of the N. Y. C. and H. R. Railroad Company.

CHILDREN.

- I. **WILLIAM ARCHIE**, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
- II. **JENNIE ELIZA**, " Apr. 3, 1877.
- III. **GERTRUDE LOUISA**, " Jan. 28, 1879.
- IV. **FRANK EDWIN**, " June 2, 1882.

558.

ANZO AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*Daniel S. 555, Jeremiah 554, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 23, 1844; married **CHARLES MUNSELL**, of Auburn, New York. She died March 25, 1865. Charles Munsell is a railroad engineer, and resides at Elmira, Chemung County, New York.

MUNSELL CHILD.

George B.

559.

LIDA AMELIA GOODWIN (*Daniel S.* 555, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Auburn, New York, August 10, 1847; married, November 21, 1865, JAMES HOWARD TEN EYCK, born in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, November 3, 1843, son of George Henry and Huldah Maria (*Pratt*) Ten Eyck. James H. Ten Eyck is business manager of the Ten Eyck Portrait Company at Auburn, New York, where he has resided since 1862.

TEN EYCK CHILDREN.

Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 1, 1866.
Charles Alfred, " Mar. 24, 1870.
Frank Edwards, " July 10, 1872.
Fred Goodwin, " Dec. 18, 1874.
Jessie Gertrude, " Sept. 11, 1879.

560.

JESSE M. GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 3, 1808. Owing to the sudden death of his parents, the family became scattered. He is supposed to have gone to Michigan, but it has been impossible to trace him.

561.

PHINEAS GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 30, 1809, in Oneida County, New York; re-

moved to Tioga County, and in 1855 to Michigan, locating in Ionia, Ionia County, where he died August 8, 1859. He married, June 11, 1841, **LOIS ANN HUMISTON**, born January 12, 1828, at Apalakin, Tioga County, New York, daughter of Ambrose and Mary (*Brunson*) Humiston.

CHILDREN.

- I. SARAH EMILY, b. Apr. 6, 1842; d. Feb. 9, 1862.
 562. II. MARY DELPHINE, " May 27, 1844; m. 1. Sylvester Oakley; 2. Solomon Vergason.
 563. III. FRANCES ALBERTINA, " Aug. 21, 1847; m. Charles F. Parmelee.
 IV. CHARLES FREDERICK, " Apr. 28, 1850; res. Banner, Trego Co., Kansas.
 564. V. LUCY SACKETT, " Sept. 10, 1853; m. Charles E. Adams.
 VI. MAURICE PHINEAS, " Jan. 7, 1860; res. Collyer, Trego Co., Kansas.

562.

MARY DELPHINE GOODWIN (*Phineas* 561, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 27, 1844; married, July 23, 1863, **SYLVESTER OAKLEY**, born June 15, 1838, son of Tobias Oakley. Sylvester Oakley enlisted, in 1863, in Company I, 147th Regt. New York Volunteers. He was taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864, imprisoned at Andersonville, and died at Florence, South Carolina, November 6, 1864. Mary Delphine (Goodwin) Oakley married, second, December 8, 1875, **SOLOMON VERGASON**, born April 2, 1827, son of Daniel and Susan (*Cass*) Vergason. He resides in Candor, Tioga County, New York.

VERGASON CHILD.

Mary Jane, b. Apr. 6, 1882.

563.

FRANCES ALBERTINA GOODWIN (*Phineas* 561, *Jeremiah*, 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Candor, Tioga County, New York, August 21, 1847; married, May 4, 1870, CHARLES FREDERICK PARMELEE, born in Owego, Tioga County, October 17, 1842, son of Frederick and Harriet (*Dexter*) Parmelee. Charles F. Parmelee, while a resident of Owego, was six years Treasurer of Tioga County. In 1887 he removed to Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, and is Cashier of the City National Bank.

PARMELEE CHILDREN.

Guy Rossiter,	b. Jan. 11, 1874.
Ella Goodwin,	" Nov. 12, 1876.
Charles Osman,	" Apr. 20, 1881.
Robert,	" Aug. 24, 1886; d. July 27, 1887.

564.

LUCY SACKETT GOODWIN (*Phineas* 561, *Jeremiah* 554, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Owego, New York, September 10, 1853; married in Banner, Trego County, Kansas, November 15, 1881, CHARLES EDWIN ADAMS, born in Boston, Mass., January 11, 1856, son of Edwin and Frances Harriet (*Frost*) Adams. In 1878 Charles E. Adams removed to Kansas, and is a resident of Collyer, Trego County. He is largely engaged in wool growing.

NO CHILDREN.

565.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Jeremiah 554, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 9, 1813, in (Oneida County?) New York; married January 14, 1838, **CHLOE K. FULLER**, born July 16, 1818. William Goodwin removed about 1839 to Hillsdale County, Michigan, and died in Gratiot County, September, 1886. Chloe K. (Fuller) Goodwin died September 14, 1871.

CHILDREN.

566. I. **LYDIA MELISSA**, b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. 1. Henry Greenhoe.
2. Z. L. Case.
567. II. **MYRETT ELGIVA**, " Apr. 19, 1841; m. Mills Mecomber.
568. III. **HARRIET OLIVIA**, " Jan. 16, 1851; m. William A. Leeder.
IV. **ORVILL CLAYTON**, " Mar. 2, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1858.

566.

LYDIA MELISSA GOODWIN (*William 565, Jeremiah 554, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 25, 1839; married, first, **HENRY GREENHOE**; second, **Z. L. CASE**; and resides at Otsego, Wright County, Minnesota.

567.

MYRETT ELGIVA GOODWIN (*William 565, Jeremiah 554, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 19, 1841; married, January 10, 1863, **MILLS MECOMBER**, born in Geauga County, Ohio, May 18, 1838, son of John and Eunice (*Mills*) Mecomber. Mills Mecomber removed to Michigan in 1855, and is a farmer in Gratiot, Sumner County.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

575. II. LAURA ANN, b. Mar. 10, 1810; m. Hiram Baker.
 576. III. LYMAN DUNNING, " Feb. 12, 1812; m. 1. Phebe Lawrence; 2. Susan Bradt.
 578. IV. LUCIA MARY, " Oct. 23, 1815; m. Hyder P. Barnes.
 579. V. BRACE LAWRENCE, " July 8, 1818; m. Frances E. Leland.
 583. VI. GEORGE PORTER, " June 17, 1820; m. 1. Harriet A. Richards; 2. Marcia C. Ambler.
 587. VII. LOUISA CYRENA, " Nov. 12, 1822; m. George H. Ten Eyck.
 588. VIII. HAWLEY JAY, " Feb. 27, 1825; m. Sabrina G. Devereaux.
 IX. SYLVESTER BUTLER, " Sept. 12, 1827; d. Apr. 10, 1845.
 589. X. NORMAN PHINEAS, " May 25, 1833; m. Lorency Perkins.
 XI. JEREMIAH, " Aug. 2, 1835; d. Aug. 22, 1835.

570.

HARRY L. GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 9, 1806, in North Canaan, Conn. His mother dying when he was thirteen days old, he was cared for by his uncle, Dennis Rood, in whose charge he remained. He married, June 3, 1835, LAURA MARIA NORTON, born in the adjoining town of New Marlborough, Mass., March 31, 1815, daughter of Harvey and Linda (*Kasson*) Norton. Harry L. Goodwin is a farmer in North Canaan, Conn. Laura Maria (Norton) Goodwin died May 19, 1888.

CHILDREN.

571. I. LANDON ROOD, b. Sept. 23, 1836; m. Anne M. Exton.
 572. II. ELLEN NORTON, " May 20, 1838; m. Dwight F. Wolfe.
 573. III. FRANK SOLOMON, " Nov. 10, 1847; m. Mary M. Cook.
 574. IV. GEORGE KASSON, " Apr. 23, 1851; m. Alice R. Ives.

571.

LANDON ROOD GOODWIN (*Harry L. 570, Phineas 569, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in North Canaan, Conn., September 23, 1836; married, December 6, 1865, **ANNE M. EXTON**, born in Clinton, New Jersey, December 15, 1839, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (*Anderson*) Exton. Landon R. Goodwin is a manufacturer in Arlington, New Jersey.

CHILDREN.

- I. **LAURA NORTON**, b. July 25, 1868.
- II. **FRANK EXTON**, " June 26, 1870; d. Jan. 9, 1886.
- III. **FANNIE**, " Feb. 19, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1875.
- IV. **ANNIE ELEANOR**, " June 12, 1881.

572.

ELLEN NORTON GOODWIN (*Harry L. 570, Phineas 569, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 20, 1838; married, December 31, 1856, **DWIGHT FREDERICK WOLFE**, born in Sheffield, Mass., July 15, 1834, son of Spencer and Harriet (*Button*) Wolfe. Dwight F. Wolfe resided in Sheffield and New Marlborough, Mass., until March, 1868, when he removed to Brooklyn, New York, where he died July 10, 1868. His death was caused by inhaling steam from a boiler explosion. His widow resides in Bristol, Conn.

WOLFE CHILD.

Fannie Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1857; m. John B. Churchill.

573.

FRANK SOLOMON GOODWIN (*Harry L. 570, Phineas 569, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44,*

William 4, Ozias 3), born November 10, 1847; married, October 27, 1882, **MARY MEHETABLE COOK**, born in Austerlitz, Columbia County, New York, February 15, 1862, daughter of Amasa W. and Mehetable (*Lovett*) Cook. Frank S. Goodwin is a farmer in his native town, North Canaan, Conn.

CHILD.

- I **GRACE LUNA**, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

574.

GEORGE KASSON GOODWIN (*Harry L. 570, Phineas 569, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 23, 1851; married, March 25, 1879, **ALICE R. IVES**, born in East Canaan, June 14, 1859, daughter of Everardus and Ann S. (*Emmons*) Ives. George K. Goodwin is a farmer at East Canaan, town of North Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- I. **CHARLES HARRY**, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
 II. **EDWARD EVERARDUS**, " May 15, 1882.

575.

LAURA ANN GOODWIN (*Phineas 569, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 10, 1810; married, October 4, 1832, **HIRAM BAKER**, born February 21, 1800, at West Schuyler, Herkimer County, New York, son of George and Nancy (*Wells*) Baker. Hiram Baker was a farmer at West Schuyler, where he died April 25, 1887.

BAKER CHILDREN.

Edgar G.,	b. May 16, 1834; m. Jane Walker.
Helen E.,	" Sept. 10, 1836; m. Albert Rogers.
Leonard W.,	" Apr. 8, 1841; m. Mary E. Budlong.
Irving Dunning,	" Dec. 8, 1843; d. Nov. 23, 1844.
Arthur D.,	" Feb. 23, 1850; d. May 6, 1850.

576.

LYMAN DUNNING GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 12, 1812; married, May 26, 1842, PHEBE LAWRENCE, born in North Canaan, Conn, September 20, 1810, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (*Stevens*) Lawrence. She died at Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, January 10, 1848. He married, second, May 15, 1851, SUSAN BRADT, born December 15, 1817, daughter of Anthony and Mary (*Manchester*) Bradt, of Deerfield, Oneida County. Lyman D. Goodwin is a dealer in general merchandise, and Postmaster at West Schuyler, Herkimer County, New York.¹

CHILD.

577. I. WARD DUNNING, b. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Ruth B. Wood.

577.

WARD DUNNING GOODWIN (*Lyman D.* 576, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Stratford, Fulton County, New York, March 28, 1859; married, February 1, 1883, RUTH BETSEY WOOD, born in West Schuyler, November 22, 1854, daughter of Harvey and Esther A. (*Wilkin-*

¹ Lyman Dunning Goodwin died February 4, 1890.

son) Wood. Ward D. Goodwin is in business with his father, as dealers in general merchandise, at West Schuyler, New York.

CHILDREN.

I. FORD WOOD, b. Feb. 15, 1885.

II. MARY ESTHER, " Sept. 3, 1887.

578.

LUCIA MARY GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, New York, October 23, 1815; married, September 26, 1833, HYDER PITT BARNES, born in Lanesborough, Mass., February 16, 1807, son of Aaron and Lucinda (*Sherman*) Barnes. Hyder P. Barnes removed from Lanesborough to Deerfield, Oneida County, New York, and in March, 1856, to Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois, where he died July 18, 1881. He was a farmer. His widow resides at Gilman, Iroquois County, Illinois.¹

BARNES CHILD.

Helen G., b. Mar. 12, 1841; m. David Brumback.

579.

BRACE LAWRENCE GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Oneida County, New York, July 8, 1818. Is a carpenter in Utica, New York. He married, February 3, 1845, FRANCES ELIZABETH LELAND, born in Deerfield, New York, July 28, 1820, daughter of Lemuel P. and Olive (*Powell*) Leland.

¹ Mrs. Lucia M. G. Barnes died in Gilman, Illinois, February 20, 1889.

SHIELDS CHILD.

Walter Leland, b. July 28, 1873.

TEN EYCK CHILD.

Anne Maria, b. May 9, 1885.

582.

JESSIE LOUISA GOODWIN (*Brace L. 579, Phineas 569, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born August 26, 1856; married, June 27, 1878, JULES DOUX, JR., born June 18, 1853, son of Jules and Anna (*Dunn*) Doux. Jules Doux, Jr. was born and resides in Utica, New York, where he has a fancy dyeing establishment.

DOUX CHILDREN.

Rene Jules, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. July 29, 1880.

Florence, " Oct. 27, 1881.

Jules Goodwin, " Dec. 19, 1886.

583.

GEORGE PORTER GOODWIN (*Phineas 569, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Oneida County, New York, June 17, 1820; married, September 24, 1846, HARRIET ABIGAIL RICHARDS, born September 22, 1824, in Newport, Herkimer County, daughter of John and Sarah (*Fanner*) Richards. She died September 12, 1850, and he married, second, June 23, 1853, MARCIA CALISTA AMBLER, born in Huntington, Vermont, August 10, 1835, daughter of Selah and Charlotte (*Caswell*) Ambler. George P. Good-

win is a lumberman and mechanic in Stratford, Fulton County, New York; was twelve years Justice of the Peace, and for six years Notary Public.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

584. I. AVIS HARRIET, b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. Pardon P. Sanders.
 II. GEORGE PORTER, " Aug. 28, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1865.

BY SECOND WIFE.

585. III. CHARLES PHINEAS, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Elizabeth M. Boyer.
 IV. FREDERICK SELAH, " Jan. 12, 1857; d. May 14, 1863.
 586. V. GERTRUDE LAURA, " Dec. 6, 1860; m. Caleb L. Remmel.
 VI. WALTER, " Apr. 9, 1867.
 VII. HOWARD NATHAN, " Feb. 17, 1871.
 VIII. LOUISA ESTHER, " Sept. 20, 1876; d. Oct. 5, 1877.

584.

AVIS HARRIET GOODWIN (*George P.* 583, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Deerfield, Oneida County, New York, November 7, 1848; married, April 3, 1872, PARDON PEARCE SANDERS, born at Newport, Herkimer County, September 7, 1832, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (*Nelson*) Sanders. Pardon P. Sanders has travelled extensively throughout the United States, visiting nearly every State, and for several years resided in California, but is now a resident of Poland, Herkimer County, New York, and is an architect, contractor, and builder.

NO CHILDREN.

585.

CHARLES PHINEAS GOODWIN (*George P.* 583, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Deerfield, Oneida County, New York, August 30, 1854; married, in 1877, ELIZABETH M. BOYER, born in Manheim township, Herkimer County, November 12, 1858, daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (*Brown*) Boyer. Charles P. Goodwin is a lumberman in Stratford, Fulton County, New York.

CHILD.

I. BERTHA M., b. Feb. 14, 1878.

586.

GERTRUDE LAURA GOODWIN (*George P.* 583, *Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 6, 1860, in Boonville, Oneida County, New York; married, December 11, 1878, CALEB LEOPOLD REMMEL, born August 15, 1851, son of Caleb and Henriette (*Baefer*) Rimmel. Caleb L. Rimmel was born near the city of Cologne, Germany. When he was two years of age his parents emigrated to America and settled at Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. He enlisted, September 19, 1864, as a private in Company I, 121st Regt. New York Volunteers; was in the battles of Cedar Creek and Hatches Run. Was wounded in the charge on Petersburg, Virginia, April 2, 1865, and discharged at Albany, New York, in July following. He then entered the service of the Wabash Railroad Company, and is master mechanic of the machinery department at Butler, Indiana.

REMMEL CHILDREN.

Augustus Caleb, b. June 8, 1882.

Harmon Goodwin, " Aug. 8, 1884.

Caleb Lawrence, " Nov. 12, 1886; d. Jan. 7, 1887.

587.

LOUISA CYRENA GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, New York, November 12, 1822; married, as the second wife, February 12, 1850, GEORGE HENRY TEN EYCK, born in Schenectady, New York, August 17, 1814, son of Tobias H. and Elizabeth (*Calder*) Ten Eyck. George H. Ten Eyck was for several years a resident of Auburn, New York, and now of Johnstown, Fulton County.

No CHILDREN.

588.

HAWLEY JAY GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born, February 27, 1825, in New Hartford, Oneida County, New York; married, October 11, 1849, SABRINA G. DEVEREAUX, born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, April 22, 1832, daughter of Henry and Sabrina (*Gardner*) Devereaux. Hawley Jay Goodwin resides at Colton, St. Lawrence County, New York, and is a manufacturer of veneering.¹

CHILDREN.

I. HATTIE E., b. June 13, 1851; m., July 29, 1885, James A. Devereaux, res. Binghamton, N. Y.

II. ARTHUR W., " May 25, 1857; d. Mar. 5, 1862.

III. CARL D., " Apr. 21, 1875.

¹ Hawley Jay Goodwin died at Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, February, 1890.

589.

NORMAN PHINEAS GOODWIN (*Phineas* 569, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3,) born in Schuyler, Herkimer County, New York, May 25, 1833; married, September 16, 1861, **LORENCY PERKINS**, born March 5, 1843, daughter of Edward B. and Annie E. (*Stewart*) Perkins, of Salisbury, Herkimer County. Norman P. Goodwin enlisted, August, 1862, in Company A, 121st Regt. New York Volunteers, and was discharged in February, 1864. He removed to Stratford, Fulton County, where he died October 2, 1879. His widow resides at Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

590.

CHAUNCEY GOODWIN (*Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield County, Conn., February 17, 1788. He removed early to Oneida County, New York, where he married, January 1, 1809, **SALLY HUBBARD**, born November 2, 1790, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (*Hall*) Hubbard, of Holland Patent, Oneida County, formerly of Middletown, Conn. Chauncey Goodwin settled on a farm in Steuben township, where he remained until 1840, when he went to Ionia County, Michigan, and located in Ronald township. While in Steuben he was Deacon of the Baptist Church. Sally (Hubbard) Goodwin died August 11, 1847, and he married, second, date unknown, **MANERSA** (*Warren*) **JENNINGS**, widow of Charles Jennings. Chauncey Goodwin died April 3, 1864, and his widow, Manersa, died April 5, 1870, aged 70 years, 7 months, and 16 days.

CHILDREN.

591. I. SARAH, b. Oct. 13, 1809; m. Elijah B. Marlett.
 592. II. LUCY, " Aug. 19, 1811; m. Seth C. Barnes.
 593. III. ERASTUS, " Aug. 22, 1813; m. Lydia Locke.
 598. IV. CHAUNCEY, " Nov. 9, 1815; m. Helen Van Slyke.
 V. MARY ELIZABETH, " Mar. 21, 1818; d. June 18, 1818.
 VI. A child, " Feb. 4, 1819; d. young.
 603. VII. MARY MOORE, " Nov. 16, 1821; m. Jonathan R. Locke.
 604. VIII. BETSEY, " Oct. 16, 1823; m. Merritt A. Lathrop.
 IX. ANDREW, " Dec. 17, 1825; d. June 10, 1826.
 605. X. LAURA MARIA, " Feb. 23, 1827; m. Benjamin F. Higbee.
 606. XI. ABIGAIL MIX, " June 24, 1829; m. 1. Griffin E. Travis; 2. Octavius Skey.
 607. XII. RUTH ANN, " Sept. 14, 1831; m. Joseph P. Powell.
 608. XIII. ANDREW MERRILLS, " June 28, 1834; m. Cornelia Talcott.
 611. XIV. HORACE HUBBARD, " June 11, 1838; m. Adelia O. Thompson.

591.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, October 13, 1809; married, September 17, 1826, ELIJAH BENNET MARLETT, born in Penfield, Monroe County, New York, November 30, 1802, son of Peter and Abigail (*Mix*) Marlett. Elijah B. Marlett removed in 1836 to Michigan, and settled in Ionia, Ionia County. He was a carpenter and joiner, also Constable, Sheriff, and Treasurer of Ionia township. He died February 24, 1845. His widow resides with her daughter Harriet at St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan.

MARLETT CHILDREN.

Richard Ely,	b. Mar. 18, 1829; m. Mary Going.
Clinton Erastus,	" Feb. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 28, 1832.
Sarah Maria,	" Oct. 20, 1834; m. 1. Charles E. Going; 2. James S. Eager.
Celia Maria,	" Apr. 11, 1837; d. Aug. 4, 1842.
William Henry Harrison,	" July 21, 1841; m. Diantha Russell.
Harriet Eveline,	" Apr. 13, 1843; m. Daniel O. Cuff.

592.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 19, 1811; married, January 1, 1829, SETH C. BARNES, born August 13, 1807. This family removed to Ionia, Michigan. Lucy (Goodwin) Barnes died December 17, 1853. Seth C. Barnes married, second, December 19, 1854, Sarah Collins, and died October 20, 1870.

BARNES CHILDREN.

Joseph A.,	b. May 30, 1830; m. Jane Collins.
Chauncey G.,	" Feb. 20, 1832; d. Mar. 5, 1832.
Erastus F.,	" Dec. 8, 1833; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
Sally Hubbard,	" Dec. 17, 1835; m. Aaron M. Dalrymple.
Chauncey G.,	" Sept. 8, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1838.
Orro A.,	" July 15, 1842; m. 1. Daniel Scully. 2. Hugh Hurd.
Reuben E.,	" June 17, 1844.
Samantha E.,	" Sept. 4, 1846.
Olive A.,	" Sept. 10, 1848; m. — Dalrymple.
William H.,	" Oct. 18, 1850.
Worthy G.,	" Sept. 21, 1853.

593.

ERASTUS GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born

in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, August 22, 1813; married, July 5, 1836, **LYDIA LOCKE**, born July 11, 1818, daughter of Reuben and Phebe (*Russell*) Locke. Erastus Goodwin removed to Michigan in 1843, returned to New York State in 1858, and resided in Niagara County, going in 1864 to Minnesota, and now resides at Redwood Falls, Redwood County.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| I. | REUBEN ERASTUS, | b. Mar. 10, 1838; d. June 2, 1844. |
| 594. II. | PHEBE LYDIA, | " July 19, 1840; m. Henry H. Finch. |
| III. | MARIA L., | " June 12, 1842; d. July 11, 1845. |
| IV. | LUCINDA, | " Aug. 15, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1863. |
| 595. V. | CLINTON E., | " Oct. 19, 1847; m. Kate Laide. |
| 596. VI. | NANCY E., | " Dec. 12, 1852; m. H. D. Woodworth. |
| 597. VII. | EVA A., | " Jan. 29, 1855; m. R. T. Bull. |
| VIII. | IDA ADELLE, | " May 14, 1857; d. Apr. 24, 1859. |

594.

PHEBE LYDIA GOODWIN (*Erastus 593, Chauncey 590, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 19, 1840; married, September 22, 1861, **HENRY HINMAN FINCH**, born in Macomb County, Michigan, October 6, 1840, son of Ezra and Sally Ann (*Becraft*) Finch. Henry H. Finch is proprietor of a hotel and livery stable at Lakeville, Dakota County, Minnesota.

FINCH CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------|--|
| Reuben, | b. Aug. 22, 1862; m. Mary J. Driscoll. |
| Addie, | " Dec. 23, 1863; m. Sanford D. Craft. |
| Frank, | " July 28, 1870. |
| Kate, | " Apr. 16, 1874. |
| Carl F., | " Nov. 28, 1878. |
| Earl L., | " Nov. 28, 1878; d. Feb. 7, 1879. |

595.

CLINTON E. GOODWIN (*Erastus* 593, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 19, 1847; married, August 18, 1877, KATE LAIDE, and resides at Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota.

596.

NANCY E. GOODWIN (*Erastus* 593, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 12, 1852; married, June 3, 1878, H. D. WOODWORTH, and resides at Redwood Falls, Minnesota.

597.

EVA A. GOODWIN (*Erastus* 593, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 29, 1855; married, October 10, 1873, R. T. BULL, and resides at Beloit, Wisconsin.

598.

CHAUNCEY GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, November 9, 1815; married, October 18, 1835, HELEN VAN SLYKE, born in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, October 20, 1817, daughter of Adam and Olive (*Barnes*) Van Slyke. Chauncey Goodwin removed in 1838 to Ionia County, Michigan, and died in Palo, February 22, 1876. He was a blacksmith and farmer.

CHILDREN.

599. I. SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. Norman G. Cornell.
 600. II. JOSEPH INGHAM, " Sept. 23, 1841; m. Sarah A. A. Thompson.
 son.

599.

SARAH MARIA GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 598, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 3, 1837; married, January 14, 1855, NORMAN GUTTEAU CORNELL, born October 24, 1827, son of Hiram and Sarah (*Ketchum*) Cornell. He removed to Michigan at eight years of age, and in 1845 settled as a farmer in Ionia, Ionia County, where he died, March 10, 1887. His widow resides at Ionia.

CORNELL CHILDREN.

- Dora Adell, b. June 9, 1857; m. William D. Minturn.
 Hiram Chauncey, " May 25, 1858; m. Hattie Whitbeck.
 Floyd Goodwin, " Sept. 16, 1875.

600.

JOSEPH INGHAM GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 598, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan, September 23, 1841; married, December 27, 1862, SARAH ANN AMELIA THOMPSON, born in Pownal, Vermont, April 27, 1840, daughter of Sylvanus D. and Orra (*Barney*) Thompson. Joseph Ingham Goodwin is a farmer in North Plains township (Muir P. O.), Ionia County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- I. HELEN, b. Nov. 18, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1866.
 601. II. EDWARD INGHAM, " July 8, 1865; m. Ada A. Stoudt.
 602. III. EVELYN, " Apr. 4, 1867; m. Charles Scheaffer.

- | | | |
|------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| IV. | Son, | b. Jan. 8, 1875; d. Jan. 21, 1875. |
| V. | INEZ, | " Dec. 21, 1876. |
| VI. | SARAH MAUD, | " Oct. 7, 1878. |
| VII. | Son, | " Apr. 8, 1883; d. May 16, 1883. |

601.

EDWARD INGHAM GOODWIN (*Joseph Ingham* 600, *Chauncey* 598, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 8, 1865; married, September 19, 1888, **ADA ALMIRA STOUTD**, daughter of Daniel and Tryphena (*Hoffman*) Stoudt. Edward Ingham Goodwin is a farmer at Muir, Ionia County, Michigan.

602.

EVELYN GOODWIN (*Joseph Ingham* 600, *Chauncey* 598, *Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 4, 1867; married, November 2, 1887, **CHARLES SCHEAFFER**, son of Jacob and Susanna (*Ludwick*) Scheaffer. Charles Scheaffer is a farmer at Muir, Ionia County, Michigan.

603.

MARY MOORE GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 16, 1821; married, in 1837, **JONATHAN RUSSELL LOCKE**, born in Wendell, Franklin County, Mass., July 3, 1810, son of Reuben and Phebe (*Russell*) Locke. When twelve years of age Jonathan R. Locke removed to Jefferson County, New York, and in 1837 to Michigan. He is a farmer in Belding, Ionia County. Mary M. (Goodwin) Locke died July 26, 1854.

LOCKE CHILDREN.

Cynthia Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1839; m. Martin D. Evans.
 Wilbur Harvey, " June 14, 1841; m. Harriet L. Parker.
 Ruth Ann, " Aug. 18, 1843; m. William R. Evans.
 Electa Betsey, " Nov. 7, 1845; m. John R. Bond.
 Minersa Phebe, " Dec. 7, 1849; m. William Bond.
 Mary Eliza, " June 7, 1854; m. La Fayette Drew.

604.

BETSEY GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, October 16, 1823; married, April 24, 1844, MERRITT ADAMS LATHROP, born in Otselic, Chenango County, New York, December 3, 1820, son of Azariah Allen and Lucy (*Mallory*) Lathrop. Merritt A. Lathrop was for fifteen years a circuit preacher and presiding elder in the Church of United Brethren. On account of failing health, he was obliged to retire, and is now a farmer in Afton, Union County, Iowa.

LATHROP CHILDREN.

Helen Antoinette, b. Jan. 24, 1845.
 Hesper Green, " July 14, 1846; m. Catharine Baremon.
 Urban Dan, " Dec. 5, 1848; m. Sarah C. Cartwright.
 Ida Emeline, " May 26, 1852; m. Henry H. Chappell.
 Kirke Eugene, " Dec. 29, 1855; m. Catharine E. Allen.
 Lillian May, " Dec. 22, 1859; m. John C. Latham.
 Ada Rowena, " May 26, 1863; d. Sept. 14, 1864.
 Lora Pauline, " June 26, 1869.

605.

LAURA MARIA GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, February 23,

1827 ; married, July 4, 1841, **BENJAMIN FRANCIS HIGBEE**, born in Union, Broome County, New York, November 15, 1818, son of Erastus and Hannah (*Bacon*) Higbee. Benjamin F. Higbee removed to Michigan in 1838, and is a farmer at Orleans, Ionia County.

HIGBEE CHILDREN.

Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Benjamin Carpenter.
 Cordelia Maria, " Feb. 11, 1844; m. Henry I. Hall.
 Chauncey Erastus, " Dec. 2, 1846; d. June 1, 1848.
 Laura Lavinia, " Mar. 11, 1849; m. Edwin R. Williams.
 Chancellor Edward, " June 28, 1852; m. Ida Bishop.
 Charles Guy, " May 12, 1860; m. Sophia Roberts.
 Betsey Antoinette, " July 3, 1862; m. William H. Smith.

606.

ABIGAIL MIX GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, New York, June 24, 1829; married in Ionia, Michigan, June 28, 1849, **GRIFFIN ENSIGN TRAVIS**, born in Pennsylvania, November 9, 1816, son of Richard and Naomi (*Conlee*) Travis. Griffin E. Travis was a cooper in Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, and died, date not given. Abigail Mix (Goodwin) Travis married, second, July 3, 1879, **OCTAVIUS SKEY**, born in Gloucestershire, England, January 19, 1813, son of Doctor Thomas and Fannie (*Ody*) Skey. Octavius Skey enlisted, August, 1862, in 8th Regt. Michigan Volunteers, and was discharged in March, 1863. He resides at Fenwick, Montcalm County, Michigan, and for thirty years has been Justice of the Peace for the township of Tompkins.

TRAVIS CHILDREN.

Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1860.
 Chauncey Goodwin, " Nov. 15, 1862.

607.

RUTH ANN GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, September 14, 1831; married in Ionia, Michigan, November 11, 1846, **JOSEPH PRIESTLEY POWELL**, born in Holland Patent, Oneida County, New York, February 28, 1821, son of John L. and Margaret (*Hulbert*) Powell. Joseph P. Powell removed to Illinois in 1845, and to Michigan in 1846, and is a farmer in Ionia, Ionia County.

POWELL CHILDREN.

Clarissa Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. William E. Normington.
Henry William, " July 30, 1852; m. Mary Austin.
Mary, " Nov. 29, 1854.
Ella Margaretta, " May 16, 1857.
Horace Hulbert, " Mar. 24, 1859; m. Sarah Small.
Herman Joseph, " Jan. 30, 1864.
Herbert Ernest, " Apr. 27, 1866.

608.

ANDREW MERRILLS GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, June 28, 1834; removed with his parents to Ionia County, Michigan, in 1840; married, May 14, 1857, **CORNELIA TALCOTT**, born in Madison, New York, February 25, 1835, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruby S. (*Risley*) Talcott. Andrew M. Goodwin was a farmer in Ronald township, Ionia County. He died November 6, 1865, and his widow, Cornelia (Talcott) Goodwin, died February 13, 1869.

CHILDREN.

609. I. CHARLES IRVING, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. Sophia U. Ferguson.
 610. II. IDA MAY, " July 15, 1860; m. Robert B. Catt.
 III. ANDREW BRACE, " Jan. 11, 1865; res. Ionia, unm.

609.

CHARLES IRVING GOODWIN (*Andrew M. 608, Chauncey 590, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 3, 1859; married, December 20, 1882, SOPHIA URSULA FERGUSON, born in Lyons township, Ionia County, Michigan, February 24, 1859, daughter of Lewis Henry and Mary (*Tuttle*) Ferguson. Charles Irving Goodwin was born in Ronald township, Ionia County, and resides in Orange township in the same county. He is a farmer and stock-raiser. He is also a Steward in the M. E. Church and Superintendent in the Sunday School.

CHILDREN.

- I. MARY THEO, b. Mar. 5, 1885.
 II. LORA CORNELIA, " Oct. 9, 1886.
 III. OZIAS TALCOTT, " Jan. 27, 1889.

610.

IDA MAY GOODWIN (*Andrew M. 608, Chauncey 590, Jesse 547, Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 15, 1860; married, November 1, 1876, ROBERT BENJAMIN CATT, born in Ashburnham, Suffolk County, England, November 16, 1850, son of Alfred and Fanny (*Hoad*) Catt. Robert B. Catt emigrated to America with his father about 1857, in 1867 removed to Michigan, and is a farmer in Ronald township, Ionia County.

CATT CHILDREN.

Charles Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1878.
 Roy Goodwin, " June 15, 1879.
 Andrew Alfred, " Nov. 9, 1881.
 Frank, " Apr. 18, 1883.

611.

HORACE HUBBARD GOODWIN (*Chauncey* 590, *Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Steuben, Oneida County, New York, June 11, 1838; removed with his parents in 1840 to Ionia County, Michigan; married, July 4, 1860, **ADELIA ORRA THOMPSON**, born in Bennington, Vermont, July 27, 1837, daughter of Sylvanus D. and Orra (*Barney*) Thompson. Horace Hubbard Goodwin has been largely interested in organizing farmers' mutual insurance companies, in several of which he was secretary and treasurer. He is a farmer at Walloon Lake (Clarion P. O.), Charlevoix County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

I.	HARRY BURRITT,	b. Dec. 10, 1862.
II.	CHARLES MURRY,	" Aug. 18, 1864.
III.	HORACE HESPER,	" June 7, 1867.
IV.	GRACE GREENWOOD,	" Mar. 29, 1869.
V.	EARLE COWPER,	" Mar. 19, 1870.
VI.	BRACE ORION,	" June 7, 1873.
VII.	CARLETON LEE,	" Dec. 9, 1878.
VIII.	PANSY PEARLE,	" Jan. 26, 1881.

612.

MARY GOODWIN (*Jesse* 547, *Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 3, 1792; married **ISAAC MOORE**, who was a farmer at Brighton, Monroe County, New York. She died six months after her marriage, and he died about 1870.

613.

RACHEL GOODWIN (*Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 15, 1763; removed with her father to New Hartford and Canaan; married, September 11, 1783, **COMFORT STOW**, born in Middletown, Conn., June 27, 1762, son of Samuel and Lucretia (*Rockwell*) Stow. Comfort Stow removed to Canaan in 1783, and in 1791 to the adjoining towns of Sheffield and New Marlborough, Mass. In 1811 he removed with his family in an ox team to Braceville, Trumbull County, Ohio, being twenty-three days on the journey. He died at Braceville, July 31, 1853, having outlived his wife, Rachel (Goodwin) Stow, who died May 12, 1842.

STOW CHILDREN.

Betsey,	b. Feb. 23, 1784; m. Ralph Freeman.
Phebe,	" July 19, 1785; d. July 11, 1786.
Lucy,	" Feb. 24, 1787; m. Aurin Taft.
Harvey,	" Nov. 13, 1788; m. Lucretia Oviatt.
Amanda,	" Nov. 3, 1790; d. Sept. 2, 1791.
Chester,	" Aug. 19, 1792; m. Cynthia Ward.
Huldah,	" July 29, 1794; d. July 14, 1797.
Norman,	" May 28, 1796; m. Lucy Humphrey.
Miranda,	" Sept. 23, 1798; m. John Freeman.
Rachel,	" Oct. 10, 1800; d. May 21, 1804.
Comfort,	" May 19, 1802; m. Emeline Ingraham.
Lydia,	" May 7, 1804; m. Henry Dailey.
Mary Ann,	" Sept. 10, 1807; m. Lewis J. Merwin.

614.

MARY GOODWIN (*Jesse 546, Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., April 14, 1766; married, July 22, 1784, **ASA GILBERT**. He resided in New Hartford and Barkhamsted, Conn.,

and died before November, 1836. Mary (Goodwin) Gilbert, his wife, died after February, 1831.

GILBERT CHILDREN.

Nancy,	b. Jan. 7, 1787.	
Harriet,	" Aug. 21, 1788; m. 1. — Munson.	
		2. Wyllys Marsh.
Erastus,	" Apr. 11, 1790.	
Polly Brace,	" Dec. 12, 1791.	
Electa,	"	m. — Taylor.
Charlotte	"	1800; m. Lyman Hart.
Lydia,	"	
Eliza,	"	
Nelson,	"	m. Emeline Stanley.
Franklin,	"	res. Racine, Wisconsin.

615.

LYDIA GOODWIN (*Jesse* 546, *Abraham* 300, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 2, 1769; removed with her parents to Canaan, where she married, November 30, 1789, SALMON HURLBUT ELTON, born April 28, 1768, son of Ebenezer and Rhoda (*Hurlbut*) Elton. Salmon H. Elton is supposed to have been born in that part of Middletown now Berlin, Conn. He removed early in life to Canaan, where he was a farmer, and died, date unknown. Lydia (Goodwin) Elton, his wife, died March 19, 1802.

ELTON CHILDREN.

Amanda,	b. June 23, 1792; m. Dudley Rood.
Honorina Bell,	" Apr. 18, 1794; m. Lucretia Rood.
Rhoda,	" Mar. 20, 1796; m. Dennis Rood.
Eliza,	" Dec. 2, 1798; m. Dorrance Rood.
Rhesa Goodwin,	" Nov. 13, 1800; m. Phebe Parsons.

616.

MARY GOODWIN (*Abraham 300, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Litchfield, Conn., April 3, 1740; married, November 12, 1758, THEODORE CATLIN, born October 16, 1735, in Litchfield, son of John and Margaret (*Seymour*) Catlin. Theodore Catlin resided in Litchfield until after 1776, when he removed to Catharine, Chemung County, New York, and died February 19, 1824. Mary (Goodwin) Catlin died about 1792.

CATLIN CHILDREN.

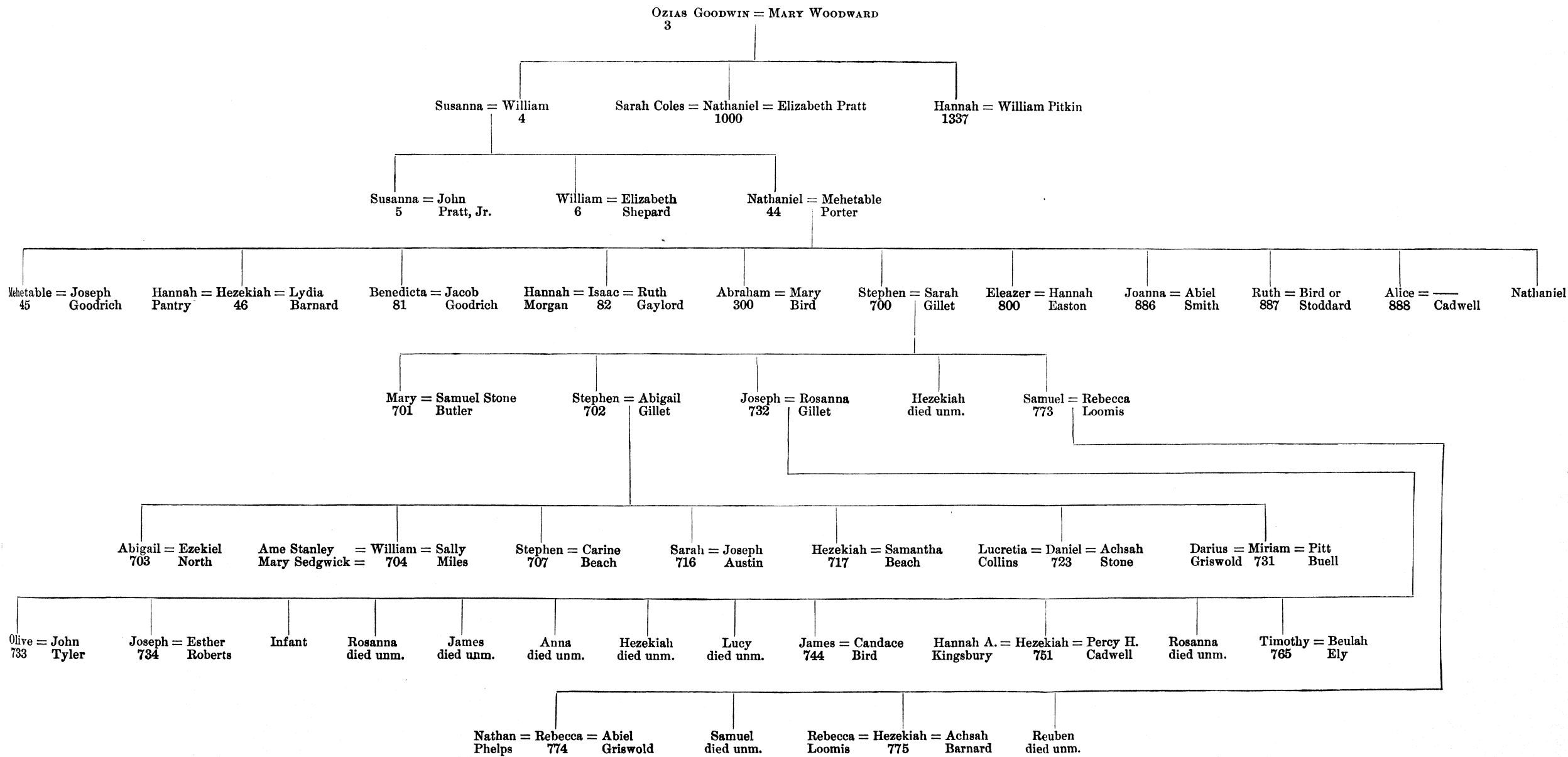
Phineas,	b. Nov. 17, 1758; d. Jan. 7, 1759.
Phineas,	" Oct. 22, 1760.
Israel,	" Sept. 15, 1762.
Margaret,	" Nov. 16, 1764.
Theodore,	" Sept. 19, 1770.
Abel,	" Mar. 2, 1776.
Lois,	"
Clarissa,	"
Arme,	"
Horace,	"
Mary,	"

BLOOMFIELD, CONN., BRANCH.

700.

STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized in Hartford, Conn., August 24, 1701; married, June 27, 1727, SARAH GILLET, daughter of Joseph Gillet of Hartford. There is recorded on the land records of Simsbury, Conn., a deed dated November 24, 1727, from "Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, for natural love and parentall affection I have and do bare towards my son Stephen Goodwin of ye same town of Hartford," conveying to him "all ye remainder of my lot of land in ye town of Simsbury, excepting eight acres thereof to be at ye Northeast corner of my said lot, and also excepting a slipe of land at ye east end of my said lot I reserve for a highway, bounded North on ye other part of my lot that I have given and conveyed to my son Isaac, and partly on ye said eight acres. East partly on ye said eight acres, and part on ye slipe of land reserved for a highway. South on ye fore mentioned bounds. West on ye mountain called little philip." This was the balance of the tract of one hundred and thirty one and a half acres which said Nathaniel purchased in 1710, and portions of the tract conveyed to Stephen are still in the possession of his descendants, being now in the town of Bloomfield. Stephen Goodwin removed to Simsbury before February, 1730-31, as shown by a deed from Thomas Cadwell, conveying to him forty-five acres near his other lands. Here he resided until his death, December 5, 1785, aged 85. Sarah (Gillet) Goodwin, his wife, died October 24, 1792, aged 88.

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN GOODWIN, OF SIMSBURY, CONN., GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.



CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|------|-----------|---|
| 701. | I. | MARY, | b. { May 4, 1729, Bible record; } m. Samuel
{ Oct. 4, 1729, Town record; } Stone Butler. |
| 702. | II. | STEPHEN, | " Sept. 16, 1734; m. Abigail Gillet. |
| 732. | III. | JOSEPH, | " Dec. 28, 1736; m. Rosanna Gillet. |
| | IV. | HEZEKIAH, | " Feb. 21, 1739-40; grad. Yale, 1761; Congregational minister; d. Jan. 19, 1767, unm. |
| 773. | V. | SAMUEL, | " May 28, 1746; m. Rebecca Loomis. |

701.

MARY GOODWIN (*Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Simsbury, Conn., May 4, or October 4, 1729; married, August 19, 1751, SAMUEL STONE BUTLER, born in Hartford, January 31, 1726-7, son of Isaac and Sarah (*Marshfield*) Butler. Samuel S. Butler had become in 1752 a resident of Harwinton, Conn., where his children were born, and afterwards is supposed to have removed to Norfolk, Conn. He and his wife were both living in June, 1786.

BUTLER CHILDREN.

Isaac, b. June 15, 1752.
Sarah, " July 16, 1754.
Elizur, " Sept. 17, 1756.
Stephen, " Oct. 3, 1759.
Hezekiah, " June 27, 1767.

702.

STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Simsbury, Conn., September 16, 1734; married, April 16, 1752, **ABIGAIL GILLET**. In December, 1755, he received from his father a gift of fifty acres of land near the centre of the town of Goshen, Conn., to which place he immediately removed. He was a farmer,

kiel North resided in Goshen, and died September 14, 1832. Abigail (Goodwin) North died April 11, 1814.

NORTH CHILDREN.

Olive,	b. Nov. 30, 1773; d. Dec. 2, 1773.
Ezekiel,	" Feb. 20, 1775; d. Feb. 20, 1806.
Olive,	" Feb. 27, 1777; m. Jesse Beach.
Mabel,	" Jan. 28, 1779; d. Mar. 8, 1814.
Israel,	" Feb. 17, 1781; m. Charlotte Doud.
Abigail,	" Jan. 7, 1783.
Nathaniel,	" Jan. 28, 1785; d. Apr. 7, 1824.
Jonathan,	" Apr. 4, 1787; m. Rachel Bissell.
Nancy,	" May 1, 1790; d. Sept. 1, 1822.
Darius,	" Jan. 2, 1793; m. Olivia M. Wood.

704.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Goshen, Conn., about 1754. He was a Corporal in Capt. Moses Seymour's company of Light Dragoons, which marched, July 8, 1779, to repel Governor Tryon's attack on New Haven, and was discharged on the 19th of the same month. He removed to Norfolk, Conn., in 1787, where he was a farmer, and about 1804 to Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York, where he was a tavern-keeper and merchant. He married in Goshen, Conn., July 19, 1781, **AME STANLEY**, born March 1, 1761, daughter of William and Ame (*Baldwin*) Stanley of Goshen. She died in 1798, and he married, second, **MARY SEDGWICK**, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (*Tuttle*) Sedgwick, of Canaan. His third wife was **SALLY MILES**, of New Haven, Conn. He died at Marcellus in May, 1811.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----|---|
| I. | WILLIAM, | b. | resided in Norfolk, 1808,
died in Canada before Nov., 1813,
probably unm. |
| 705. II. | LAURA, | " | Feb. 9, 1787; m. Giles Sanford. |
| 706. III. | MYRON, | " | Aug. 5, 1793; m. Affia M. Kellogg. |

BY THIRD WIFE.

- | | | |
|-----|------------------|---|
| IV. | JOSEPH MILES, b. | d. in Marcellus, Sept. 7,
1887, unm. |
|-----|------------------|---|

705.

LAURA GOODWIN (*William* 704, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 9, 1787, in Goshen, Conn., and removed with her father to New York State. She was deeply interested in the cause of Foreign Missions, and, but for the persistent opposition of her distressed father, would probably have become the wife of a laborer in those fields. She married, at Aurelius, Cayuga County, October 6, 1816, GILES SANFORD, born in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, September 18, 1783, son of Kingsbury and Lavinia (*Edgerton*) Sanford. He removed with his parents, in 1801, to Jordanville, Herkimer County, and in 1810 he settled in Erie, Penn., which became his permanent residence, and was for many years one of its prominent merchants. During the war of 1812, he and his partner were the only merchants in this place, which was the naval station for the supply of the fleet on the Upper Lakes. He was a promoter of the agricultural and horticultural interests of the county, and the father of its Natural History Society. Giles Sanford died February 13, 1866. Laura (Goodwin) Sanford died September 20, 1854.

SANFORD CHILDREN.

Lavinia Stanley, b. Sept. 1, 1817; m. Judah C. Spencer.
 Laura Goodwin, " Nov. 11, 1819; res. Erie, Penn., unm.
 William, " Feb. 23, 1822; d. Aug. 2, 1852.
 Myron, " Oct. 16, 1824; m. Susan M. Lawrence.
 Philip Giles, " Aug. 24, 1828; d. July 17, 1831.

706.

MYRON GOODWIN (*William* 704, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., August 5, 1793; removed with his father to Marcellus, New York. He was several years a merchant at Geneva, New York, and prior to 1829 removed to Erie, Penn., where he continued in the same business. He was Burgess of the Village of Erie in 1840. He married, November 13, 1832, AFFIA MARY KELLOGG, born in Sheffield, Mass., September 16, 1800. Myron Goodwin died in Erie, January 5, 1864. Affia Mary (Kellogg) Goodwin died July 28, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- I. JOSIAH KELLOGG, b. Nov. 3, 1833; died in camp near Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 5, 1863, unm.
- II. WILLIAM, " Oct. 11, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1864, unm.
- III. CATHARINE, " Jan. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1877, unm.
- IV. JOHN STANLEY, " Mar. 20, 1840; res. Erie, Penn., unm.
- V. GEORGE, " Aug. 12, 1842; d. Jan. 26, 1858, unm.

707.

STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn.; married CARINE BEACH, who was born June 6, 1762, daughter of Edmund and — (*Deming*) Beach of Goshen. Stephen Goodwin died in Goshen, December, 29, 1779. His widow,

ham County, Conn., April 24, 1802, son of Benjamin and Zintha (*Bradford*) Lewis. Seth Lewis, when very young, removed to Wilkesbarre, Penn., and at the time of his marriage resided in Wyoming County, New York. Immediately after marriage he settled at Prairieville, Barry County, Michigan, where his wife, Elizabeth Norton (Goodwin) Lewis, died March 13, 1852. In 1866, he went to Polk County, Iowa, where he died March 26, 1880.

LEWIS CHILDREN.

Ellen Zintha,	b. Oct. 20, 1826; m. V. G. Boynton.
Charles Goodwin,	" Mar. 14, 1829; m. Sarah J. Walton.
Jane Eunice,	" Apr. , 1831; m. Aaron M. Bunnell.
Delia Carine,	" m. Lewis Betts.
Mary Flora,	" m. Joseph Kelly.
Clarissa Spencer,	" 1841; m. Wilbur McDonald.
Herbert Merritt,	" Apr. 17, 1843; m. Mary E. Kitchell.
Seth William,	" Mar. , 1845; was adopted by his Aunt Miranda, and is known as William Lewis Camp.

710.

MARY CARINE GOODWIN (*Stephen 708, Stephen 707, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Vernon, Oneida County, New York, April 22, 1805; married, December 16, 1823, WILLIAM LEWIS, born in Vernon, February 4, 1802, son of Eleazer and Sally (*Stanton*) Lewis. In February, 1824, William Lewis removed to Wethersfield, Wyoming County, and for several years was Deputy Sheriff and Postmaster. In 1836 he located at Yankee Springs, Barry County, Michigan, and became proprietor of the famous Yankee Springs Hotel. Here he was also Postmaster, and in 1846 a member of the Michigan Legislature. He died September 16,

1853. Mary Carine (Goodwin) Lewis, married, April 9, 1860, ASA AUGUSTUS MILLS, born in Norfolk, Conn., September 6, 1796, son of Asa and Arthusa (*Phelps*) Mills. Asa A. Mills was a farmer, residing in Orangeville, Wyoming County, New York, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Gull Prairie, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, where he died, May 4, 1871. Mary Carine, his wife, died in 1888.

LEWIS CHILDREN.

Phebe Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1827; m. Edward Campan.
 Calvin William, " June 28, 1829; m. Keturah Watson.
 Mary Melissa, " Oct. 1, 1832; m. Henry E. Hoyt.
 Harriet Maria, " Aug. 8, 1834; res. Alaska, Mich., unm.

711.

MIRANDA N. GOODWIN (*Stephen 708, Stephen 707, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 12, 1808; married, February 23, 1832, MOSES CAMP, born October 5, 1803, son of Samuel and Mercy (*Sheldon*) Camp. Moses Camp was born and resided in Winchester, Conn. He was at one time Town Clerk, and also President of the Winsted Savings Bank. He died September 6, 1875. Miranda N. (Goodwin) Camp died April 7, 1869.

AN ADOPTED CHILD.

Seth William Lewis, b. March, 1845; the child of her sister Elizabeth (709), since his adoption known as William Lewis Camp, a merchant in Winsted, Conn.

712.

JANE EUNICE GOODWIN (*Stephen 708, Stephen 707, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias*

3), born in Vernon, Oneida County, New York, June 22, 1810; married in Vernon, November 29, 1830, **WILLIAM FRANKLIN DENNIS**, born in Stonington, Conn., July 7, 1808, son of Oliver and Sally Ann (*White*) Dennis. William F. Dennis resided in Vernon, New York, at the time of his marriage. In 1836 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1841 to Michigan, and in 1858 to Illinois, settling in Sumner, Kankakee County, where he died February 18, 1880. He was by trade a cabinet-maker, afterwards a physician, and lastly a farmer. Jane Eunice (Goodwin) Dennis died April 12, 1887.

DENNIS CHILDREN.

Calvin Goodwin,	b. Oct. 2, 1831; m. Elizabeth P. Austin.
Amelia Miranda,	" Nov. 12, 1835; m. Charles Hathaway.
William Franklin,	" June 21, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1839.
Mary Jane,	" Nov. 28, 1841; res. Beaufort, S. C., unm.
Damer Dwight,	" Mar. 22, 1845; m. Alice E. Smithyman.
Stephen White,	" Aug. 28, 1848; m. Anna R. Dresser.
Willie,	" Apr. 21, 1850; d. Aug. 6, 1856.

713.

STEPHEN HILLS GOODWIN (*Stephen 708, Stephen 707, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Vernon Centre, Oneida County, New York, May 6, 1813; married, September 9, 1840, **ABBIE JOSEPHINE HIGINBOTHAM**, born in Vernon Centre, July 10, 1819, daughter of Sans and Temperance (*Carpenter*) Higinbotham. Stephen Hills Goodwin was a dry goods merchant in Oneida, Madison County, to which place he removed in 1843. He died December 4, 1877, and his wife, Abbie J., died August 4, 1868.

CHILDREN.

714. I. CHARLES STEPHEN, b. Aug. 16, 1841; m. Kate W. Fox.
 715. II. SANS HIGINBOTHAM, " Mar. 18, 1845; m. Anna S. Backus.
 III. EUNICE ELIZABETH, " Aug. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 22, 1849.

714.

CHARLES STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Stephen Hills* 713, *Stephen* 708, *Stephen* 707, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 16, 1841, in Vernon, Oneida County, New York; married, December 4, 1877, KATE WISWELL (*Hobbie*) FOX, born in Whitesborough, Oneida County, May 12, 1834, daughter of Uriah and Catharine Elizabeth (*Wiswell*) Hobbie, and widow of Henry W. Fox of Oneida. Charles S. Goodwin has resided in New York City since 1862, and is Controller of the Maple Grove Cemetery Association.

NO CHILDREN.

715.

SANS HIGINBOTHAM GOODWIN (*Stephen Hills* 713, *Stephen* 708, *Stephen* 707, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 18, 1845; married, October 1, 1868, ANNA STIRLING BACKUS, born in New York City, March 10, 1846, daughter of Manser Merriam and Harriet (*Wilber*) Backus. Sans H. Goodwin resides in his native town, Oneida, Madison County, New York. He was for several years a dry goods merchant, and is now engaged in manufacturing.

A DAUGHTER.

- I. EDITH ABBEY, b. Dec. 20, 1869.

716.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Goshen, Conn.; married, November 16, 1780, **JOSEPH AUSTIN**, born November 3, 1753, son of Joseph and Abigail (*Allen*) Austin. Joseph Austin was a farmer in his native town, Suffield, Conn., where he died May 23, 1823. Sarah (Goodwin) Austin, his widow, died May 30, 1825.

AUSTIN CHILDREN.

Laura,	b. Apr. 26, 1781; m. — Gillet.
Clarissa,	" Mar. 24, 1783; d. July 27, 1823, unm.
Benjamin,	" Mar. 18, 1785.
Joseph,	" June 21, 1787.
Sarah,	" Oct. 5, 1789; d. Feb., 1842, unm.
Stephen Goodwin,	" Oct. 28, 1791; m. Lavinia Hurd.
Maria,	" Oct. 8, 1793; d. unm.
Ursula,	" Mar. 12, 1796; m. — Hastings.
Emily,	" Aug. 12, 1798; m. — Card.
Daphne,	" Aug. 7, 1800.
Louisa Margaret,	" Dec. 23, 1802.

717.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Goshen, Conn., March 20, 1767; married, July 6, 1790, **SAMANTHA BEACH**, born in Goshen, November 14, 1770, daughter of Silas and Betsey (*Vail*) Beach. Hezekiah Goodwin removed before November, 1801, to Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York, where he was a successful farmer and hotel-keeper. About 1829 he removed to Seneca Falls, Seneca County, where he died January 13, 1842. Samantha (Beach) Goodwin died December 31, 1841.

CHILDREN.

718. I. MARIA, b. Oct. 6, 1791; m. Charles Chase.
 II. FANNY ANN, " Aug. 2, 1793; d. Mar. 14, 1814, unm.
 719. III. SALLY, " Apr. 26, 1795; m. Reuben S. Morris.
 720. IV. SAMANTHA, " Mar. 13, 1797; m. Isaac Carpenter.
 721. V. ABIGAIL, " Sept. 9, 1803; m. Wilson N. Brown.
 722. VI. ELIZA ELY, " Feb. 16, 1808; m. Charles L. Hoskins.

718.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 717, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Goshen, Conn., October 6, 1791; married CHARLES CHASE, and resided in Auburn, New York.

CHASE CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------------------|
| Caroline, | b. | m. Stephen Ball. |
| Julia, | " | m. 1. — Strong. |
| | | 2. Jared Arnold. |
| Emily Elizabeth, " | | m. James B. Shaw. |

719.

SALLY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 717, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Goshen, Conn., April 26, 1795; married, , 1811, REUBEN SMITH MORRIS, son of James and Elizabeth (*Hubbard*) Morris of Litchfield, Conn. Reuben S. Morris graduated at Yale in 1803, was by profession a lawyer, residing in Cayuga and Auburn, New York. He died in October, 1832. Sally (Goodwin) Morris died at Lockport, New York, November 7, 1863.

MORRIS CHILDREN.

- Elizabeth Hubbard, b. July 25, 1812; m. John T. Gilbert.
 Frances Ann, " Nov. 5, 1814; m. Origen Storrs.

720.

SAMANTHA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 717, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 13, 1797; married **ISAAC CARPENTER**, a merchant of Ithaca, New York. Samantha (Goodwin) Carpenter died April 7, 1828. In June, 1838, Isaac Carpenter removed with his second wife, Emeline, to Spencer, Tioga County, New York, and died October 2, 1851, aged 58.

CARPENTER CHILDREN.

Hezekiah Goodwin, b.		
Henry C.,	"	a Presbyterian minister.
Helen,	"	m. Samuel A. Hopkins of Brooklyn, New York.

721.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 717, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 9, 1803; married **WILSON NORTHROP BROWN**, son of Bostwick and Jane Brown, of Albany, New York. Wilson N. Brown was a banker at Seneca Falls, New York, and Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died, March 26, 1857. Abigail (Goodwin) Brown died in Cincinnati, August 8, 1841.

BROWN CHILDREN.

Louise Abby,	b. Dec. 22, 1830; m. Samuel L. Hulings.
Junius Henri,	" Oct. 14, 1833; m. Lillian L. Gilbert.
Cincinnati Goodwin,	" Oct. 20, 1840; m. David J. Cahill.

722.

ELIZA ELY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 717, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 16, 1808; married, June, 1830, **CHARLES LANSON HOSKINS**, born in Lansing, Tompkins County, New York,

October 16, 1799, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (*Dixon*) Hoskins. Charles L. Hoskins removed, in 1829, to Seneca Falls, where he was a successful merchant, and has now retired from business. Eliza Ely (Goodwin) Hoskins died January 8, 1835.

HOSKINS CHILD.

Eliza Goodwin, b. May 27, 1833; m. Cyrus Garnsey.

723.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Goshen, Conn., 1769, was a physician. Prior to 1794 he removed to Geneva, Ontario County, New York, and in 1824 to Detroit, Michigan, where he died, September 22, 1825. He married, at Pleasant Valley, Steuben County, New York, January 3, 1799, **LUCRETIA COLLINS**, born in Litchfield, Conn., January 20, 1779, daughter of John and Lydia (*Buell*) Collins. She died December 4, 1807, and he married, second, May 20, 1817, **ACHSAH STONE**, born December 24, 1777, daughter of Nathaniel and Lois (*Collins*) Stone of Guilford, Conn. Achsah (Stone) Goodwin died November 3, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| 724. I. DANIEL, | b. Nov. 24, 1799; m. Julia Merrill. |
| 727. II. ANNE, | " Aug. 15, 1801; m. 1. Ira H. Smith;
2. Charles Rowland. |
| 728. III. LUCRETIA, | " Aug. 1, 1803; m. John W. Woolsey. |
| IV. ABIGAIL, | " Sept. 21, 1805; d. Aug., 1834, unm. |
| 729. V. STEPHEN AUSTIN, | " Nov. 26, 1807; m. Frances M. Dibble. |

724.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Daniel 723, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Geneva, New



D. Goodwin

York, November 24, 1799; married, July 10, 1845, **JULIA MERRILL**, born in Portland, Maine, December 15, 1815, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (*Bradford*) Merrill. She died October 6, 1880. We take the following account of his death, sketch of his life, and proceedings of the Detroit Bar Association, from the Detroit "Free Press" of August 26, 1887.

Judge Daniel Goodwin, the Nestor of the Michigan Bench, died last evening at Detroit, after an illness of some months. His death was no surprise to his friends and relatives, as he had been gradually wasting away, and the end was momentarily expected.

Judge Goodwin was born in Geneva, N. Y., November 24, 1799. His father, Dr. Daniel Goodwin, was sixth in descent from Ozias Goodwin, who settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1635. His mother, Lucretia Collins, was granddaughter of Timothy Collins, the first pastor of Litchfield, Conn. He graduated at Union College in 1819, having William H. Seward and Bishops Doane and Potter for college mates. Though deprived of the use of his eyesight a part of the time, he maintained a place among the first of a large class, and graduated with one of the first appointments, the Greek salutatory. He studied law with John C. Spencer at Canandaigua, then regarded as the ablest lawyer in New York, and Mr. Spencer in his letters in 1823 extolled him as an extraordinary student. After practising law a few months in Geneva, he went to Indiana, where he was stricken with consumption, and lost one lung entirely. Upon the death of Dr. Daniel Goodwin in Detroit, in 1825, his son removed to this place to take charge of his father's family. Here he made such rapid headway in his profession that when the State was admitted to the Union he had the recommendation of nearly all of the bar for appointment as United States District Judge, then next in rank to the Supreme Court. Congress having limited the salary to \$1,500 per year, Mr. Goodwin declined to accept

the office. President Jackson then tendered him the office of United States District Attorney, which he accepted, and retained under Jackson and Van Buren. The Patriot war in Canada occurred while he was United States Attorney for Michigan, and he prosecuted the Americans who took part in it for violations of the international laws. The excitement was so great that he was in constant danger of his life, and was frequently guarded through the streets by General Brady, Robert Stuart, and other personal friends. He was Quartermaster-General with the rank of Colonel in the Toledo war, and by his zealous efforts at Dearborn seriously injured his spine, lifting arms to send upon Governor Mason's gallant Toledo expedition against Ohio.

In 1843 Mr. Goodwin was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Michigan, and despatched a large amount of business which had accumulated in his Circuit prior to his appointment. He resigned in 1846, and until 1850 was actively engaged in important trials and as counsel for the Michigan Central Railroad Company. In 1850 he was elected President of the Michigan Constitutional Convention. In 1851 he was elected Judge of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan, with the understanding that he should practise law at Detroit during the winter months. Twice he lacked but one or two votes of being elected United States Senator. In 1855 he formed a partnership with S. A. and D. Goodwin, Jr., and had previously been in partnership with Chancellor Farnsworth and Judge George E. Hand.

He was re-elected Judge in 1857, 1863, 1869, and 1875, his final term expiring December 31, 1881. In two of the elections he was the only Democrat elected to a State office. In respect to this office political affiliations were little regarded.

At a bar conspicuous for such eminent lawyers as Fraser, Vandyke, Emmons, Joy, J. M. Howard, Romeyn, Farnsworth, C. I. Walker, Campbell, and Lothrop, he was regarded as second to none. His character was purity itself. He regarded a good example as a sacred duty. Hypocrisy, knavery, drunken-

ness, licentiousness, never found excuse from his precepts or his example. He regarded talents as a sacred gift, not an excuse or palliation for self-indulgence. Living in the light of such a mind, and influenced by such an example of unselfish, generous, and simple charity, many brilliant young men of Detroit developed into high and noble characters.

Through his marriage Judge Goodwin was connected with a number of the leading citizens of the present generation, — Senator Thomas W. Palmer, Judge Henry B. Brown, Col. Henry M. Duffield, Mr. Frank Canfield, Mr. George B. Remick, Mr. Thomas Pitts, and Mr. Thomas Cranage.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE DETROIT BAR ASSOCIATION.

The Detroit Bar Association was called to meet yesterday at noon in the United States Court room to take action in reference to the death of Judge Daniel Goodwin, when D. B. Duffield, the secretary, called the meeting to order, and nominated Judge Henry B. Brown as chairman.

On motion of Judge Douglas, the chair was requested to appoint a committee to draft appropriate resolutions, and appointed as such committee Judge S. T. Douglas, D. B. Duffield, and J. Logan Chipman.

The committee withdrew for consultation, and a recess was taken until their return, when the following was submitted:—

Resolved, That in the death of the Hon. Daniel Goodwin, who departed this life on the 24th inst., this bar loses one who has long been one of its oldest surviving members, and the city of Detroit one of its earliest and most distinguished citizens. He had acquired high distinction at the Bar of Detroit when Michigan was yet a Territory, a position which he maintained through a long and useful professional career. He presided over the Convention which formed our first State Constitution, as well as over the subsequent convention which amended it. He was United States District Attorney for this district under the administrations of Jackson and Van Buren; was judge of the Supreme Court of the State and of this Circuit from 1843 to 1846, and of the Upper Peninsula or portions of it from 1851 to 1881, all of which im-

portant public trusts he discharged with marked ability and fidelity. In this community, which he so long honored, and which so continuously honored him, he has been a familiar presence for over sixty years, and during all this period he has been known to us as a man of pure, unspotted character in every relation of life.

Resolved, That the sympathies of the bar be extended to the surviving family of the deceased, and that a copy of these resolutions be transmitted to them, signed by the chairman and secretary.

Resolved, Also that the United States District Attorney, the Attorney General of the State, and the Prosecuting Attorney of Wayne County, be and they are each hereby requested to submit copies of these resolutions to the United States Circuit and District Courts, to the Supreme Court of this State, and to the Circuit Court for the County of Wayne, when said courts shall be in session, with the request that they may be duly entered on the journals of said courts respectively.

Mr. Duffield then, in support of a motion to adopt the resolutions, said that, from the time that he was a law student up to the present, Judge Goodwin's presence had been familiar to the older members of the bar. Mr. Duffield gave a condensed biographical sketch of Judge Goodwin, and then pronounced a eulogy upon the deceased, sketching his professional history. He spoke particularly of Judge Goodwin's fidelity and keen sense of justice in his official position, indorsing his course, though saying that at times the judge was somewhat punctilious. He then called attention to the fact that but few of Judge Goodwin's real contemporaries survive him. The first year of record under the State Constitution was 1837, and of all the attorneys of that year the only one now living is George E. Hand. Of the practising attorneys of the next year, 1838, the only survivors are James F. Joy and Judge Douglas. In conclusion, Mr. Duffield paid a high compliment to Judge Goodwin's social and personal qualities.

Browse T. Prentis said that thirty years ago, when he was a mere boy and Judge Goodwin was in active practice, he knew him personally and professionally. There were many able men at the bar at that time, and Judge Goodwin stood as high as any

of them. He was always noted for the care with which he prepared his cases, and for his attention to details. He was always thoroughly posted on every point, and when he went on the bench the same careful attention to every case was observable. He was always attentive to the arguments of counsel, and would carefully consider and investigate every point made by them. His extreme conscientiousness was one of his most prominent traits, and he would rather do anything than be consciously wrong. In his social relations he was kindly, courteous, and a Christian gentleman; he was a true friend, and always ready in a practical manner to prove his friendship. He has gone down to his grave full of years, and his survivors can hope for nothing better than to emulate his example. He was a good man, and that is better than being a great man.

Judge Douglas said, that with the exception of James F. Joy he was, he believed, the oldest contemporary of Judge Goodwin now living, and had rare opportunities of knowing him personally and professionally. His success in holding during his life many and important positions of public trust was remarkable, in view of the fact that, while always in public life, he was never what is known as a practical politician. He was a good lawyer, prepared his cases with great care, and tried them with ability. He was not an orator, but was a clear and fluent speaker, and it was not impulse, but intellect, that guided his remarks. He was always a safe lawyer for his clients, and a safe judge upon the bench. No one ever doubted his honesty and purity. He was singularly free from prejudices, and, even while sick and nervous, was never unamiable, and always preserved a wonderful self-control.

Judge Jennison, in alluding to his long acquaintance with Judge Goodwin, dwelt upon the extreme kindness of his deceased friend. He then referred to the members of the bar who were in practice when he came here, some thirty years ago, and noted how their ranks had been thinned by death. He eulogized Judge Goodwin as an honest man, a good citizen, a kind friend,

and an upright judge, whose personal worth was recognized by all, and who at a ripe old age has gone down to his grave full of honors and beloved by all who knew him.

Congressman Chipman said that the resolutions are a proper and a just tribute to a good man, and are not exaggerated or extravagant, and his ending is a blessed one when in the fulness of his years he can go to his rest followed by such tributes as have been paid him in the resolutions offered and the speeches made by his surviving friends. Judge Goodwin was a good example to other judges in this, that he clung to the law, that he did not essay to decide what the law ought to be, but that he administered it as he found it. He never shrank from his rulings, and was always ready to stand or fall by them. He was eminently fair in settling a bill of exceptions, and never "skipped the hard places." He was plain, simple, positive, and brave in his rulings. While continually in public life, his not being a politician was one of the bright spots in his history, and he always treated his opponents handsomely. He was open, manly, and upright, and his honest performance of duty was the secret of his success.

Judge Brown said: Judge Goodwin had ceased to be an active practitioner ten years before I was admitted to the Bar; indeed, his connection with the Bar practically ceased with the Constitutional Convention of 1850, of which he was President. I knew him only socially, and from his reputation as a Circuit Judge. Of the generation of lawyers whose names appear in the first volume of Michigan Reports, he was, with the exception of Mr. Joy and Judge Douglas, about the last survivor. The rest, among them Frazer, Romeyn, McClelland, Bates, Emmons, Backus, Woodbridge, Vandyke, Buel, Barstow, Harbaugh, Chipman, Howard, and Lockwood, have preceded him, — one, the Rev. Mr. Atterbury, by only a few hours. His reputation at the bar was equal to that of any lawyer of his time. He was regarded as a safe, conservative counsellor, and a strong advocate. He had an eminently judicial mind, and his popularity upon the

bench is attested by his repeated elections, even after he had reached an age at which most judges feel it incumbent upon them to retire. By those who lived in the Upper Peninsula, I have heard him spoken of with great respect and affection. Socially, he was very affable and courteous, though he was always somewhat reserved and silent. He was scrupulously honest in his dealings, and was generous and helpful to others, beyond his means. Indeed, in his private as well as in his public life he was above reproach.

The resolutions were then unanimously adopted.

CHILDREN.

- I. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Sept. 22, 1863, unm.
725. II. JOSHUA MERRILL, " Jan. 19, 1849; m. Julia Green.

AN ADOPTED SON.

726. III. DANIEL, b. Nov. 26, 1832; m. 1. Agnes M. Goerlner.
2. Isabella D. Pitts.

725.

JOSHUA MERRILL GOODWIN (*Daniel* 724, *Daniel* 723, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 19, 1849, in Detroit, Michigan, was a banker, but is now retired from business. He married, July 3, 1873, JULIA GREEN, born in Portland, Maine, January 9, 1846, daughter of Daniel and Eliza Bradford (*Merrill*) Green.

CHILDREN.

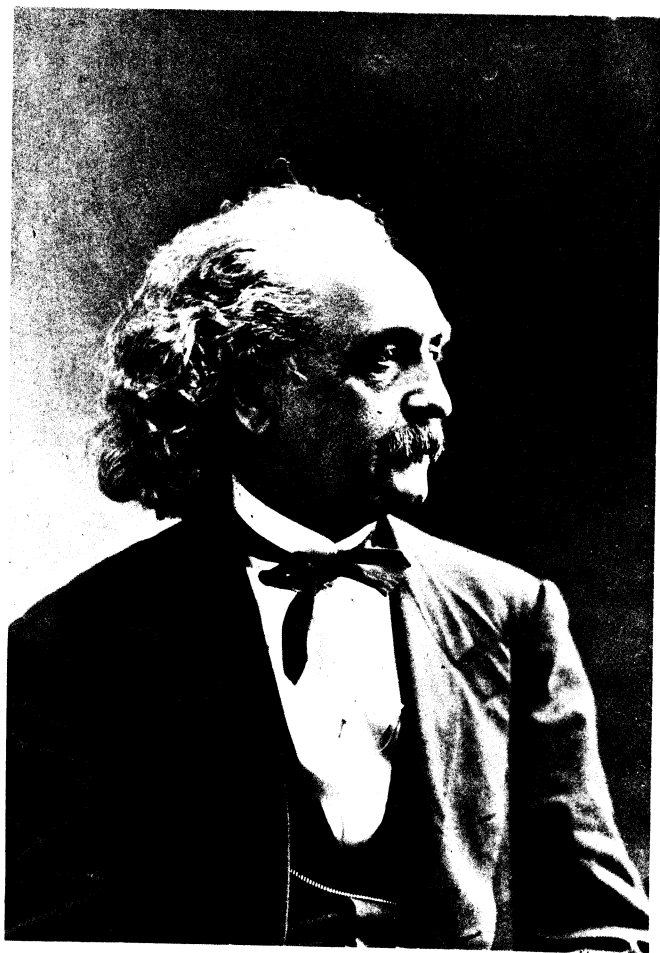
- I. ISABELLA PITTS, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
II. LUCRETIA, " Sept. 1, 1877.
III. JULIA MERRILL, " Jan. 17, 1879.

726.

DANIEL GOODWIN, formerly Daniel Woolsey (*Lucretia* 728, *Daniel* 723, *Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 26, 1832, was adopted in early childhood by his uncle, Hon. Daniel Goodwin, of Detroit, and known from that time as Daniel Goodwin, Jr. He graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, Oneida County, New York, studied law, and settled at Chicago in 1858 in the practice of his profession. He was Judge Advocate of Militia in 1856, and Assistant United States District Attorney in 1862-64. He has been United States Commissioner for Illinois since 1861, and President of the Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary from its formation in 1871. He has published "James Pitts and his Sons in the American Revolution" (Chicago, 1882); "The Dearborns" (1884); "The Lord's Table" (1885); "Provincial Pictures" (1886). He married, June 9, 1860, **AGNES M. GOERTNER**, born September 21, 1834, daughter of Rev. N. W. and Lucretia (*Mechlin*) Goertner. His wife Agnes and two eldest children were lost at sea by the sinking of the steamer "Ville du Havre," November 22, 1873. He married, second, July 7, 1875, **ISABELLA DUFFIELD PITTS**, born August 9, 1845, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (*Merrill*) Pitts of Detroit.

CHILDREN.

- I. **NICHOLAS GOERTNER**, b. June 8, 1862; lost at sea, Nov. 22, 1873.
- II. **LUCRETIA**, " July 4, 1864; " " "
- III. **JULIA MERRILL**, " Apr. 6, 1866; d. Nov. 1, 1869.



Stephen A. Goodwin.

727.

ANNE GOODWIN (*Daniel 723, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born at Geneva, New York, August 15, 1801; married, August 31, 1824, IRA H. SMITH, son of David Smith of Suffield, Conn. Ira H. Smith was a physician at Auburn, New York, and died December 4, 1839. Anne (Goodwin) Smith married, second, November 28, 1851, Dr. CHARLES ROWLAND, of Brooklyn, New York.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Anne Goodwin, b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. Charles M. Waring.
Charles Hatch, " Aug. 28, 1829; d. unm.

728.

LUCRETIA GOODWIN (*Daniel 723, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Geneva, New York, August 1, 1803; married, at Detroit, Michigan, June 6, 1826, JOHN W. WOOLSEY, who was born in October, 1801, and died at Detroit, Michigan, April 26, 1876. Lucretia (Goodwin) Woolsey died August 17, 1834.

WOOLSEY CHILDREN.

John W., b. 1828; d. 1832.
Elizabeth, " 1830; d. 1845.
Daniel, " Nov. 26, 1832; adopted by his uncle, Daniel (724) Goodwin. See his record.

729.

STEPHEN AUSTIN GOODWIN (*Daniel 723, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Geneva, New York, November 26, 1807. He graduated at Union College, Schenectady, in 1828, locating the same

year at Auburn, engaged in the practice of law, and was many years Clerk of the Court of Chancery. He was also Vestryman and Warden of St. Peter's P. E. Church. In 1855 he removed to Detroit, and three years later to Chicago, Illinois. In 1865 he was appointed by President Lincoln Assistant United States District Attorney for the Northern District of Illinois. He married, June 9, 1835, **FRANCES MARIA DIBBLE**, born in Rutland, Vermont, September 10, 1808, daughter of Chauncey and Sally (*Hamilton*) Dibble. Stephen Austin Goodwin died May 13, 1879, and his widow still survives him. The following, taken from "The Chicago Legal News," will show his standing among his professional brethren:—

A meeting of the Chicago Bar was held at the rooms of the Law Institute, Wednesday afternoon, May 14, 1879, to take action in reference to the death of Stephen A. Goodwin.

The meeting was called to order by Hon. Isaac N. Arnold, and Hon. William H. King was called to the chair.

Mr. KING said: This meeting is called for the purpose of taking suitable action in regard to the death of our excellent brother, Stephen A. Goodwin. We all knew him well. He stood for many years in the front rank of the profession. He was an honest, honorable, and learned lawyer,—a gentleman, and a scholar.

Mr. H. S. Towle was appointed Secretary. On motion of Hon. E. C. Larned, the chairman appointed a committee of three to prepare suitable resolutions, consisting of E. C. Larned, George Payson, and L. L. Coburn.

While the committee were preparing the resolutions, Hon. ISAAC N. ARNOLD spoke as follows:—

Mr. Chairman,—A man who after half a century's hard work at the Bar dies without a stain upon his record, or a blemish upon his personal character, is to be envied; such I may say,

without exaggeration, has been the career of our departed friend, Mr. Goodwin.

Called to the Bar about 1830, he practised his profession industriously and laboriously for near fifty years, and attained a high position before the Supreme Courts of three States. He may be justly ranked among the leading lawyers of New York, Michigan, and Illinois, besides reaching a highly respectable position before the Supreme Court of the United States. I think his distinguishing and most conspicuous trait as a lawyer was fidelity and faithfulness. I do not mean to eulogize a trait which I may say is nearly universal in the profession. A betrayal of a client is a crime almost unknown among lawyers. When I speak of fidelity to his client as exhibited by Mr. Goodwin, I mean the absolute devotion by him of all his faculties, his utmost ability, to his client's cause. I mean an industry and perseverance in study, a thoroughness in investigation and preparation, which exhausted every honest and fair means of success. Such was his fidelity. No man ever prepared his cases with more conscientious care and industry.

It is difficult to exaggerate the usefulness of such an advocate, — not to his client alone, but to the courts and to the public. Take, for illustration, the department which he made a specialty, — patent cases. He enlightened the courts and made it easy for them to administer justice. His brief in a patent case exhausted the law and the mechanics; the facts and the principles involved in his case. He carefully studied and made himself master, not only of all there was in the case to be tried, but the history of the art or invention under consideration, and the various steps, from the first rude hint or suggestion up to the full and complete realization of the idea.

I suppose his brethren would, by common consent, have given him precedence as the first patent lawyer in the Northwest. Let me allude to another professional trait, his fearless independence. No humble or poor man, with a meritorious cause, ever sought his aid in vain. The power of wealth and station, and

social position, and popular clamor, never made him hesitate in advocating the right.

And now, looking back upon his well spent, laborious life, his useful, honorable career, running from youth to his threescore years and ten, — a life professional and personal without stain or reproach, — an honest man, an able lawyer, a good citizen, a reverent and humble Christian, an affectionate father, a devoted husband, — may we not all say, Blessed and happy is he who leaves behind him such a record.

“ The soft memory of his virtues yet
Lingers like twilight hues, when the bright sun is set.”

Hon. E. C. LARNED, from the committee, reported the following resolutions : —

Resolved, That in the death of Stephen A. Goodwin, who has for more than twenty years been an eminent member of the legal profession in Chicago, the Bar has lost one of its ablest lawyers and the community an upright and useful citizen.

That during a professional career covering nearly half a century, in which Mr. Goodwin had a varied and extensive practice in all departments of the law, he obtained a high reputation, both as a counselor and an advocate. Possessing comprehensive and accurate legal knowledge, acute and forcible in argument, and uniting an industry which was untiring with a devotion to the interests of his client which was never failing, he achieved great and deserved success in his profession; and in the department of patent law, to which the latter portion of his life was more especially devoted, he had no superior at our Bar.

That Mr. Goodwin's career, both as a lawyer and a man, has been marked by high moral qualities. He was a man of truth and honor. His life was inspired and controlled by Christian faith and principle. The utmost probity and uprightness marked his professional, public, and social life. He was kind and generous, public-spirited and large-hearted, a true friend, a good citizen, and a good man.

That we express our deep and sincere sympathy with the bereaved widow and family of our departed brother, in the great and irreparable loss which has befallen them.

That this Bar will attend the funeral of the deceased, and that a

committee of three be appointed by the chair to make the necessary arrangements for this purpose.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be transmitted to the family of the deceased, and the same be presented to the different courts of record in Chicago by such members of the Bar as the chairman shall designate.

Mr. LARNED said : — When a man at the end of a long, useful, and honorable life, in the full possession of his unimpaired powers, passes from the present to a higher form of life, it is not a matter of lamentation. Death is inevitable ; it comes to every man, and when the threescore and ten years have been passed wisely and well, and the further continuance of life upon this earth would, in the natural order of things, afford no further opportunity for growth and development, but added years would bring with them only infirmity and decay, there is no reason why we should desire that our own lives, or the lives of those who are dear to us, should be further prolonged upon the earth.

Looking upon death, Mr. Chairman, as I look upon it, — as only the entrance to a larger and loftier life, — it seems to me most fitting that when a man can achieve nothing further here he should pass up into the nobler life above.

To me it seems that the happiest and most desirable of all deaths that can befall us is to be taken suddenly away, in the full possession of unimpaired powers, from a life of laborious activity and usefulness here, and translated at once into the higher life of the spirit. Such was the happy fortune of our departed brother. Only a few weeks prior to his death, he was at his office, in the full possession of all his powers, and engaged actively and continuously in the labors of his profession. I believe that such would have been his own choice ; for years ago, when spoken to about retiring from the profession as advancing years were coming upon him, he replied, “ I never intend to retire from the profession, I intend to die in the harness.” And so he died as he wished to die.

I suppose, Mr. Chairman, that Mr. Goodwin was the oldest

practising lawyer at the Chicago Bar. He was born in 1807, and was therefore very nearly seventy-two years of age. He graduated at Union College in 1828, and entered the Bar of New York in 1831. Born in New York, he passed much of his professional life there; and his standing was such that he was brought into relations with the most eminent members of the Bar, — William H. Seward, John C. Spencer, Chancellor Walworth, Governor Selden, and others of like reputation.

He achieved a very successful and remunerative practice in New York, and left there under the pressure of financial trouble resulting from embarrassments caused by business enterprises outside of his profession, and went to Detroit in 1855, and from there to Chicago in 1858. In the fall of that year he became associated with myself and Mr. Daniel Goodwin, Jr. in the practice of his profession, under the firm name of Goodwin, Larned, and Goodwin. My relations with Mr. Goodwin during the whole period of our professional connection were most kind and friendly. They continued uninterrupted until my removal in 1869 from Chicago for a temporary visit to the East and to Europe, since which time I have had less opportunities of seeing him than previously.

Mr. Goodwin was a man of great force and determination of character, — energetic, persistent, fertile in expedients, industrious, and acute and subtle in distinctions and discriminations. He entered with enthusiasm and the utmost devotion into every cause, and was sure to bring out of any case intrusted to him everything which there was in it. He was a man of vehement and ardent temperament, and carried into his causes great earnestness and enthusiasm, always feeling profoundly convinced that he was in the right, and always exceedingly anxious for success.

He was a bold and fearless man in his professional character, advocating without hesitation any cause, however humble, which he deemed to be right, and against any parties, however high or influential.

He had remarkable ability for the analysis of machinery and mechanical combinations. His aptitude in this particular department of the profession was so great, that it ultimately led to his becoming entirely engrossed in that branch of the law where this particular talent would be the most available. I think I may say truly, that in this department he had no superior at this Bar ; and he ranked throughout the country as one of the ablest patent lawyers.

Mr. Goodwin was a man of high moral character. He was the very essence of truth and honor, and he carried that spirit into all his cases. There is no stain upon his record. He was a man of deep religious feeling and faith. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, and for several years of his life in New York was a frequent representative of that church in its diocesan conventions.

Such in brief was the life of our friend. It is closed. It is closed honorably, usefully, and nobly ; and as we leave him in the grave, we can turn away with the feeling that he leaves behind him an honorable record and an untarnished name, and with the assured faith that he has passed from the earthly to the heavenly life.

Hon. LESTER L. BOND spoke as follows : —

Although we are all fully advised that it is “appointed unto men once to die,” and while we have perhaps no special fear of that event, knowing that death is universal and a law of nature, and therefore cannot be evil, and looking upon it philosophically, we may say we have no fear of death, yet when it comes to one we have looked up to as an exemplar, one we have known and loved, it seems to come to us with force, and remind us again that we too must soon pass away.

It was my good fortune to become acquainted with Mr. Goodwin soon after his arrival in this city, and for six years I was associated with him in a subordinate capacity, in frequent suits upon which he was engaged during that time. I became acquainted with the entire management of the cases on both

sides, and was fully advised of all the proceedings taken, and I can truthfully say, that, so far as the patent practice is concerned, Mr. Goodwin was my tutor and my master. Since that time we have frequently met in cases, on the same side and on opposite sides, and I can sincerely indorse all my brother Larned said in regard to the legal ability and fairness of Mr. Goodwin in the trial of causes. He was earnest and energetic in their prosecution, whether acting for the plaintiff or defendant. He was always thoroughly prepared, and was a living exemplar of the maxim, "There is no excellence without labor." Mr. Goodwin did not rely upon natural ability, but was laborious and industrious, in season and out of season, in preparing and attending to his cases. You could scarcely enter his office without finding him in consultation or examining the authorities. He was a master of special pleading, having been educated in New York, where that was a science. A circumstance which came to my knowledge at the time clearly indicates the character of the man. A gentleman against whom he was prosecuting a case came to him and offered him a large sum of money to do a certain thing, which it is very apparent would not work to the injury of Mr. Goodwin's client. He refused to have anything to do with it. The man said to him, "What harm can come, or who will know it?" His reply was, "It is unprofessional for me to do it. I cannot take but one side of a case at a time; and as to who will know it, I would rather all Chicago would know that Stephen A. Goodwin had done a mean thing, than Stephen A. Goodwin himself should know it." I think that was a key to the character of the man. He would not consent to anything that his conscience did not fully approve.

As to his character, standing, and ability at the Bar, it is known to all of the gentlemen present that he had no superior, and that he had but few equals. The more intimately he was known, the more highly his personal character and his professional attainments were appreciated. I cannot but feel that, when we lay away the remains of Mr. Goodwin, we part with

one who was a master. He was a bright ornament to any Bar, and one for whom we can sincerely mourn.

Mr. C. K. OFFIELD spoke as follows : —

Mr. Chairman, — It has been my good fortune, during the last few years of Mr. Goodwin's professional life, and during the first few years of my own, to be associated with him intimately in his active professional life, and I desire, personally, to submit, in connection with these resolutions, a few remarks in testimony of Mr. Goodwin, in this last solemn meeting of the Bar.

No lawyer ever had a higher appreciation of the duties and responsibilities of the profession, and no lawyer ever had a more deep-seated contempt for the technicalities, the legerdemain and trickery sometimes practised, than Mr. Goodwin. No case ever had his respect or interest that was not founded upon principle, and then, with his client's case so founded, the law was to him as a Damascus blade, "not to be drawn without cause, and not to be sheathed without honor." To my knowledge, he never expressed either the slightest desire or hope to retire from the active duties of his profession, or to depart from it even for a time; and but a few days before his death he made the same remark to me that ten years ago he had made to Mr. Larned, that when he died he proposed to die with the harness on; and at the age of nearly seventy-two he met the fruition of that desire.

Mr. Goodwin had followed his profession through its various changes; through its storms and tempests, its victories and defeats, for nearly half a century, and I do not believe that in the whole time there can be found a single one of his causes, the record of which the ablest and most skilful lawyer in the land would not be proud to call his own. Through all these fifty years there has floated before his eyes like a cloud by day, and marched as a pillar of fire by night, but a single object, — the highest honor and integrity of his calling. He has frequently, in advising young men about entering the profession, said to them, that without this deep-seated sense of honor, this high regard for the principles of the profession, and for the dictates

of their own consciences, their professional career would be a failure.

In the last years of his life Mr. Goodwin has spoken to me frequently of death, but never sorrowfully or regretfully, neither as something to be feared or desired. He has likened himself to a ship that had voyaged the seas over, touching at many ports in many climes, and at last was nearing the harbor of rest on the farther shore. But a short time before his death, he repeated as expressive of his own feelings what he had read over fifty years before in his college days, and I believe it will be found written in Cicero's *De Senectute*, — "My shadows are falling long upon my pathway, but they are all pointing towards the morning"; and it was to him, as to the prophets of old, that the clods of the valley were sweet to him, and the rest in the valley was peace.

Mr. Chairman, the death of Mr. Goodwin has left a gap in our ranks that may soon be widened, but it will not soon be filled.

The resolutions were then unanimously adopted.

On motion, George Payson, Cyrus Bentley, and H. S. Towle were appointed by the Chair as a committee to arrange for the attendance of the Bar at the funeral.

The chair appointed the following gentlemen to present the resolutions to the several courts: —

United States Court, James H. Roberts; Superior Court, Charles K. Offield; Circuit Court, James L. High; County Court, William P. Black; Probate Court, Melville W. Fuller.

On motion, the meeting then adjourned.

The funeral services, which occurred at Grace Episcopal Church, Thursday afternoon, May 15, were most impressive. A large concourse of the Judiciary, Bar, and friends were present.

The remains were carried into the church by the bearers, Judge Drummond, Judge Blodgett, I. N. Arnold, William H. King, Alonzo Huntington, Henry W. Bishop, L. L. Bond, and Melville W. Fuller.

Rev. Dr. Clinton Locke, rector of the church, paid a most eloquent tribute to the memory of the deceased. Apollo Commandery No. 1, of which Mr. Goodwin had been a member for over twenty years, took charge of the remains at the conclusion of the services, and the coffin was carried from the church to the hearse by seven of the Sir Knights. The usual solemn and impressive burial service of the Commandery was held at Graceland.

CHILDREN.

- I. FREDERICK COLLINS, b. Mar. 9, 1836; res. Chicago, Ill., unm.
- II. FRANCES LUCRETIA, " Nov. 18, 1837; res. Englewood, Ill., unm.
- III. STEPHEN AUSTIN, " Oct. 20, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
- 730. IV. LOUISE HAMILTON, " Nov. 28, 1844; m. William A. V. Porter.

730.

LOUISE HAMILTON GOODWIN (*Stephen Austin 729, Daniel 723, Stephen 702, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 28, 1844, in Auburn, New York; married in Chicago, Illinois, October 11, 1871, WILLIAM ADRIAN VREDENBERG PORTER, born in New York City, June 12, 1843, son of William Vredenberg and Abby (*De Coste*) Porter. William A. V. Porter removed to Chicago in 1869, and now resides in Englewood, Cook County, Illinois. He was two years Junior Warden of St. Bartholomew's P. E. Church, Englewood.

PORTER CHILDREN.

- Frances Goodwin, b. Oct. 15, 1872.
- Belle Tracy, " Nov. 29, 1874.
- Louise De Coste, " Apr. 6, 1878; d. July 16, 1878.
- Lillian Vredenberg, " Nov. 26, 1879.
- Stephen Goodwin, " July 2, 1881.

731.

MIRIAM GOODWIN (*Stephen* 702, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Goshen, Conn., May 10, 1770; married DARIUS GRISWOLD, born January 15, 1764, son of Zaccheus and Eunice (*Stanley*) Griswold. After his death, Miriam (Goodwin) Griswold married PITT BUELL, born in Goshen, January 3, 1767, son of Jonathan and Lydia (*Landon*) Buell. He died at New Haven, Gallatin County, Illinois, December 17, 1828. Miriam (Goodwin) Buell died, January 3, 1839, in Saratoga, New York.

GRISWOLD CHILD.

Darius Oliver, b. 1788; m. Abigail Wakeman.

BUELL CHILDREN.

Frederick, b. Oct. 19, 1793; d. Sept. 4, 1819.
 Caroline, " Feb. 24, 1799; m. 1. William P. Robinson.
 2. — Buell.

732.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in that part of Simsbury now the town of Bloomfield, December 28, 1736; married, April 21, 1763, **ROSANNA GILLET**, baptized October 18, 1741, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Anna (*Hubbard*) Gillet of Wintonbury, now Bloomfield. Joseph Goodwin was a farmer in his native town, where he died, April 15, 1813. His widow, Rosanna (Gillet) Goodwin, died April 26, 1830, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

733. I. OLIVE, b. June 22, 1763; m. John Tyler.
734. II. JOSEPH, " Dec. 19, 1764; m. Esther Roberts.

- III. Infant, b. 1766; d. Mar. 16, 1766.
 IV. ROSANNA, " May 2, 1767; d. Sept. 5, 1775.
 V. JAMES, " Feb. 15, 1769; d. Sept. 13, 1775.
 VI. ANNA, " Jan. 8, 1771; d. Sept. 3, 1775.
 VII. HEZEKIAH, " Dec. 30, 1772; d. Aug. 30, 1775.
 VIII. LUCY, " May 30, 1775; d. Dec. 22, 1846, unm.
 744. IX. JAMES, " Jan. 25, 1777; m. Candace Bird.
 751. X. HEZEKIAH, " Dec. 12, 1779; m. 1. Hannah A. Kingsbury; 2. Percy H. Cadwell.
 XI. ROSANNA, " Jan. 16, 1781; d. Feb. 29, 1832, unm.
 765. XII. TIMOTHY, " Apr. 4, 1783; m. Beulah Ely.

733.

OLIVE GOODWIN (*Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born June 22, 1763; married, February 22, 1788, JOHN TYLER. This family resided in Bloomfield, where Olive (Goodwin) Tyler died June 12, 1830. John Tyler died March 24, 1853, aged 88.

TYLER CHILDREN.

Olive Goodwin, b.	m. James Bidwell.
John Kyes, " "	lived in Michigan.

734.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 19, 1764; married, March 23, 1806, ESTHER ROBERTS, daughter of Nathaniel Roberts. Joseph Goodwin, like his father, was a farmer in Bloomfield, Conn. He was a Representative in the Legislature of October, 1813. Joseph Goodwin died February 9, 1844. Esther (Roberts) Goodwin died September 21, 1818, aged 39.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|---------------|---|
| I. | SOPHIA ANN, | b. Oct. 26, 1807; d. Jan. 19, 1890, unm. |
| 735. II. | ESTHER MARIA, | " Sept. 5, 1809; m. Chester N. Moore. |
| 736. III. | LYDIA, | " Apr. 9, 1811; m. Alanson Thrall. |
| IV. | JOSEPH, | " Dec. 1, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1880, unm. |
| 737. V. | STEPHEN, | " Nov. 3, 1814; m. 1. Mary M. Latimer; 2. Abilene Slater. |
| 738. VI. | CHESTER, | " June 16, 1817; m. Mary Barber. |
| 743. VII. | LESTER, | " June 16, 1817; m. Clarissa Latimer. |

735.

ESTHER MARIA GOODWIN (*Joseph 734, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 5, 1809; married, November 27, 1828, **CHESTER NORRIS MOORE**, born in Simsbury, Conn., February 16, 1807, son of Aruna and Anna Moore. About 1836 Chester N. Moore removed to Delaware County, Ohio, returning to Connecticut in 1843, and died at Bloomfield, July 30, 1866. Esther Maria (Goodwin) Moore died March 16, 1883.

MOORE CHILD.

Norris Collins, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. Sarah C. Barnes.

736.

LYDIA GOODWIN (*Joseph 734, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 9, 1811; married, March 15, 1832, **ALANSON THRALL**. He was for many years a glove manufacturer at Gloversville, New York, and now resides at Ogdensburgh, St. Lawrence County. Lydia (Goodwin) Thrall died September 22, 1862.

THRALL CHILDREN.

Sarah Sophia, b. Jan. 26, 1833; m. Stephen Bolton.
 Augusta, " 1835; d. 1835.
 Watson Alanson, " Oct. 18, 1837; m. 1. Harriet Marshall.
 2. Augusta Mills.
 Helen Jane, " Nov. 18, 1842; m. William S. Hill.
 Joseph Goodwin, " Nov. 13, 1844; m. 1. Hannah Clark.
 2. Agnes Van Slyke.
 Esther Malvina, " May 6, 1848; m. Joseph Henry.
 Franklin Lester, " Apr. 11, 1851; m. Aurilla Kutches.

737.

STEPHEN GOODWIN (*Joseph 734, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 3, 1814; married, October 13, 1841, **MARY MARIA LATIMER**, born in Bloomfield, July 20, 1823, daughter of Elihu and Lucretia (*Rowley*) Latimer. She died March 6, 1842, and he married, second, August 26, 1852, **ABILENE SLATER**, born in Manchester, Conn., July 27, 1817, daughter of Ira and Mary (*Avery*) Slater. Stephen Goodwin is a farmer in his native town, Bloomfield, Conn.¹

NO CHILDREN.

738.

CHESTER GOODWIN (*Joseph 734, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born June 16, 1817; married, November 30, 1843, MARY BARBER, born September 2, 1821, daughter of Grandison and Laura (*Francis*) Barber of Bloomfield. Chester Goodwin was a farmer in Bloomfield, where he died, November 30, 1867. His widow still resides there.

¹ Stephen Goodwin died December 13, 1890.

CHILDREN.

739. I. CHESTER FRANCIS, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. Harriet M. Humphrey.
 740. II. MARY ELLA, " June 2, 1849; m. Lemuel Caswell.
 741. III. JULIA ELIZABETH, " Oct. 24, 1854; m. George H. Barnard.
 742. IV. CHARLES JOSEPH, " Nov. 27, 1861; m. Alice E. Adams.

739.

CHESTER FRANCIS GOODWIN (*Chester* 738, *Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born April 7, 1846; married, July 4, 1876, HARRIET MARION HUMPHREY, born in Bloomfield, February 3, 1854, daughter of George and Sophronia (*Hamblin*) Humphrey. Chester F. Goodwin was born in Bloomfield, Conn., and is a farmer in the adjoining town of West Hartford.

CHILDREN.

- I. HATTIE LOUISA, b. Aug. 7, 1876.
 II. NELLIE FRANCES, " Dec. 14, 1879.
 III. NETTIE BELL, " Feb. 7, 1882.
 IV. CHESTER FRANCIS, " Oct. 13, 1883.

740.

MARY ELLA GOODWIN (*Chester* 738, *Joseph* 734, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 2, 1849; married, January 5, 1871, LEMUEL CASWELL, born in Hartford, Conn., August 2, 1845, son of Edwin and Bethia (*Wells*) Caswell. Lemuel Caswell is a farmer and milk peddler, residing in Bloomfield, Conn.

CASWELL CHILDREN.

Mary Ella, b. Nov. 16, 1871.

Anna Josephine, " May 23, 1873.

Edwin Lemuel, " Sept. 13, 1881.

741.

JULIA ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Chester 738, Joseph 734, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 24, 1854; married, April 28, 1880, **GEORGE HARRISON BARNARD**, born April 26, 1858, son of Walter M. and Sarah Ann (*Webster*) Barnard. George H. Barnard is a farmer and milk peddler in his native town, Bloomfield, Conn.

BARNARD CHILDREN.

George Chester, b. Dec. 3, 1881.

Lena Julia, " Nov. 22, 1885.

742.

CHARLES JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Chester 738, Joseph 734, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 27, 1861; married, April 12, 1882, **ALICE ELIZA ADAMS**, born in Sprague, New London County, Conn., October 3, 1862, daughter of William H. and Mary J. (*Olin*) Adams. Charles J. Goodwin was born and resides in Bloomfield, Conn., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

I. **ALICE BELL**, b. July 30, 1884.

II. **BERTHA JANE**, " Nov. 27, 1886.

743.

LESTER GOODWIN (*Joseph 734, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born June 16, 1817; married, November 18, 1846, **CLARISSA LATIMER**, born in Bloomfield, Conn., October 5, 1825, daughter of Elihu and Lucretia (*Rowley*) Latimer. She died April 10, 1883. Lester Goodwin was a farmer, and resided in the house where he was born in Bloomfield, formerly a part of Simsbury. For several years he was one of the Committee of the Allyn Fund, belonging to the Bloomfield Congregational Society. His death occurred at Bloomfield, January 9, 1890.

NO CHILDREN.

744.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born January 25, 1777; married, May 17, 1801, **CANDACE BIRD**, born in Canton, Conn., January 26, 1783, daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Amy (*Humphrey*) Bird. James Goodwin was born in Bloomfield, Conn., where he was a farmer and a Representative in the Legislature of 1819.¹

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|------|-----------------|--|
| | I. | CANDACE FANNY, | b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. March 18, 1804. |
| 745. | II. | FANNY ROSANNA, | " June 25, 1804; m. Enoch Kingsbury. |
| 746. | III. | EDWARD BIRD, | " Oct. 2, 1811; m. Flora Case. |
| | IV. | HELEN MARY ANN, | " July 6, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1842, unm. |
| 749. | V. | HARRIET, | " Feb. 19, 1821; m. Chauncey E. Eno. |
| 750. | VI. | SARAH CORNELIA, | " Feb. 14, 1824; m. Salmon C. Eno. |

¹ James Goodwin died October 17, 1828. His widow, Candace (Bird) Goodwin, died May 16, 1864.

745.

FANNY ROSANNA GOODWIN (*James* 744, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., June 25, 1804; married, November 1, 1830, ENOCH KINGSBURY, born in Langdon, New Hampshire, April 21, 1800, a graduate of Amherst College and a minister in the Presbyterian Church. In 1831 he removed to Indiana, and the following year to Danville, Illinois. He was one of the pioneer ministers, and had charge of several churches in the eastern part of the State. He died October 26, 1868. Fanny R. (Goodwin) Kingsbury died December 4, 1882.

KINGSBURY CHILDREN.

James Goodwin, b. Jan. 18, 1832; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
 Samuel Lyman, " Dec. 31, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1837.
 Helen Maria, " Mar. 20, 1835; d. Nov. 15, 1836.
 Edward Beecher, " Oct. 20, 1836; d. Aug. 18, 1864.
 Nathan, " Nov. 11, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1841.
 Martha Anna, " May 25, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1864.
 Mary Candace, " Dec. 27, 1842; m. James H. Risk.
 Samuel Davies, " July 5, 1846; res. Urbana, Illinois.

746.

EDWARD BIRD GOODWIN (*James* 744, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., October 2, 1811; married, January 1, 1839, FLORA CASE, born January 18, 1819, daughter of Mamre and Abi (*Tuller*) Case of Simsbury. He represented Bloomfield in the General Assembly of 1854, was Town Clerk six or eight years, and many years Justice of the Peace. In 1868 he removed to Florence, Hampshire County, Mass., his present residence. Was eighteen years

railroad station agent and a dealer in coal and wood, but has now retired from business.

CHILDREN.

747. I. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. Watson L. Wilcox.
 748. II. WALTER CLAYTON, " Sept. 1, 1844; m. Hattie S. Case.
 III. ALBERT FRANCIS, " Sept. 8, 1854.

747.

JULIA ANN GOODWIN (*Edward Bird* 746, *James* 744, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., November 13, 1839; married, December 18, 1872, WATSON LEWIS WILCOX, born June 9, 1833, son of James and Lucinda (*Tuller*) Wilcox of Simsbury. Watson L. Wilcox has been a resident of Florence, Mass., since 1868. Is express agent and Deacon in the Congregational Church.

NO CHILDREN.

748.

WALTER CLAYTON GOODWIN (*Edward Bird* 746, *James* 744, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 1, 1844; married, November 17, 1864, HATTIE SOPHIA CASE, born in Bloomfield, May 1, 1842, daughter of Zelah and Jennett Collier (*Benton*) Case. Walter C. Goodwin removed, in 1872, to Florence, Mass., and is a carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN.

- I. FLORENCE CASE, b. Sept. 18, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1872.
 II. LOUIZE ANNETT ENO, " Nov. 8, 1875.

749.

HARRIET GOODWIN (*James 744, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 19, 1821; married, September 30, 1840, **CHAUNCEY EVELIN ENO**, born December 27, 1815, son of Chauncey and Amarilla (*Case*) Eno. Chauncey E. Eno was born and resides in Simsbury, Conn.

ENO CHILDREN.

Harriet Annett, b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Rufus Bond.

Lewis Goodwin, " Mar. 3, 1851; m. Anna Bradley.

750.

SARAH CORNELIA GOODWIN (*James 744, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born February 14, 1824; married, October 29, 1845, **SALMON CHESTER ENO**, born June 12, 1814, son of Salmon and Mary (*Richards*) Eno. Salmon C. Eno was born and resides in Simsbury, Conn.

ENO CHILDREN.

Aaron Lewis, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Harriet H. Phelps.

Charles Goodwin, " Aug. 6, 1848; m. Lena Kasbier.

Sarah Cornelia, " Nov. 20, 1851; m. Charles J. Parker.

George Chester, " Oct. 15, 1854; m. Nellie Goodrich.

751.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 12, 1779; married, April 25, 1802, **HANNAH A. KINGSBURY**, who died June 14, 1813, aged 31. He married, second, August

3, 1815, **PERCY** (*Humphrey*) **CADWELL**, daughter of Lot and Chloe (*Moses*) Humphrey of Bloomfield, and widow of Calvin Cadwell. Hezekiah Goodwin was born and resided in Bloomfield, Conn., and died August 30, 1818. His widow, Percy, married, May 6, 1819, Morris Cook, and removed to Fort Ann, Washington County, New York.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|--|
| 752. I. | HEZEKIAH FREEMAN, | b. Nov. 23, 1803; m. Pamela A. Edgerton. |
| 758. II. | MARY ANNA, | " July 25, 1805; m. David Lemon. |
| 759. III. | PHILO ASHLEY, | " May 8, 1807; m. 1. Lavinia H. Harvey; 2. Elizabeth H. B. Eastland. |
| 761. IV. | LAVINIA, | b. May 11, 1809; m. Edward Miller. |
| 762. V. | OLIVE, | " Apr. 15, 1811; m. Benajah Humphrey. |
| 763. VI. | ANDREW, | " Apr. 11, 1813; m. Clarissa A. Sweetland. |

BY SECOND WIFE.

- | | | | |
|------------|---------|----|--------------------|
| VII. | Infant, | b. | d. Sept. 20, 1818. |
| 764. VIII. | EGBERT, | " | |

752.

HEZEKIAH FREEMAN GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 751, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born November 23, 1803; married, April 3, 1821, **PAMELIA ANN EDGERTON**. Hezekiah F. Goodwin was born in Bloomfield, Conn. In early life he resided in Granby and Hartford. In 1845 he removed to New York City, and afterwards to New Brunswick, New Jersey, where he died October 15, 1867. He was a confectioner, and an intelligent, upright man. His wife, Pamela Ann (Edgerton) Goodwin, died July 7, 1870, aged 63.

CHILDREN.

753. I. CURTIS, b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. 1. Emma Dilatush;
2. Laura E. B. Horton.
754. II. SUSAN, " June 21, 1824; m. Elisha P. Stark-
weather.
755. III. JANE, " Apr. 1, 1826; m. Andrew Yale.
756. IV. DELIA, " Sept. 30, 1828; m. Robert W. Conrow.
V. EMMA, " Dec. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 6, 1833.
757. VI. HENRY FREEMAN, " May 2, 1835; m. 1. Charity Petty.
2. Frances Irwin.

753.

CURTIS GOODWIN (*Hezekiah F.* 752, *Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 8, 1822; married, December, 1845, EMMA DILATUSH, born in Jamesburg, New Jersey, March, 1816, daughter of Jacob and Hester Ann Dilatush. She died July 5, 1886, and he married, second, May 18, 1887, Mrs. LAURA E. (*Bonnell*) HORTON, born July, 1822, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (*Barhyt*) Bonnell of Elizabeth, New Jersey. Curtis Goodwin is a retired farmer, living in Brooklyn, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

754.

SUSAN GOODWIN (*Hezekiah F.* 752, *Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Simsbury, Conn., June 21, 1824; married, in Springfield, Mass., January 27, 1842, ELISHA PARIS STARKWEATHER, born July 27, 1822, son of Gershom and Sarah (*Elmer*) Starkweather of Vermont. Elisha P. Starkweather was a graduate of the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., and a practising physician. He

died at Nichols, Conn., September 17, 1871, where his widow still resides.

STARKWEATHER CHILDREN.

Adelaide Emma,	b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. Henry G. Wheeler.
Eugene Wellington,	" Aug. 24, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1864.
Willis Emerson,	" June 20, 1849; res. Nichols, Conn.
Frank Curtis,	" Sept. 20, 1856; m. Florence M. Houston.

755.

JANE GOODWIN (*Hezekiah F. 752, Hezekiah 751, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 1, 1826; married **ANDREW YALE**, and resides at Mamaroneck, New York.

756.

DELIA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah F. 752, Hezekiah 751, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 30, 1828; married, August 13, 1849, **ROBERT WILLIAM CONROW**, born in Columbia County, New York, November 16, 1828, son of John and Elizabeth (*Rockafeller*) Conrow. Robert W. Conrow is a carpenter, residing in South Gilboa, Schoharie County, New York, to which place he removed in 1843. Delia (Goodwin) Conrow died March 19, 1885.

CONROW CHILDREN.

Delia Ann,	b. May 10, 1851.
Rosie,	" Oct. 18, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1882.

757.

HENRY FREEMAN GOODWIN (*Hezekiah F. 752, Hezekiah 751, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William*

4, *Ozias* 3), born May 2, 1835; married, July 6, 1859, CHARITY PETTY, born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, December, 1835, daughter of Isaac and Bessie (*Buckalew*) Petty. She died December 13, 1861. Henry F. Goodwin married, second, April 20, 1864, FRANCES IRWIN, born August 25, 1833, in Newtown, Ireland, daughter of Mitchell and Letitia (*Layng*) Irwin. Henry F. Goodwin was born in Hartford, Conn., removed to New York City in 1845, and now resides in Bridgeport, Conn. He is agent for the Gate City Stone Filter Company.

CHILDREN.

- I. EDWARD IRWIN, b. Mar. 26, 1865.
- II. HENRIETTA, " July 13, 1868.

758.

MARY ANNA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 751, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., July 25, 1805; married DAVID LEMON, who resided in Hartford in 1847 and afterward removed to Illinois, where he died May 29, 1873, aged 73 years, 1 month, and 12 days. Mary Anna (Goodwin) Lemon died August 23, 1877.

LEMON CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Mary, | b. |
| David, | " |
| Sophia, | " |
| Jeannette Goodwin, | " Mar. 11, 1843; m. John G. Donald. |
| David H., | " |
| Elizabeth M., | " |

759.

PHILO ASHLEY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 751, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Bloomfield, Conn., May 8, 1807; married, at Enfield, November 29, 1832, **LAVINIA H. HARVEY**, of Southwick, Mass. She died July 1, 1855, and he married, second, November 19, 1855, **ELIZABETH H. (Barlow) EASTLAND**, born June 17, 1824, in Bethany, Genesee County, New York, daughter of Dr. Jonathan K. and Honor (*Douglas*) Barlow. Philo A. Goodwin studied law, and was admitted to the bar in Hartford, Conn., where he resided many years. Prior to 1845, he removed to Quincy, Illinois, where he continued in the practice of his profession, and was afterwards elected Judge. He died June 12, 1873. His widow still resides in Quincy.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|----|------------------------------------|
| I. | SARAH DAVIS, | b. | 1834; d. Mar., 1835. |
| II. | ELLEN HOWARD, | " | m. Newton Flagg. |
| 760. III. | SARAH MILLS, | " | Mar. 25, 1845; m. Daniel Harrison. |

760.

SARAH MILLS GOODWIN (*Philo A. 759, Hezekiah 751, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Quincy, Illinois, March 25, 1845; married, January 7, 1866, **DANIEL HARRISON**, born in Grant County, Kentucky, February 12, 1833, son of John and Eveline Harrison. Daniel Harrison is a practising physician at Knox City, Knox County, Missouri.

HARRISON CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Ella Elizabeth, | b. Dec. 1, 1866. |
| Eva Lavinia, | " Dec. 16, 1868; m. Samuel Cheatum. |

Walter, b. Jan. 7, 1870; died same day.
 Anna Goodwin, " July 23, 1872.
 Jennie Edith, " Aug. 20, 1874.
 Bessie May, " Apr. 6, 1885.

761.

LAVINIA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 751, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 11, 1809; married, August 9, 1827, EDWARD MILLER, born December 18, 1802, son of Elijah and Chloe (*Alling*) Miller. Edward Miller was born and resides in Avon, Conn., and is a farmer. Lavinia (Goodwin) Miller, died September 29, 1865.

MILLER CHILDREN.

Sarah Lavinia,	b. Aug. 25, 1828; m. Dwight E. Morrow.
Elijah T.,	" Feb. 17, 1830; m. Margaret Woodford.
Jonathan E.,	" Sept. 27, 1831.
Chloe Alling,	" July 30, 1833; m. Job Beman.
Ellen Maria,	" May 28, 1835; m. James Wilson.
George Washington,	" Apr. 28, 1837; m. Sarah Bingham.
Julia Alling,	" Apr. 28, 1839; m. Byron Haskins.
Henry Lucius,	" Apr. 4, 1841; m.
Emma Jennett,	" July 16, 1842; d. Apr. 4, 1843.
Jeffrey Dwight,	" Jan. 9, 1844; m. Emma Beach.
Emna Jennett,	" Oct. 13, 1845; m. Elam Dickerman.
Julius Kyes,	" Mar. 19, 1848; m. Maria Cook.
Ida Jane,	" June 28, 1850; m. John Teft.
Daughter,	" July 17, 1852; d.

762.

OLIVE GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 751, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 15, 1811; married, May 4, 1831, BENAJAH HUMPHREY, born December 4, 1805, son of Dositheus and Louisa (*Terry*) Humphrey. Benajah Humphrey was a farmer in Sims-

bury, his native town, where he died March 20, 1882. Olive (Goodwin) Humphrey still resides in Simsbury.

HUMPHREY CHILDREN.

Alfred Benajah,	b. Mar. 20, 1832; m. 1. Louise J. Arthur. 2. Carrie Steele.
Harriet Lydia,	" Nov. 14, 1833; m. George Evarts.
Eugene Columbus,	" Aug. 7, 1835; m. Harriet E. Wells.
Helen Maria,	" July 12, 1837; m. Reuben L. Evarts.
John Calvin Edmund,	" May 7, 1841; m. Mary E. Kimball.

763.

ANDREW GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 751, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 11, 1813; married, July 15, 1839, CLARISSA ANN SWEETLAND of Farmington, who died January 16, 1856. Andrew Goodwin resided in Simsbury, where he died June 18, 1887.

CHILD.

I. ELLIOTT, b. died young.

764.

EGBERT GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 751, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*). Of him but little is known. In 1837 he resided at Fort Ann, Washington County, New York; in 1847 at Galena, Illinois; from 1852 to 1863, at Plattville, Wisconsin; and in 1864, at Floyd Centre, Floyd County, Iowa. It has been impossible to obtain any information concerning his wife or children.

765.

TIMOTHY GOODWIN (*Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Wintonbury (now Bloom-

field), Conn., April 4, 1783. He graduated at Yale in 1805, and for some years was engaged in teaching. At the time of his marriage, his father gave him a farm in Wintonbury, on which he settled, and died July 28, 1818. He married in Longmeadow, Mass., December 10, 1811, **BEULAH ELY**, born April 24, 1792, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Reynolds*) Ely. After the death of Timothy Goodwin, his widow and children removed to Hartford, where she died December 1, 1838.

CHILDREN.

766. I. **NATHANIEL ELY**, b. Nov. 2, 1812; m. Ann E. Reeves.
 II. **ELIZABETH REYNOLDS**, " Nov. 23, 1813; d. June 6, 1831.
 III. **WILLIAM TIMOTHY**, " May 8, 1815; d. Jan. 27, 1816.
 772. IV. **LUCY WILLIAMS**, " Jan. 12, 1817; m. Josiah S. Kellogg.
 V. **MARY ESTABROOK**, " Feb. 5, 1819; unm.

766.

NATHANIEL ELY GOODWIN (*Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., November 2, 1812. After the death of his father, he removed with the other members of his family to Hartford, where he remained till of age. In 1837, he settled in Columbus, Mississippi, engaged in the book business, was elected magistrate in 1843, and Judge of Probate in 1845, which latter office he held until November, 1853, when he was elected Cashier of the Columbus Insurance and Banking Company. In March, 1880, in consequence of a severe stroke of paralysis, he was obliged to retire from active life. He was for forty years an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and for the same length of time Superintendent of the Sunday School. He

married at Columbus, December 13, 1840, ANN ELIZABETH REEVES, born in Charleston, South Carolina, October 8, 1818, daughter of Æneas Sayre and Elizabeth (*Sully*) Reeves.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------|--|
| I. | JOSIAH KELLOGG, | b. Aug. 23, 1842; supposed lost at sea. |
| 767. II. | MARY, | " Aug. 3, 1844; m. William T. Van Doren. |
| 768. III. | ELIZABETH, | " Sept. 17, 1846; m. John McLean. |
| 769. IV. | LUCY, | " Dec. 18, 1848; m. Thomas W. Spicer. |
| V. | NATHANIEL ELY, | " Dec. 7, 1850; d. Apr. 14, 1883. |
| VI. | SARAH, | " June 9, 1853. |
| 770. VII. | SOPHIA, | " Apr. 29, 1856; m. Charles C. Buder. |
| 771. VIII. | TIMOTHY, | " Oct. 31, 1860; m. Louise W. Powell. |

767.

MARY GOODWIN (*Nathaniel E.* 766, *Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 3, 1844; married, April 15, 1869, WILLIAM THEODORE VAN DOREN, born in Woodstock, Ulster County, New York, May 27, 1845, son of Rev. William T. and Jane Aletta (*De Graw*) Van Doren. He removed with his father, in 1856, to South Bend, Indiana. He volunteered in the service of his country at the age of fifteen, but was not accepted on account of his youth. He afterwards enlisted, and was honorably discharged in 1865. He is now a druggist in Washington, D. C., and a Deacon in the Metropolitan Presbyterian Church.

VAN DOREN CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Mary Beulah, | b. Jan. 31, 1870. |
| Nathaniel Goodwin, | " Oct. 17, 1872. |

768.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel E. 766, Timothy 765, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 17, 1846; married, March 1, 1871, **JOHN McLEAN**, son of John and Mildred Jane (*Taylor*) McLean of Kentucky. John McLean was a merchant, and died of yellow fever, at Memphis, Tennessee, September 6, 1878. Elizabeth (Goodwin) McLean died August 16, 1876.

McLEAN CHILDREN.

John Goodwin, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

Raymond, " Dec. 28, 1874; d. Apr. 12, 1876.

769.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Nathaniel E. 766, Timothy 765, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 18, 1848; married, September 9, 1872, **THOMAS WADE SPICER**, born in Laurens County, Georgia, April 3, 1844, son of John Fulward and Evelina Ann (*Hampton*) Spicer. Thomas W. Spicer moved to Columbus, Mississippi, in 1859; enlisted in March, 1864, in Company A, Milton Light Artillery, Finnigan's Brigade, C. S. A., and was discharged in 1865. In 1874 he removed to Florida, and is a druggist at Leesburg, Lake County. Is Deacon of the Baptist Church.

No CHILDREN.

770.

SOPHIA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel E. 766, Timothy 765, Joseph 732, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born April 29, 1856; married, June 29, 1881, **CHARLES**

CALVIN BUDER, born in Austria, February 5, 1852, son of Anton Florian and Jennie Carrie (*Kinski*) Buder. When seven years of age, the parents of Charles C. Buder emigrated to America, and settled in Auburn, New York. In 1879, he removed to Columbus, Mississippi, where he is a manufacturer of jewelry, and a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church.

NO CHILDREN.

771.

TIMOTHY GOODWIN (*Nathaniel E.* 766, *Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Columbus, Miss., October 31, 1860; married, September 28, 1880, LOUISE WINSTON POWELL, born in Bedford County, Virginia, August 25, 1863, daughter of T. E. and Rebecca (*Winston*) Powell. Timothy Goodwin was a druggist. In 1880 he removed to Leesburg, Florida, and died February 7, 1884.

NO CHILDREN.

772.

LUCY WILLIAMS GOODWIN (*Timothy* 765, *Joseph* 732, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Wintonbury, Conn., January 12, 1817; married, August 27, 1835, JOSIAH STEEL KELLOGG, born in West Hartford, Conn., March 26, 1803, son of Jacob and Catharine (*Steel*) Kellogg. Josiah S. Kellogg went in early childhood with his parents to New Hartford, New York. On becoming of age he removed to Mobile, Alabama, and engaged in the book business until 1840, when he returned to New Hart-

ford to take charge of the farm which his father had occupied. In 1859 he removed to Washington, D. C., and during the war was in the employ of the New York State Sanitary Commission. He died at Washington, November 1, 1882, and his widow continues to reside there.

NO CHILDREN.

773.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Wintonbury, Conn., May 28, 1746; married, February 8, 1770, REBECCA LOOMIS, born March 4, 1747-8, daughter of Reuben and Rebecca (*Goodrich*) Loomis of Wintonbury. Samuel Goodwin was a farmer in Wintonbury, where he died January 18, 1784. His widow married Robert Sanford, and died after January, 1792.

CHILDREN.

774. I. REBECCA, b. Dec. 8, 1770; bap. Dec. 9, 1770; m. 1. Nathan Phelps; 2. Abiel Griswold.
 II. SAMUEL, " " Jan. 29, 1774; d. Feb. 8, 1792.
 775. III. HEZEKIAH, " " Jan. 7, 1776; m. 1. Rebecca Loomis; 2. Achsah Barnard.
 IV. REUBEN, " Nov. 1782; bap. d. Apr. 22, 1783.

774.

REBECCA GOODWIN (*Samuel 773, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 8, 1770; married, first, NATHAN PHELPS, who died November 30, 1798, aged 30. She married, second, May 13, 1802, ABIEL

GRISWOLD of Windsor, Conn. Rebecca (Goodwin) Phelps Griswold died April 12, 1819.

PHELPS CHILD.

Rebecca, b.

m. Samuel Chaffee.

775.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized January 7, 1776, was a farmer in Wintonbury, Conn., where he died, June 27, 1815, aged 40. He married, August 29, 1798, his cousin, REBECCA LOOMIS, born December, 1776, daughter of Jacob and Diadema (*Hubbard*) Loomis. She died July 11, 1804, and he married, second, ACHSAH BARNARD, daughter of Samuel and Roxana (*Barnard*) Barnard of Wintonbury. Achsah (Barnard) Goodwin died July 10, 1870, aged 89.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|----------------------|--|
| I. | SAMUEL, | b. | bap. Feb. 26, 1800;
d. Feb. 26, 1800. |
| 776. II. | ANNA, | " July 4, 1801; bap. | Oct. 11, 1801;
m. Miller Fish. |
| 777. III. | REBECCA MARIA, " | bap. | Apr. 11, 1804;
m. Benning Mann. |

BY SECOND WIFE.

- | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 778. IV. | ACHSAH ROXANA, | b. Oct. 1, 1808; m. | William W. Cadwell. |
| 779. V. | SAMUEL DODDRIDGE, | " Mar. 23, 1810; m. | Martha Carter. |
| 783. VI. | ELIZABETH MATILDA, | " Oct. 16, 1811; m. | Joel Palmer. |
| 784. VII. | SIMEON JACKSON, | " Aug. 23, 1814; m. | Lucretia Hagan. |

776.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 775, Samuel 773, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 4, 1801; married, March 26, 1822, **MILLER FISH**, born June 5, 1792, son of John and Lydia (*Lathrop*) Fish. Miller Fish was born in Bozrah, New London County, Conn. In early life he removed to Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), where he was a farmer, and died, May 31, 1862. Anna (Goodwin) Fish died December 9, 1829.

FISH CHILDREN.

Samuel Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1823; drowned Aug. 2, 1825.
 Samuel, " July 2, 1826; m. Emeline Webster.
 Hezekiah Goodwin, " June 1, 1828; m. Harriet C. Elwell.

777.

REBECCA MARIA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 775, Samuel 773, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized April 11, 1804; married, September 12, 1851, **BENNING MANN**. He was Chief of Police in Hartford, and died about 1860. Rebecca M. (Goodwin) Mann died in Bloomfield about 1871.

NO CHILDREN.

778.

ACHSAH ROXANA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 775, Samuel 773, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 1, 1808; married, January 28, 1830, **WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE CADWELL**, son of Pelatiah and Elizabeth (*Skinner*) Cadwell. William W. Cadwell was a farmer in Bloomfield, his native town, where he died, December 21, 1859. His widow still resides in Bloomfield.

CADWELL CHILDREN.

- Caroline Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1832; m. Hector Shepard.
 Maria Louise, " Apr. 28, 1834; m. Michael L. Seymour.
 Corydon William, " May 18, 1837; d. unm.
 Julia Wakefield, " Apr. 6, 1839; m. Luther S. Potter.
 Emily Hortense, " Oct. 17, 1841; m. Hosmer Griswold.
 Edward Cornelius, " May 15, 1846.
 Willis Goodwin, " Nov. 28, 1852; m. Adelaide Taylor.

779.

SAMUEL DODDRIDGE GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 775, Samuel 773, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Bloomfield, Conn., March 23, 1810, was by trade a carriage-maker, and resided many years in Hartford, where he married, February 21, 1833, **MARTHA CARTER**, born October 6, 1813, daughter of John and Hopey (*Butler*) Carter. Samuel D. Goodwin has returned to Bloomfield, and resides on a farm.

CHILDREN.

780. I. **MARTHA ELIZABETH**, b. Dec. 6, 1834; m. Charles H. Adams.
 781. II. **LAVINIA CARTER**, " Sept. 4, 1839; m. Shelden L. Shepard.
 782. III. **SARAH MARIA**, " June 2, 1846; m. Oliver F. Wing.

780.

MARTHA ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Samuel D. 779, Hezekiah 775, Samuel 773, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 6, 1834; married, October 29, 1861, **CHARLES H. ADAMS**, born in Simsbury, Conn., January 17, 1831, son of Ambrose H. and Amorette (*Holcomb*) Adams. Charles H. Adams removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1867, and is a constable.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

Charles Hezekiah, b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. Charlotte R. Strickland.
Carrie Goodwin, " Jan. 6, 1865; m. Everett E. Dow.

781.

LAVINIA CARTER GOODWIN (*Samuel D.*, 779, *Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born September 4, 1839; married, December 31, 1857, SHELDEN LATIMER SHEPARD, born in Bloomfield, Conn., July 13, 1827, son of Augustus and Laura (*Latimer*) Shepard. Shelden L. Shepard in 1867 removed to West Hartford, and in 1886 to Kansas. He owns a large ranch in Brookville, Saline County, and is extensively engaged in the cattle business.

SHEPARD CHILDREN.

Alice Lavinia, b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Edwin G. Barber.
Samuel Augustus, " Nov. 7, 1862; m. Delia E. Elmer.
Jennie Louise, " Jan. 19, 1873.
Helen Laura, " Mar. 28, 1878.

782.

SARAH MARIA GOODWIN (*Samuel D.* 779, *Hezekiah* 775, *Samuel* 773, *Stephen* 700, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Bloomfield, Conn., June 2, 1846; married, October 18, 1866, OLIVER FILLEY WING, born in St. Louis, Missouri, September 26, 1845, son of Sylvanus and Harriet (*Newberry*) Wing. When he was quite young his parents removed to Connecticut, and he is clerk in the Mechanics' Savings Bank in Hartford.

No CHILDREN.

783.

ELIZABETH MATILDA GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 775, Samuel 773, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born October 16, 1811, in Bloomfield, Conn.; married, April 8, 1873, JOEL PALMER, born February 13, 1805, son of Martin and Nancy (*Chandler*) Palmer. Joel Palmer was born and resides in Windsor, Conn., where he is a farmer.

NO CHILDREN.

784.

SIMEON JACKSON GOODWIN (*Hezekiah 775, Samuel 773, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in Bloomfield, Conn., August 23, 1814; removed early to New York State, and was for many years a stage-driver on the mail route between Albany and New York City. He finally located in Spencertown, Columbia County, where he was a farmer, and died, December 15, 1881. He married, August 17, 1836, LUCRETIA HAGAMAN, born July 4, 1812, daughter of Isaac and Mary Hagaman of North Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York.

CHILDREN.

- I. SAMUEL SIDNEY, b. Sept. 22, 1837; d. Apr. 17, 1858.
- II. JOSEPH LESTER, " Nov. 2, 1839; m. — Holdrich.
- III. MARY ELIZABETH, " Nov. 14, 1844; unm.
- IV. FRANKLIN FORD, " Apr. 30, 1848; res. Albany, N. Y.,
unm.
- 785. V. HELEN MAR, " July 17, 1850; m. Michael A. Ken-
nedy.

785.

HELEN MAR GOODWIN (*Simeon J. 784, Hezekiah 775, Stephen 700, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July

17, 1850; married, June 18, 1873, **MICHAEL ALBERT KENNEDY**, son of James and Mary (*King*) Kennedy. Michael A. Kennedy resided in Albany, New York, where he died, July 2, 1886, and there his widow still resides.

KENNEDY CHILD.

Helen Mary, b. Apr. 13, 1883.

NEW HARTFORD, CONN., BRANCH.

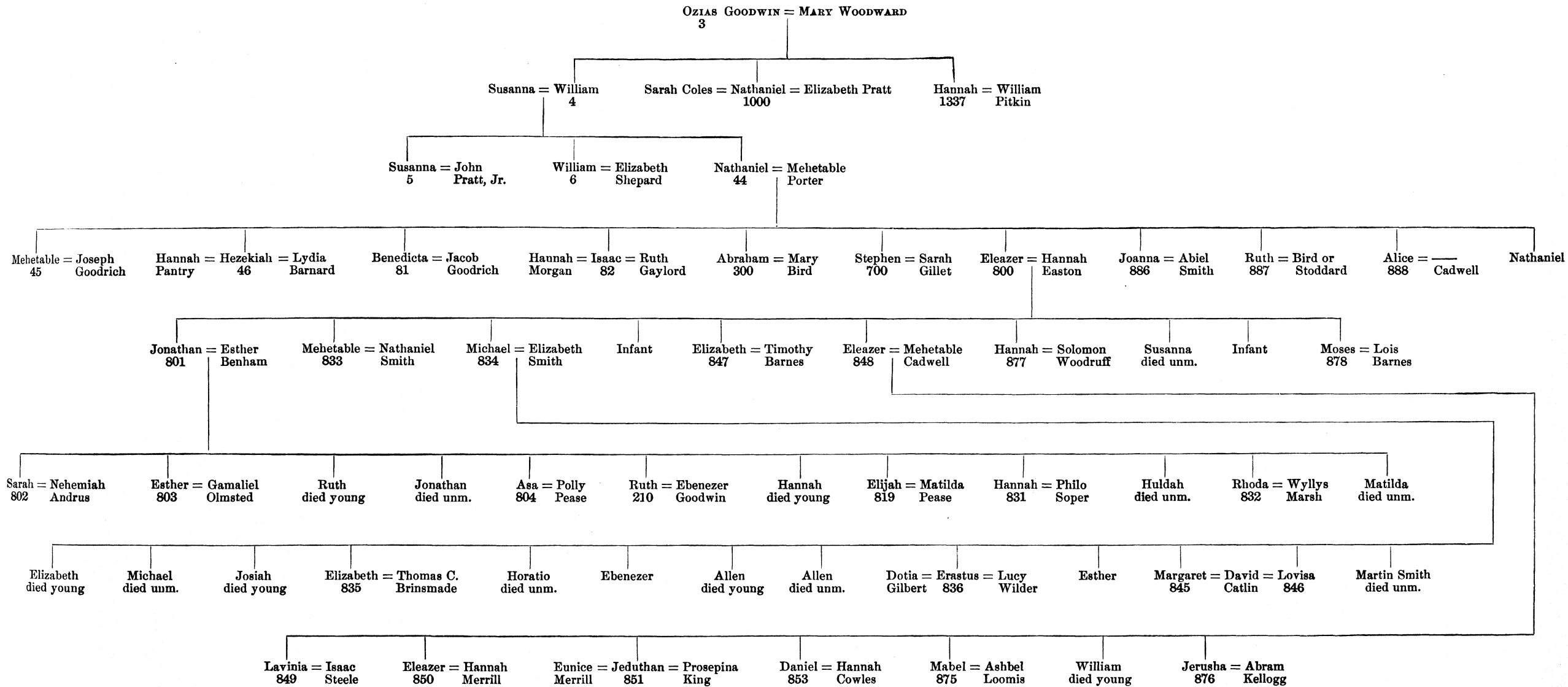
800.

ELEAZER GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized in Hartford, December 19, 1703; married **HANNAH EASTON**, born March 4, 1709-10, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (*Cadwell*) Easton of Hartford. In September, 1732, his father Nathaniel deeded to him all the interest he held in the young settlement of New Hartford, and on the 14th of the same month Eleazer purchased a proprietor's right in that township for £13. He soon removed to New Hartford, and became one of the prominent men of the town. In 1739 he was appointed Grand Juror, in 1740 one of the committee to build the meeting-house, and Selectman in 1749, -50, -55, and -56. He was also elected a Deputy to the General Court in October, 1759, March, 1760, and May, 1764. Eleazer Goodwin died January 19, 1766, and his wife, Hannah (Easton) Goodwin, died after April, 1765.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|----------------|--|
| 801. I. | JONATHAN, | b. Oct. 13, 1731; m. Esther Benham. |
| 833. II. | MEHETABLE, | " Nov. 8, 1733; m. Nathaniel Smith. |
| 834. III. | MICHAEL, | " Jan. 25, 1736; m. Elizabeth Smith. |
| | IV. Daughter, | " May 4, 1738; d. May 4, 1738. |
| 847. V. | ELIZABETH, | " July 30, 1739; m. Timothy Barnes. |
| 848. VI. | ELEAZER, | " June 27, 1741; m. Mehetable Cadwell. |
| 877. VII. | HANNAH, | " Aug. 9, 1743; m. Solomon Woodruff. |
| | VIII. SUSANNA, | " Feb. 26, 1746; d. Dec. 7, 1775. |
| | IX. Son, | " Dec. 14, 1748; d. Dec. 14, 1748. |
| 878. X. | MOSES, | " Apr. 10, 1750; m. Lois Barnes. |

DESCENDANTS OF ELEAZER GOODWIN, OF NEW HARTFORD, CONN., GREAT-GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.



801.

JONATHAN GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel*, 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 13, 1731, in Hartford, Conn. As a member of his father's family he removed to New Hartford, where he married, May 10, 1758, **ESTHER BENHAM**, born in Wallingford, March 4, 1737, daughter of Samuel and Phebe Benham. Like his father, Jonathan was honored by his townsmen with offices of trust and responsibility, being chosen Tax Collector in 1756, Lister in 1761 and 1762, Grand Juror in 1767, and one of the School Committee in 1768, -70, -71, and -72. He died May 15, 1797. His widow, Esther (Benham) Goodwin, died June 20, 1811, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 802. I. | SARAH, | b. Oct. 8, 1758; bap. Oct. 22, 1758; | |
| | | | m. Nehemiah Andrus. |
| 803. II. | ESTHER, | " Jan. 29, 1761; " | Feb. 15, 1761; |
| | | | m. Gamaliel Olmsted. |
| III. | RUTH, | " Jan. 8, 1763; " | Jan. 23, 1763; |
| | | | d. young. |
| IV. | JONATHAN, | " | " Nov. 4, 1764; d. unm. |
| 804. V. | ASA, | " Dec. 22, 1766; " | Jan. 4, 1767; |
| | | | m. Polly Pease. |
| 210. VI. | RUTH, | " May 14, 1769; " | June 4, 1769; |
| | | | m. Ebenezer (210) Goodwin. |
| VII. | HANNAH, | " June 24, 1771; bap. June 30, 1771; | |
| | | | d. young. |
| 819. VIII. | ELIJAH, | " Oct. 5, 1773; " | Nov. 7, 1773; |
| | | | m. Matilda Pease. |
| 831. IX. | HANNAH, | " July 25, 1776; " | Oct. 13, 1776; |
| | | | m. Philo Soper. |
| X. | HULDAH, | " | " May 16, 1779; d. unm. |
| 832. XI. | RHODA, | " Aug. 1782; " | Aug. 18, 1782; |
| | | | m. Wyllys Marsh. |
| XII. | MATILDA, | " 1784; " | d. unm. |

802.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 8, 1758; married, about 1790, as his second wife, NEHEMIAH ANDRUS. He resided in New Hartford, Conn., where he died, April 17, 1828. Sarah (Goodwin) Andrus died March 22, 1833.

ANDRUS CHILDREN.

Asa.
Chester.
Phebe; m. Israel Loomis.
Isaac.

803.

ESTHER GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 29, 1761; married, February 9, 1786, GAMALIEL OLMSTED, born June 14, 1759, son of Roger and Eunice Olmsted, of New Hartford, Conn. Gamaliel Olmsted was a soldier in the Revolution, and soon after his marriage removed to New Hartford, Oneida County, New York. His daughter Sarah was the first white female child born in that town. Esther (Goodwin) Olmsted died before April, 1793, at which date Gamaliel married his second wife. He died July 3, 1832.

OLMSTED CHILDREN.

Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1789; m. Lauren Seymour.
Gamaliel, " Mar. 15, 1791; m. Eunice Greenleaf.

804.

ASA GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born December 22, 1766; married, November 14, 1793, POLLY PEASE, born in Somers,

Conn., January 19, 1764, daughter of Emery and Mary (*Horton*) Pease. Asa Goodwin was the most prominent member of the New Hartford family of Goodwins, holding office in both Church and State. In 1798, and for several successive years, he was one of the Music Committee of the Congregational Church, Society Clerk from 1807 to 1834, and several years Treasurer. He was Town Clerk forty years, Town Treasurer several years, and at various times a member of the Legislature. He died suddenly, January 3, 1850. Polly (Pease) Goodwin, his wife, died December 7, 1836.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|-----------|---|
| | I. | JONATHAN, | b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1801. |
| 805. | II. | EMERY, | " Nov. 23, 1796; m. Mary F. King. |
| | III. | POLLY, | " Feb. 25, 1799; d. Jan. 9, 1800. |
| 811. | IV. | POLLY, | " Jan. 15, 1801; m. Nelson Merrill. |
| 812. | V. | ASA, | " Oct. 17, 1802; m. Sarah I. Hull. |
| 816. | VI. | FLORA, | " Apr. 9, 1805; m. Zenas Barnes. |
| 817. | VII. | BETSEY, | " Oct. 5, 1807; m. Alpheus W. Benham. |
| 818. | VIII. | NORMAN, | " Dec. 19, 1809; m. Harriet P. Merrill. |

805.

EMERY GOODWIN (*Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., November 23, 1796; married, October 20 1825, MARY FRENCH KING, born October 5, 1804, daughter of Plato and Betsey (*Marsh*) King, of New Hartford. Emery Goodwin removed to Ohio in 1835, and the following year settled at Middlefield, Geauga County. He was by trade a carpenter, and for sixteen years held the office of Justice of the Peace. He died at Claridon, Geauga County, June 6, 1874. His wife, Mary F. (King) Goodwin, died November 6, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|--|
| I. | CATHARINE, | b. July 30, 1828; d. Apr. 16, 1850,
unm. |
| 806. II. | CLINTON, | " Jan. 29, 1830; m. Lucy W. Taylor. |
| 808. III. | MARY EMERETT, | " Sept. 9, 1833; m. Alonzo E. Millard. |
| 809. IV. | CAROLINE SHERMAN, | " July 29, 1835; m. James Strong. |
| 810. V. | HENRY KING, | " Dec. 10, 1837; m. 1. Louisa Owings;
2. Jessie L. Conover. |
| VI. | EMERY, | " Feb. 6, 1841; d. Jan. 8, 1863,
unm. |

806.

CLINTON GOODWIN (*Emery 805, Asa 804, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 29, 1830; removed with his parents in 1836 to Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio, where he remained till 1863, since which time he has resided in Claridon, in the same county. He is a farmer, and a Deacon in the Congregational Church. He married May 31, 1859, LUCY WILDER TAYLOR, born in Claridon, August 19, 1835, daughter of Lester and Mary (*Wilder*) Taylor.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------|-------------------|---|
| 807. I. | FLORENCE ISADORE, | b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. George A. Bartholomew. |
| II. | MARY CATHARINE, | " Feb. 23, 1863. |
| III. | LESTER TAYLOR, | " Dec. 22, 1865. |
| IV. | EMERY MILTON, | " Mar. 30, 1868. |
| V. | LUCY LENORA, | " June 6, 1871. |

807.

FLORENCE ISADORE GOODWIN (*Clinton 806, Emery 805, Asa 804, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William*

4, *Ozias* 3), born August 12, 1860; married, May 31, 1881, **GEORGE ALBA BARTHOLOMEW**, and resides in Huntsburgh, Geauga County, Ohio.

BARTHOLOMEW CHILD.

Robb Ozro, b. Nov. 1, 1882.

808.

MARY EMERETT GOODWIN (*Emery* 805, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., September 9, 1833; married, in Huntsburgh, Geauga County, Ohio, October 5, 1865, **ALONZO EMERSON MILLARD**, born in Huntsburgh, March 9, 1828, son of Lyman and Theda (*Clapp*) Millard. Alonzo E. Millard enlisted, August 17, 1861, as a private in the 2d Ohio Cavalry. By successive promotions he reached the rank of Captain, and was honorably discharged September 11, 1865.

MILLARD CHILDREN.

Sheridan Goodwin, b. Jan. 19, 1869.

Sherman Alonzo, " Oct. 4, 1870.

809.

CAROLINE SHERMAN GOODWIN (*Emery* 805, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born July 29, 1835; married, September 19, 1861, **JAMES STRONG**, born in Westhampton, Mass., March 19, 1823, son of Amasa and Nancy (*Lyman*) Strong. James Strong removed in 1837 to Huntsburgh, Geauga County, Ohio, where he is a farmer.

STRONG CHILD.

Adelaide King, b. Jan. 5, 1866.

810.

HENRY KING GOODWIN (*Emery* 805, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio, December 10, 1837; removed in 1860 to California, and is a butcher in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County. He married, November 23, 1868, **LOUISA OWINGS**, born in Kentucky, April 21, 1847, daughter of Samuel Owings. She died September 22, 1870, and he married, second, July 18, 1872, **JESSIE L. CONOVER**, born in Monterey, California, April 10, 1854, daughter of Simpson Conover.

CHILDREN.

- I. **HENRIETTA LOUISE**, b. June 2, 1873.
- II. **FLORA ABERTA**, " Sept. 10, 1875.
- III. **ERMA GRACE**, " Oct. 8, 1882.

811.

POLLY GOODWIN (*Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 15, 1801; married, June 6, 1822, **NELSON MERRILL**, born April 3, 1799, son of Martin and Rhoda (*Case*) Merrill, of New Hartford. Nelson Merrill was by trade a wagon-maker, and settled at Honeoye, New York, and afterwards removed to Livonia, Livingston County, where he died, April 16, 1875. Polly (Goodwin) Merrill, his widow, resides in Livonia.

MERRILL CHILDREN.

- Nelson Goodwin, b. June 9, 1824; m. Charlotte Holmes.
- Henry Augustus, " Sept. 8, 1826; d. Sept. 22, 1867.
- Robert Norman, " Aug. 27, 1829; d. Dec. 27, 1839.
- Melville M., " Aug. 17, 1832; m. Mary E. Brown.

- Polly Marilla, b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. George S. Evart.
 Salmon, " Jan. 2, 1838; res. Rochester, N. Y., unm.
 Martha Romelia, " Dec. 10, 1840; m. Charles F. (829) Goodwin.

812.

ASA GOODWIN (*Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 17, 1802. About 1824 he removed to Milton, Vermont, returning in 1836 to New Hartford, where he was a farmer. In 1886 he removed to New Haven, and died January 10, 1888. He married, about 1828, SARAH IVES HULL, born in London, Canada, daughter of Truman Hull. She resides in New Haven, with her daughter, Sarah Jane Carrington.

CHILDREN.

813. I. SUSAN MARIA, b. May 17, 1830; m. Herschel P. Raymond.
 II. HORTON EMERY, " res. San Jose, Cal., unm.
 814. III. HOBART NORMAN, " Apr. 19, 1835; m. Julia A. Austin.
 IV. FRANKLIN TRUMAN, " enlisted, Apr. 22, 1861, as musician in Company K, 2d Regt. Connecticut Volunteers (3 months); was mustered out Aug. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted July 18, 1862, as Corporal in Company E, 15th Regt.; promoted to Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1863, and died May 25, 1864.
 815. V. SARAH JANE, " m. Elbert M. Carrington.
 VI. ELLEN L., " Nov. 10, 1847; m. Ashton C. Dutton.

813.

SUSAN MARIA GOODWIN (*Asa* 812, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 17, 1830; married, December 10, 1849, **HERSHEL PERRY RAYMOND**, born in New Hartford, Conn., July 6, 1826, son of Riley and Lucy (*Sutliff*) Raymond. Herschel P. Raymond resided in Pine Meadow, New Hartford, where he died June 25, 1867. Susan Maria (Goodwin) Raymond died August 5, 1877.

RAYMOND CHILDREN.

Burton Herbert,	b. Sept. 13, 1852; m. Kate A. Smith.
Frank,	" July 22, 1854.
Julia Antoinette,	" Nov. 8, 1857; m. John L. Taylor.
Edwin,	" June 30, 1861; d. Sept. 30, 1861.
Edwin,	" Feb. 11, 1864.

814.

HOBART NORMAN GOODWIN (*Asa* 812, *Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Milton, Vermont, April 19, 1835. When he was six months old, his parents removed to New Hartford, Conn. He returned to Vermont in 1857, and resides in Cambridge, Lamoille County, and is a carpenter. He enlisted, September 4, 1861, in Company K, 5th Regt. Vermont Volunteers; served through thirteen battles, and was discharged August 9, 1863. He married, April 7, 1859, **JULIA ANN AUSTIN**, born in Cambridge, Vermont, November 7, 1837, daughter of Enoch and Dency (*Hull*) Austin.

CHILDREN.

- I. FRANK ELBERT, b. Aug. 29, 1864.
- II. CORA ADELIA, " Sept. 3, 1873.

815.

SARAH JANE GOODWIN (*Asa 812, Asa 804, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), married, **ELBERT MUNSON CARRINGTON**. He is a locomotive engineer, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

816.

FLORA GOODWIN (*Asa 804, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., April 9, 1805 ; married, December 22, 1825, **ZENAS BARNES**, born in New Hartford, December 28, 1799, son of Michael and Charlotte Barnes. Zenas Barnes removed in 1837 to Huntsburgh, Geauga County, Ohio, and in 1867 to Austinburgh, Ashtabula County, and was a farmer. He died in Lansing, Michigan, July 19, 1870. Flora (Goodwin) Barnes died in Austinburgh, May 3, 1872.

BARNES CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Goodwin,	b. Sept. 30, 1826; d. Sept. 30, 1849.
Walter Pease,	" Oct. 1, 1828; d. Mar. 27, 1865.
Asa Franklin,	" Mar. 7, 1830; res. Austinburgh, Ohio.
Homer Zenas,	" Jan. 14, 1832; d. Jan. 14, 1888.
Son,	" May 1, 1834; d. Dec. 20, 1834.
Flora Matilda,	" May 6, 1836; m. John A. Evans.
Mary Adaline,	" July 11, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1849.
Norman Leverett,	" Jan. 21, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth,	" June 10, 1852; m. Richard S. Keith.

817.

BETSEY GOODWIN (*Asa 804, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 5, 1807 ; married, October 22, 1832,

ALPHEUS WOODRUFF BENHAM, born in New Hartford, November 5, 1807. He removed first to Griffin, Georgia, and afterwards to Rochester, New York, where he died October 7, 1874. Betsey (Goodwin) Benham still resides in Rochester.

BENHAM CHILD.

Erwin A., b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. after 1865, unm.

818.

NORMAN GOODWIN (*Asa* 804, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., December 19, 1809; married, November 3, 1844, **HARRIET PEASE MERRILL**, born May 1, 1828, daughter of Martin and Hannah (*Goodwin*) Merrill, of New Hartford. Norman Goodwin was by trade a cabinet-maker, and removed in 1871 to Rochester, New York, where he died August 8, 1878. His widow married, March 30, 1883, Henry De Frise, and resides in Rochester.

NO CHILDREN.

819.

ELIJAH GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., October 5, 1773. He married, January 5, 1797, **MATILDA PEASE**, born in Somers, Conn., April 24, 1774, daughter of Emery and Mary (*Horton*) Pease. Elijah Goodwin was for many years one of the Deacons of the Town Hill Congregational Church. He died suddenly in a Society meeting, November 18, 1844. His widow, Matilda (Pease) Goodwin, died March 25, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- I. MATILDA, b. Oct. 3, 1797; d. Jan. 29, 1816.
 II. PURSELL, " Aug. 23, 1799; d. Mar. 14, 1801.
 820. III. ELIJAH HORTON, " Sept. 26, 1802; m. Harriet K. Williams.
 830. IV. HANNAH, " May 6, 1805; m. Martin Merrill.

820.

ELIJAH HORTON GOODWIN (*Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., September 26, 1802; married, August 4, 1824, HARRIET KING WILLIAMS, born in Sharon, Conn., March 30, 1807, daughter of William Gordon and Tryphena (*King*) Williams. Elijah H. Goodwin resided in New Hartford, where he died, June 13, 1845. His widow Harriet K. (Williams) Goodwin married, April, 1848, Martin Merrill, and resides with her son Charles F. Goodwin, in Rochester, New York.

CHILDREN.

821. I. ROSWELL KING, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. Emily Hodges.
 822. II. GEORGE WILLIAMS, " Mar. 25, 1828; m. Maria E. Judson.
 825. III. ROBERT PEASE, " Jan. 18, 1831; m. Sally E. Bridwell.
 826. IV. WILLIAM HORTON, " Jan. 4, 1834; m. Caroline A. Palmer.
 827. V. JAMES WALKER, " Nov. 30, 1836; m. Mary A. Baker.
 828. VI. MARGARET TRYPHENA, " Apr. 26, 1841; m. George Stewart.
 829. VII. CHARLES FREDERICK, " July 12, 1845; m. Romelia M. Merrill.

821.

ROSWELL KING GOODWIN (*Elijah H. 820, Elijah 819, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1826. In January, 1848, he was a resident of Kalamazoo, Michigan. In 1870 was at Vincennes, Indiana, and died December 23, 1880. He married September 14, 1851, EMILY HODGES.

CHILDREN.

- I. GEORGE HODGES, b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
- II. ELLA SOPHIA, " Dec. 18, 1854; d. Mar. 23, 1881.
- III. ZILLA AMELIA, " June 21, 1865; d. June 11, 1867.
- IV. ADAH MAY, " June 18, 1867.

822.

GEORGE WILLIAMS GOODWIN (*Elijah H. 820, Elijah 819, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., March 25, 1828; married, March 18, 1858, MARIA ELLEN JUDSON, born in Burlington, Conn., May 2, 1830, daughter of Charles and Abigail (*Welton*) Judson. George Williams Goodwin was a wood-turner in New Hartford, where he died February 11, 1874. His widow resides in Plymouth, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 823. I. TRYPHENA MATILDA, b. May 8, 1859; m. Egbert G. Cleveland.
- II. WINFIELD LINCOLN, " Oct. 24, 1861; unm.
- 824. III. GEORGE MELVILLE, " June 28, 1865; m. Alice E. Wood.
- IV. MYRA EMMA, " Feb. 17, 1872; d. Feb. 17, 1872.

823.

TRYPHENA MATILDA GOODWIN (*George W.* 822, *Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 8, 1859; married, November 27, 1878, **EGBERT GROVE CLEVELAND**, born November 24, 1853, son of Horatio J. and Marietta (*Wedge*) Cleveland, of Plymouth, Conn. Egbert G. Cleveland resides in Plymouth, and is employed in the Thomas Clock works at Thomaston.

CLEVELAND CHILDREN.

Jessie Irene, b. Mar. 6, 1880.

Clara Leola, " Jan. 26, 1883.

Mary Ellen, " Feb. 19, 1887.

824.

GEORGE MELVILLE GOODWIN (*George W.* 822, *Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1865; married, November 17, 1887, Mrs. **ALICE E. WOOD**, and resides in Thomaston.

825.

ROBERT PEASE GOODWIN (*Elijah H.* 820, *Elijah* 819, *Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 18, 1831; married, March 29, 1868, **SALLY ELIZABETH BRIDWELL**, born in Carlisle, Indiana, October 9, 1847, daughter of Strother and Amy (*Morris*) Bridwell. Robert Pease Goodwin resides at Casey, Clark County, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

- I. WILLIAM AMOS, b. Dec. 8, 1868; d. Jan. 22, 1869.
- II. JAMES ROBERT, " Aug. 10, 1870; d. Mar. 3, 1882.
- III. ROLA WALTON, " Jan. 14, 1877.

826.

WILLIAM HORTON GOODWIN (*Elijah H. 820, Elijah 819, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 4, 1834; married, July 23, 1861, CAROLINE A. PALMER, born in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine, June 30, 1839, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (*Bachelor*) Palmer. In 1854 William H. Goodwin removed to Charlestown, Mass., and was proficient as an organist and teacher of music. He died at Charlestown, December 9, 1868, where his widow still resides.

NO CHILDREN.

827.

JAMES WALKER GOODWIN (*Elijah H. 820, Elijah 819, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., November 30, 1836; married, November 23, 1857, MARY ADALINE BAKER, born April 4, 1836, in New Hartford, daughter of Beach N. and Lydia C. (*Barnes*) Baker. James W. Goodwin enlisted July 22, 1861, as a musician in the 1st Regt. Connecticut Artillery, and was mustered out July 17, 1862. In 1863 he removed to Boston, Mass., and two years later to Providence, Rhode Island, where he is a photographer.

NO CHILDREN.

828.

MARGARET TRYPHENA GOODWIN (*Elijah H. 820, Elijah 819, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., April 26, 1841; married, October 23, 1867, GEORGE STEWART, born in Ottawa, Canada, July 8, 1833, son of John and Mary (*Mathews*) Stewart. George Stewart is a lumber merchant in Ottawa.

STEWART CHILDREN.

William Robert, b. Dec. 21, 1869.
 Harriet Mary, " Feb. 18, 1872.
 Alice Richards, " Aug. 9, 1876; d. Dec. 29, 1877.
 Carrie Agnes, " May 23, 1878.

829.

CHARLES FREDERICK GOODWIN (*Elijah H. 820, Elijah 819, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1845; married, June 15, 1875, ROMELIA MATILDA or ROMELIA MARTHA MERRILL, born in Richmond, New York, December 10, 1840, daughter of Nelson and Polly (811) (*Goodwin*) Merrill. Charles F. Goodwin removed to Livonia, Livingston County, New York, and in 1885 to Rochester, Monroe County, his present residence. He is a commercial traveller.

CHILD.

I. FREDERICK CHARLES, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

830.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Elijah 819, Jonathan 801, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hart-

ford, Conn., May 6, 1805 ; married, April 2, 1823, **MARTIN MERRILL**, born December 29, 1801, son of Martin and Rhoda (*Case*) Merrill, of New Hartford. Hannah (Goodwin) Merrill died December 23, 1847. Martin Merrill married, second, April, 1848, **HARRIET KING** (*Williams*) **GOODWIN**, widow of Elijah H. Goodwin, (820). Martin Merrill resided in New Hartford, and died October 23, 1881.

MERRILL CHILDREN.

Matilda,	b.	d.	, aged 3 years.
Harriet Pease,	"	May 1, 1828 ; m.	1. Norman Goodwin (818).
			2. Henry De Frise.
Henry Martin,	"	m.	Mary Merrill.
John Nelson,	"	m.	M. A. Elwell.
Laura Electa,	"	d.	, aged 7 years.

831.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., July 25, 1776 ; married, before 1797, **PHILO SOPER**, son of Dr. Joel and Rachel (*Hill*) Soper, of Torrington, Conn. Philo Soper is said to have removed with his family to Oneida County, New York. They are believed to have had four or five daughters.

832.

RHODA GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 801, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., August, 1782 ; married, December 23, 1807, **WYLLYS MARSH**, born September 23, 1782, son of Jonathan and Damaris (*Pitkin*) Marsh, of New Hartford. Rhoda (Goodwin) Marsh died June 26, 1823. Wyllys Marsh married, second

November 13, 1823, Harriet Munson, and died in New Hartford, March 26, 1867.

MARSH CHILDREN.

Archibald,	b. Sept. 24, 1808; m. 1. Lydia A. Church. 2. Delia Richards.
Wolcott,	" June 5, 1810; m. 1. Mary G. Munson. 2. Sylvia Sadd.
Wyllys Goodwin,	" Jan. 19, 1814; m. Eunice Banning.
Henry,	" Mar. 4, 1817; d. June 5, 1843, unm.
Matilda,	" May 10, 1820; m. Edward Marsh.

833.

MEHETABLE GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 8, 1733; married, February 2, 1758, **NATHANIEL SMITH**, born November 2, 1731, son of Abiel and Abigail (*Pelet*) Smith. Nathaniel Smith resided in Litchfield, Conn., and his wife, Mehetable (Goodwin) Smith died after November, 1775.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Phineas,	b. Oct. 27, 1759.
Hannah,	" Nov. 14, 1761.
Rachel,	" June 16, 1764.
Nathaniel,	"

834.

MICHAEL GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 25, 1736; married, **ELIZABETH SMITH**. Michael Goodwin resided in New Hartford, Conn., and held various positions in Church and State. He died March 28, 1817. His wife, Elizabeth (Smith) Goodwin, died March 10, 1823, aged 68.

CHILDREN.

I.	ELIZABETH,	b.	1773; bap. Nov. 19, 1775; d. Apr. 1, 1776.
II.	MICHAEL,	"	1775; bap. Nov. 19, 1775; d. Apr. 9, 1820.
III.	JOSIAH,	"	1775; bap. Nov. 19, 1775; d. Apr. 1, 1776.
835. IV.	ELIZABETH,	"	May 17, 1776; bap. June 2, 1776; m. Thomas C. Brinsmade.
V.	HORATIO,	"	bap. Aug. 23, 1778; d. May 21, 1797.
VI.	EBENEZER,	"	bap. Sept. 10, 1780.
VII.	ALLEN,	"	" Sept. 10, 1780; d. Apr. 22, 1781.
VIII.	ALLEN,	"	bap. Ap. 14, 1782; studied medicine with his brother Erastus; practised a few years in Huron, Erie Co., Ohio; re- turned to Connecticut before 1826; died at Harwinton, April 18, 1835, unm.
836. IX.	ERASTUS,	"	Feb. 3, 1784; bap. June 20, 1784; m. 1. Dotia Gilbert. 2. Lucy Wilder.
X.	ESTHER,	"	bap. Aug. 13, 1786.
845. XI.	MARGARET,	"	Oct. 1788; " May 31, 1789; m. David Catlin.
846. XII.	LOVISA,	"	bap. Nov. 6, 1791; m. David Catlin.
XIII.	MARTIN SMITH,	"	left New Hartford after 1835, and died in Clari- don, Ohio, about 1862, unm.

835.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathan-iel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1776; married, May 17, 1798, **THOMAS CLARK**

BRINSMADE, born July 9, 1769. Thomas C. Brinsmade was a physician in New Hartford; he died July 8, 1834. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Brinsmade died October 25, 1810.

BRINSMADE CHILDREN.

Horatio Nelson, b. Dec. 28, 1798; m. 1. Maria S. Washburn.
2. Amelia Collins.
3. Anna M. Turner.

Zachariah Prindle, " Nov. 9, 1800; d. July 9, 1806.

Thomas Clark, " June 16, 1802; m. Elizabeth Walsh.

Peter Allen, " Apr. 1, 1804; d. Oct. 6, 1859.

Elizabeth, " d. March, 1806.

Zachariah Prindle, " Apr. 26, 1807; m. Louisa N. Taylor.

Elizabeth Easton, " June 26, 1809; m. Charles Catlin.

836.

ERASTUS GOODWIN (*Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., February 3, 1784; studied medicine with his brother-in-law, Thomas C. Brinsmade, M. D., removed to Ohio in 1811, and settled in Burton, Geauga County. He was one of the earliest physicians in that county. He had an extensive practice in Burton and the adjoining country. Was a skilful practitioner, and a man much respected by the community. He died in Burton, January 1, 1869. He married, February 20, 1814, **DOTIA GILBERT**, born in 1791, at Weybridge, Vermont, daughter of Judge Gilbert, of Newburg, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She died November 11, 1846, and he married, second, February 28, 1848, **LUCY WILDER**, born in Hartland, Conn., December 10, 1804, daughter of Eli and Mary (*Johnson*) Wilder, of Painesville, Ohio. She died September 25, 1878.

CHILDREN.

837. I. SHERMAN GOULD, b. Nov. 21, 1814; m. Lydia Cook.
 840. II. ERASTUS LLOYD, " July 7, 1818; m. Laura Peet.
 841. III. HOMER MICHAEL, " Oct. 15, 1819; m. Maryette Cowles.
 842. IV. MARY ELIZA, " Dec. 7, 1822; m. Eden P. Peters.
 843. V. MARGARET MARIA, " Apr. 28, 1832; m. Edward S. Ross.
 844. VI. LEWIS HUNT, " Dec. 29, 1833; m. Harriet E. Smith.

837.

SHERMAN GOULD GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Geauga County, Ohio, November 21, 1814; studied medicine at Lake Erie Medical College, Willoughby, Ohio, in 1834 and 1835, and graduated at the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, in 1837. Settled in Burton, and practised in his profession with his father for ten years. On account of failing health removed to Victoria, Texas, in 1848, and died there January 8, 1884. He was for seventeen years ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church in Victoria. He married, April 25, 1838, LYDIA COOK, born in Burton, Ohio, August 3, 1816, daughter of Hiram and Lydia Lurenda (*Hitchcock*) Cook. She died at Victoria, July 14, 1880.

CHILDREN.

838. I. EMILY ELIZA, b. May 22, 1839; m. Harvey S. Cunningham.
 839. II. MARION, " June 19, 1844; m. Alfred B. Peticolas.

838.

EMILY ELIZA GOODWIN (*Sherman G.* 837, *Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, May 22, 1839; married,

April 15, 1869, **HARVEY SYDENHAM CUNNINGHAM**, born in Butler County, Alabama, February 15, 1831, son of John A. and Frances Caroline (*Wallace*) Cunningham. Harvey S. Cunningham settled in Victoria, Texas, in 1845, where he is a merchant and Deacon in the Presbyterian Church. During the rebellion he was a member of Company B, 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry, C. S. A. Emily Eliza (Goodwin) Cunningham died May 28, 1885.

CUNNINGHAM CHILDREN.

Marion Goodwin, b. Jan. 23, 1870.

Ethel Ida, " Nov. 25, 1872.

Lydia Emma, " July 30, 1880.

839.

MARION GOODWIN (*Sherman G.* 837, *Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, June 19, 1844; married, June 22, 1869, **ALFRED BROWN PETICOLAS**, born in Richmond, Virginia, May 27, 1838, son of Adolphus and Mildred Warner (*Brown*) Peticolas. Alfred B. Peticolas studied law with his uncle R. M. Brown of Amherst, Virginia. Was licensed to practise in September, 1859, and the following month removed to Victoria, Texas, where he now resides. He enlisted, September 11, 1861, in the Confederate army, and was discharged at Houston, Texas, May 23, 1865. Since the war he has been actively engaged in the practice of his profession, and for twenty-one years he has been a Notary Public of Victoria County, and also Superintendent of the Presbyterian Sunday School.

PETICOLAS CHILDREN.

Sherman Goodwin, b. July 1, 1871.

Warner Marion, " June 19, 1873.

Alfred Ralph, " Aug. 16, 1880.

840.

ERASTUS LLOYD GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, July 7, 1818; married **LAURA PEET**. He was for many years a lawyer in Cleveland, Ohio, where he died, January 6, 1884, and where his widow still resides.

NO CHILDREN.

841.

HOMER MICHAEL GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, October 15, 1819; graduated at Western Reserve College in 1844. In 1847 he removed to Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, where he has since resided, and is engaged in the practice of law. He enlisted, in May, 1864, in the 143d Regt. Ohio Volunteers for one hundred days, and was discharged the following September. He married, October 31, 1849, **MARYETTE COWLES**, daughter of Ralph and Delia (*Benton*) Cowles of Chardon, Ohio.

A DAUGHTER.

I. **MARY ETTE**, b. Nov. 9, 1865.

842.

MARY ELIZA GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in

Burton, Ohio, December 7, 1822; married, October 8, 1847, **EDEN PORTER PETERS**, born in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio, December 22, 1822, son of John A. and Cynthia (*Beadle*) Peters. He is by profession a physician, but practised only a few years. In 1846 he removed to Wabash, Indiana, where he was a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church, and in 1883 settled in Dallas, Texas. Mary Eliza (Goodwin) Peters died June 6, 1875.

PETERS CHILDREN.

Mary Ida, b. July 21, 1848; d. Nov. 19, 1856.
Goodwin Eden, " Sept. 18, 1852; m. Nellie M. Cooke.

843.

MARGARET MARIA GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, April 28, 1832; married, April 19, 1852, **EDWARD SHARPE ROSS**, born in Richmond, Indiana, November 17, 1827, son of Rev. John and Emma (*York*) Ross. Edward S. Ross removed to Preble County, Ohio, in 1843, in 1845 to Connersville, Indiana, and three years later to Wabash, Indiana, where he now resides. He is engaged in insurance and real estate business, and is an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

NO CHILDREN.

844.

LEWIS HUNT GOODWIN (*Erastus* 836, *Michael* 834, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Burton, Ohio, December 29, 1833, graduated at Marietta

College, removed in 1854 to Port Clinton, Ottawa County, and in 1858 to Wabash, Indiana. He enlisted, September, 1861, as a private in Company B, 47th Regt. Indiana Volunteers. The following month was elected Captain, and in October, 1862, promoted to the rank of Major. In 1874 he returned to Ohio, and settled in Sandusky, where he is a practising lawyer. He married, January 26, 1858, **HARRIET ELVIRA SMITH**, born February 10, 1839, daughter of Allen B. and Elvira (*Freeman*) Smith of Bath, Summit County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- I. **NINA IDA**, b. Oct. 28, 1858; m., May 15, 1883,
Addison L. Clark; res. Springfield, Ohio.
- II. **WALTER SHERMAN**, " Feb. 23, 1861.
- III. **MARY ALICE**, " June 26, 1863.
- IV. **MARION BURDETTA**, " Nov. 20, 1867; d. Oct. 12, 1873.

845.

MARGARET GOODWIN (*Michael 834, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., October, 1788; married, October, 1843, **DAVID CATLIN** (as his second wife). See family (846). Margaret (Goodwin) Catlin died March 11, 1848.

NO CHILDREN.

846.

LOVISA GOODWIN (*Michael 834, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn.; married, October 15, 1813, **DAVID CATLIN**, born in Har-

winton, April 9, 1789, son of Isaac and Ruth (*Carter*) Catlin. David Catlin resided in New Hartford and Harwinton until after 1837. He removed to and settled in Augusta, Hancock County, Illinois, where he died January 24, 1872. He was a farmer and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Lovisa (Goodwin) Catlin died April 20, 1839.

CATLIN CHILDREN.

Miranda,	b.	d. young.
Erastus,	" Feb. 19, 1815;	d. young.
James,	" May 13, 1816;	res. St. Louis, Missouri.
Harriet,	" July 23, 1818;	m. Azel Pierson.
Margaret,	" June 15, 1820;	d. Dec. 27, 1842.
Henry Martyn,	" Mar. 13, 1823;	d. Mar. 2, 1847.
Eliza Goodwin,	" Mar. 20, 1825;	res. Augusta, Illinois.
Sarah,	" Oct. 20, 1827;	d. Apr. 18, 1828.

847.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1739; married, October 12, 1775, **TIMOTHY BARNES**. This family is believed to have resided in New Hartford, but it has been impossible to obtain any further information of them.

848.

ELEAZER GOODWIN (*Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1741; married, about 1763, **MEHETABLE CADWELL**, who died July 7, 1832, aged 87. Eleazer Goodwin resided in New Hartford, and died in February, 1813.

CHILDREN.

849. I. LAVINIA, b. Jan. 8, 1765; bap. Feb. 3, 1765;
m. Isaac Steele.
850. II. ELEAZER, " " Apr. 12, 1767;
m. Hannah Merrill.
851. III. JEDUTHAN, " " Feb. 5, 1769;
m. 1. Eunice Merrill.
2 Prosepina King.
853. IV. DANIEL, " " June 2, 1771;
m. Hannah Cowles.
875. V. MABEL, " " Sept. 26, 1773;
m. Ashbel Loomis.
- VI. WILLIAM, " " Jan. 8, 1775;
d. young.
876. VII. JERUSHA, " Sept. 22, 1776; " May 25, 1778;
m. Abram Kellogg.

849.

LAVINIA GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 8, 1765; married, October 28, 1792 (as his second wife), ISAAC STEELE, born in New Hartford, October 14, 1752, son of William and Lydia (*Seymour*) Steele. Isaac Steele was a farmer in New Hartford, where he died August 24, 1835. Lavinia (Goodwin) Steele died July 29, 1838.

STEELE CHILDREN.

- Isaac, b. Aug. 16, 1793; d. young.
- Dolly, " Aug. 22, 1794; m. Miles Smith.
- Lavinia, " Mar. 27, 1796; m. Selah Woodruff.
- Fanny, " Dec. 29, 1797; m. Norman Kellogg.
- Sally B., " Oct. 28, 1799; m. Selah Woodruff.
- Isaac P., " Oct. 28, 1799; m. Laura Phelps.

850.

ELEAZER GOODWIN (*Eleazer 848, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., where he was baptized, April 12, 1767; married, January 24, 1788, **HANNAH MERRILL**. This family are supposed to have been residents of Bridgewater, Oneida County, New York, in September, 1800, and in Sangerfield, in the same county, in December, 1805.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| I. CLARISSA, b. | bap. Aug. 23, 1789. |
| II. HIRAM, “ | “ Oct. 27, 1793. |
| III. ELIAS, “ | |
| IV. HARIOW, “ | |
| V. PHILO, “ | |
| VI. BETSEY, “ | |

851.

JEDUTHAN GOODWIN (*Eleazer 848, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., and was baptized February 5, 1769; married **EUNICE MERRILL**, who died August 6, 1802, aged 33. Jeduthan married, second, October 2, 1803, **PROSEPINA KING**, baptized June 4, 1775, daughter of Gideon and Charity (*Tucker*) King, of New Hartford. Jeduthan Goodwin resided in New Hartford, where he died February 13, 1809. Prosepina (King) Goodwin, his widow, died April 14, 1860, aged 84.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | |
|---------------|---|
| I. ROSWELL, “ | 1798; graduated Yale 1821; was student at Andover Theological Seminary when he died, Jan. 25, 1824. |
|---------------|---|

BY SECOND WIFE.

II. CHILD, b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. Oct. 12, 1805.

852. III. HIRAM GOULD, " May 18, 1808; m. Caroline S. Abernethy.

852.

HIRAM GOULD GOODWIN (*Jeduthan* 851, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born May 18, 1808, in New Hartford, Conn. Early in life he dropped his middle name, and was thereafter known as Hiram Goodwin. He graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and engaged in teaching for a short time. He then commenced the study of medicine, and relinquished it for law, which he pursued under the instruction of Roger Mills of New Hartford. In 1838 he settled at Hitchcockville, now Riverton, and soon became one of the leading lawyers of Litchfield County, being particularly skilled in the laws relating to flowage and other water rights. He was a man of decided views on all points, and in court strong in argument, where he had great influence on account of his excellent character. He was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Litchfield County, and served with great ability, and about 1865 was one of the leading candidates for the position of Judge of the Superior Court. He was several times a member of each branch of the General Assembly, and in 1862 President *pro tem.* of the Senate. He was one of the organizers of the "Eagle Scythe Company" of Riverton, and for many years its President. He was one of the leading members of the Congregational Church, of which he was one of the Deacons at the time of his death, and for many years Superintendent of the Sunday School. He married, in 1831, CAROLINE SOPHIA ABERNETHY, born September 29, 1811, daughter of Dr. Andrew and Sophia



Hiram Goodwin

(*Wells*) Abernethy, of Harwinton, Conn. Caroline S. (Abernethy) Goodwin died January 6, 1882. Hon. Hiram Goodwin died at Harwinton, at the residence of his brother-in-law, Hon. Abijah Catlin, February 3, 1885, having outlived all of his family.

CHILDREN.

I. HIRAM A.,	b.	d. Jan. 26, 1833.
II. HIRAM J.,	"	d. Apr. 2, 1855.
III. CAROLINE A.,	"	d. Sept. 13, 1880.

853.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., and baptized June 2, 1771; married HANNAH COWLES, daughter of John of New Hartford. Daniel Goodwin resided in New Hartford, where he died April 27, 1812. Hannah (Cowles) Goodwin died July 2, 1817, aged 44.

CHILDREN.

854. I. ELEAZER, b. Jan. 29, 1800; m. Maria C. Humphrey.
 II. HANNAH, " Apr. 6, 1804; d. Jan. 25, 1881, unm.
 863. III. RUBY, " Mar. 11, 1806; m. Dennis Darling.
 864. IV. WARREN, " Mar. 26, 1808; m. Elvira McKee.
 874. V. POLLY, " Nov. 8, 1811; m. Zebulon Frisbie.

854.

ELEAZER GOODWIN (*Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., January 29, 1800. Early in life he removed to Claridon, Geauga County, Ohio, where he married, November 22, 1821, MARIA CLARISSA HUMPHREY, born in Canton, Conn., June 3, 1803, daughter of Allen and Polly

(*Bodwell*) Humphrey. In 1833 he removed to Belleville, Upper Canada, returning to Ohio in 1837, and located at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, where he died April 24, 1871. He was by trade a carpenter, and an advocate of temperance and antislavery. He was for fifteen years Justice of the Peace, and for many years Deacon of the Congregational Church. Maria C. (Humphrey) Goodwin, his widow, died December 10, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|---|
| 855. I. | LUCIUS ELEAZER, | b. Mar. 27, 1823; m. 1. Lucy L. Gates; 2. Jennie E. Hill. |
| 858. II. | FANNY FIDELIA, | " Sept. 13, 1825; m. 1. William C. Waldron; 2. Henry Utley. |
| 859. III. | ROSWELL WARREN, | " June 16, 1827; m. Maria C. Converse. |
| | IV. ALBRO SHERMAN, | " Feb. 25, 1830; d. Mar. 19, 1843. |
| 861. V. | ALBERT ANSON, | " Dec. 13, 1833; m. Hattie A. Beardsley. |
| | VI. CECELIA, | " Feb. 25, 1838; d. Feb. 25, 1838. |
| | VII. CORDELIA MARIA, | " Feb. 25, 1838; d. Oct. 5, 1855. |

855.

LUCIUS ELEAZER GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Claridon, Geauga County, Ohio, March 27, 1823. He removed with his parents to Belleville, Canada, returning to Ohio, settling at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County. He married, September 13, 1848, LUCY LOVINIA GATES, born in Onondaga, Onondaga County, New York, March 23, 1825, daughter of James and Eunice (*Thomas*) Gates. He married, second, February 7, 1867, JENNIE E. HILL, born in Paterson, New Jersey, July 12, 1837, daughter of Alexander and Jessie Dixon (*Wright*) Hill.

Lucius Eleazer Goodwin removed in 1865 to Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, where he is a practising lawyer. He has been Prosecuting Attorney, Mayor of Kendallville, and Judge of the Noble County Circuit Court.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

856. I. ARTHUR MENDELSSOHN, b. May 22, 1851; m. Mary J. Huggett.
 II. LILLIAN MORELLA, " May 1, 1854; res. Chagrin Falls, unm.
 III. ALBERT JAMES, " Apr. 9, 1856; res. Chagrin Falls, unm.
 857. IV. CHARLIE LUCIUS, " Aug. 17, 1858; m. Rozena J. White.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- V. JESSIE MARIA, b. Jan. 3, 1870.
 VI. MAMIE I., " Jan. 22, 1873.

856.

ARTHUR MENDELSSOHN GOODWIN (*Lucius E.* 855, *Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Orange, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, May 22, 1851; married, December 25, 1878, MARY JENNIE HUGGETT, born in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, September 20, 1854, daughter of John and Betsey (*Baker*) Huggett. Arthur M. Goodwin is a farmer at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

No CHILDREN.

857.

CHARLIE LUCIUS GOODWIN (*Lucius E.* 855, *Eleazer* 854, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 17, 1858, in Orange,

Ohio ; married March 12, 1883, **ROZENA JANE WHITE**, born December 22, 1862, daughter of James and Martha (*Russell*) White of Chagrin Falls. Charlie L. Goodwin is an iron moulder at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

NO CHILDREN.

858.

FANNY FIDELIA GOODWIN (*Eleazer 854, Daniel 853, Eleazer 848, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born September 13, 1825 ; married, April 4, 1850, **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER WALDRON**, born in Lockport, New York, son of Charles and Hannah (*Barnum*) Waldron. William C. Waldron was a druggist at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, where he died January 8, 1872, aged 47. Fanny Fidelia (Goodwin) Waldron married, second, September 15, 1875, **HENRY UTLEY**, born July 6, 1820, son of Hamilton and Polly (*Squires*) Utley of Newbury, Geauga County, Ohio. Henry Utley is a boot and shoe dealer at Chagrin Falls.

WALDRON CHILDREN.

Alida Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1852 ; m. William Leach.
Charles Emmerson, " Feb. 20, 1854 ; d. Dec. 18, 1882.

859.

ROSWELL WARREN GOODWIN (*Eleazer 854, Daniel 853, Eleazer 848, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born June 16, 1827 ; married, April 2, 1850, **MARIA CARTER CONVERSE**, born in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio, January 19, 1828, daughter of Daniel

G. and Thankful (*Carter*) Converse. Roswell W. Goodwin is a hotel keeper at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

860. I. GEORGE ALBRO, b. Mar. 21, 1852; m. Elizabeth J. Bright.
II. HATTIE MARIA, " Dec. 17, 1856; d. Oct. 16, 1870.

860.

GEORGE ALBRO GOODWIN (*Roswell W. 859, Eleazer 854, Daniel 853, Eleazer 848, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 21, 1852; married, May 12, 1873, ELIZABETH JANE BRIGHT, born January 1, 1853, daughter of Isaac and Mary (*Nicholas*) Bright of Wales, Great Britain. George A. Goodwin is general manager of the Conneaut River Paper Mills, at Conneaut, Ohio.

A DAUGHTER.

- I. MARY DAISY, b. Apr. 16, 1881.

861.

ALBERT ANSON GOODWIN (*Eleazer 854, Daniel 853, Eleazer 848, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born December 13, 1833; married, June 9, 1860, HATTIE ANN BEARDSLEY, born in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio, August 17, 1840, daughter of Sherman and Emily (*Converse*) Beardsley. Albert A. Goodwin is a butcher in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, where he has resided since 1839.

A DAUGHTER.

862. I. BERNICE MAY, b. July 25, 1861; m. William H. Hoffman.

862.

BERNICE MAY GOODWIN (*Albert A. 861, Eleazer 854, Daniel 853, Eleazer 848, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born July 25, 1861; married, December 31, 1883, WILLIAM HENRY HOFFMAN, born in Chester, Geauga County, Ohio, April 7, 1863, son of Marvin G. and Etherlinda (*Talcott*) Hoffman. William H. Hoffman is a butcher at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

HOFFMAN CHILD.

Leon Goodwin, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

863.

RUBY GOODWIN (*Daniel 853, Eleazer 848, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born March 11, 1806; married, April 16, 1839, DENNIS DARLING, born February 20, 1807, son of Theron and Sarah (*Russell*) Darling. Dennis Darling was a farmer in Orwell, Bradford County, Penn., and died December 3, 1855, on the farm where he was born and resided. Ruby (Goodwin) Darling died March 20, 1880.

DARLING CHILD.

William Henry, b. June 3, 1841; m. Mary E. Harrison.

864.

WARREN GOODWIN (*Daniel 853, Eleazer 848, Eleazer 800, Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born in New Hartford, Conn., March 26, 1808. At the age of 10 he removed to Ohio, where he remained a few years, returning

to Connecticut, and finally settled at Terryville. He married, April 1, 1832, **ELVIRA MCKEE**, born in Bristol, Conn., September 7, 1810, daughter of Samuel and Electa (*Andrews*) McKee. Warren Goodwin was a manufacturer, merchant, and farmer, and died at Terryville, March 28, 1860. Elvira (McKee) Goodwin, his widow, married April 15, 1861, Frederick H. Kellogg of Terryville, and died October 1, 1870.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

865. I. WILLARD TERRY, b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. Amelia E. Fenn.
 869. II. RALPH COWLES, " Mar. 23, 1836; m. Celia A. Beach.
 872. III. HARRIET MCKEE, " Jan. 12, 1839; m. Silas B. Terry.
 873. IV. JULIA ELVIRA, " Feb. 28, 1844; m. William B. Ells.
 V. Daughter, " Feb. 26, 1847; d. Mar. , 1847.

865.

WILLARD TERRY GOODWIN (*Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Terryville, Conn., October 4, 1833; married, November 2, 1853, **AMELIA EVANS FENN**, born March 11, 1836, daughter of Elam and Lydia (*Atwater*) Fenn of Plymouth, Conn. Willard T. Goodwin is master mechanic in the employ of the Eagle Lock Company of Terryville, Conn., and for twenty years has been Clerk of the Congregational Church.

CHILDREN.

866. I. WILLARD EMERSON, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Louise L.
 Griggs.
 II. LEWIS ALBERT, " May 7, 1859; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

867. III. ELLA ANTOINETTE, b. Feb. 14, 1861; m. Edgar L. Pond.

868. IV. EDWARD CLAYTON, " June 11, 1866; m. Clarissa L.
Hinman.

V. RALPH COWLES, " Nov. 22, 1869.

VI. JASON HAROLD, " Oct. 25, 1881; d. Aug. 31, 1882.

866.

WILLARD EMERSON GOODWIN (*Willard T.* 865, *Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Terryville, Conn., November 24, 1855; married, October 12, 1881, LOUISE LANE GRIGGS, born in Bristol, Conn., March 11, 1858, daughter of Leverett and Charlotte Ann (*Sterns*) Griggs. Willard E. Goodwin is salesman in a dry-goods store in Bristol, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

867.

ELLA ANTOINETTE GOODWIN (*Willard T.* 865, *Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born February 14, 1861; married, November 6, 1878, EDGAR LEROY POND, born in Terryville, Conn., March 3, 1854, son of Alexander and Lydia (*Gaylord*) Pond. Edgar L. Pond is superintendent of the moulding department of the establishment of A. Terry & Co., at Terryville, Conn.

POND CHILDREN.

Howard Clayton, b. Aug. 21, 1882.

Edgar Le Roy, " Dec. 26, 1883.

868.

EDWARD CLAYTON GOODWIN (*Willard T.* 865, *Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 11, 1866; married, November 7, 1888, CLARISSA LUCY HINMAN, born in Harwinton, Conn., April 27, 1866, daughter of Henry Louis and Mary Jane (*Curtis*) Hinman. Edward C. Goodwin is a mechanic, and resides at Terryville, Conn.

869.

RALPH COWLES GOODWIN (*Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Terryville, Conn., March 23, 1836; married, November 12, 1856, CELIA A. BEACH, born in Plymouth, Conn., April 25, 1838, daughter of Lyman and Phebe (*Griggs*) Beach. Ralph C. Goodwin was a mechanic in Terryville, where he died, October 5, 1869, and his widow still resides there.

CHILDREN.

870. I. WARREN LYMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. Carra G. Clark.

871. II. BURTON DWIGHT, " Aug. 18, 1862; m. Emily O. Grannis.

870.

WARREN LYMAN GOODWIN (*Ralph C.* 869, *Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 6, 1857, in Terryville, Conn.; married, April 2, 1878, CARRA G. CLARK, born May 8, 1857, daughter of Amzi P. and Nancy Ann (*Beach*) Clark. Warren L. Goodwin is a salesman in Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- I. SUSIE BEACH, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
- II. BESSIE MAY, " Dec. 10, 1880.
- III. HARRY WARREN, " Jan. 19, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1883.

871.

BURTON DWIGHT GOODWIN (*Ralph C.* 869, *Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born August 18, 1862; married, February 22, 1882, EMILY O. GRANNIS, born in Waterbury, Conn., June 14, 1861, daughter of Eri T. and Susan (*Hayes*) Grannis. Burton D. Goodwin was born and resides in Terryville, and is a mechanic.

NO CHILDREN.

872.

HARRIET MCKEE GOODWIN (*Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 12, 1839; married, January 6, 1859, SILAS BURNHAM TERRY, born in Terryville, Conn., November 2, 1837, son of Silas and Maria W. (*Upson*) Terry. Harriet McKee (Goodwin) Terry died July 30, 1888. Silas B. Terry is a stock-broker in Waterbury, Conn.

TERRY CHILD.

Silas Burnham, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

873.

JULIA ELVIRA GOODWIN (*Warren* 864, *Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3),

born February 28, 1844; married, November 14, 1866, **WILLIAM BURR ELLS**, born in Milford, Conn., February 14, 1840, son of Harvey and Julia (*Clemens*) Ells. William B. Ells enlisted, May, 1861, in 4th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers; promoted Sergeant of Company I, October 15, Lieutenant, May 6, 1862; transferred, August, 1862, to 19th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and promoted to Captain of Company D; appointed Major of 2d Connecticut Artillery, February 6, 1864, wounded at Cold Harbor, Virginia, June 1, and discharged December 24, 1864, having served in the following engagements: Siege of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Gaines Mills, Chickahominy, Golden Hill, Malvern Hill, and Cold Harbor. He is a mechanic, and resides at Terryville, Conn.

ELLS CHILDREN.

Harriet Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1867.

Gertrude Elvira, " Jan. 26, 1870.

Julia Warren, " June 11, 1874.

874.

POLLY GOODWIN (*Daniel* 853, *Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 8, 1811; married, December 4, 1828, **ZEBULON FRISBIE**, born in Orwell, Bradford County, Penn., July 4, 1801, son of Levi and Phebe (*Gaylord*) Frisbie. Zebulon Frisbie was for many years an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, fifteen years Justice of the Peace, and five years Associate Judge of the Bradford County Court. He died in Orwell, August 29, 1881, on the farm where he was born and resided. Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie died April 17, 1887.

FRISBIE CHILDREN.

Addison Cowles,	b. Oct. 20, 1829; m. Ann M. Newell.
Warren Rush,	" Aug. 31, 1831; m. Caroline Coburn.
William Lawson,	" Mar. 25, 1834; m. Alswitha Knapp.
Chauncey Montgomery,	" Nov. 12, 1837; m. Emogene Knapp.
Eliza Maria,	" Nov. 29, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1849.
Ruby Hannah,	" June 15, 1843; m. Edward Y. Boardman.
Orrin Goodwin,	" June 8, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1847.
Emily Phebe,	" Oct. 1, 1847; d. Feb. 20, 1849.
Mary Ellen,	" Oct. 6, 1849; res. Orwell, Penn.
Olin Gaylord,	" Feb. 20, 1852; m. Josephine Wardell.

875.

MABEL GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., where she was baptized, September 26, 1773; married **ASHBEL LOOMIS**, son of Israel and Anne (*Merrill*) Loomis. Ashbel Loomis was a cooper in New Hartford, where he died, September 18, 1839. Mabel (Goodwin) Loomis died June 21, 1838.

LOOMIS CHILDREN.

George,	b.	, 1797.
Electa,	"	, 1802.
Andrew H.,	"	May 19, 1805; m. Laura Merrill.
Anna,	"	May 19, 1805; m. Edwin Henderson.
Harriet,	"	, 1809; m. 1. Stephen Ford. 2. George Tolles.
Lauren,	"	Jan. 19, 1813; m. Roxa W. Perkins.

876.

JERUSHA GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 848, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., September 22, 1776; married, April 26, 1797,

ABRAM KELLOGG, born September 28, 1774, son of Abram and Sarah (*Seymour*) Kellogg of New Hartford. Abram Kellogg resided in New Hartford, where he died, April, 1812. The date of death of Jerusha (Goodwin) Kellogg is unknown.

KELLOGG CHILDREN.

Maria,	b. Mar. 3, 1798.
Jerusha,	" Dec. 2, 1800; m. Allen Benham.
Sarah S.,	" Dec. 6, 1802; m. Alpheus Bailey.
Publius Virgilius,	" Jan. 12, 1805; d.
Amanda,	" July 29, 1807; m. Orson Morse.
Abram Goodwin,	" June 15, 1812; m. Sophia Crum.

877.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., August 9, 1743; married, November 20, 1766, SOLOMON WOODRUFF, supposed of Farmington, and who settled in New Hartford. Hannah (Goodwin) Woodruff died before October 3, 1771, at which date Solomon Woodruff married Theodocia Merrill.

WOODRUFF CHILDREN.

Solomon, b. July 3, 1767.
 Hannah, " Mar. 26, 1769.

878.

MOSES GOODWIN (*Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., April 10, 1750; married LOIS BARNES. Moses Goodwin resided in New Hartford, and died before December, 1793. Lois (*Barnes*) Goodwin died April 4, 1825.

CHILDREN.

879. I. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 19, 1774; m. Benjamin Austin.
 II. POLLY, " , 1775; d. Nov. 31, 1840, unm.
 880. III. JEREMIAH, " Nov. 8, 1782; m. Elizabeth Hotchkiss.
 885. IV. SHERMAN, " m. Deborah Benham.

879.

SUSANNA GOODWIN (*Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born October 19, 1774; married, February 1, 1794, BENJAMIN AUSTIN. He resided at Ne-paug, New Hartford, Conn., where he died, November 6, 1838, aged 75. Susanna (Goodwin) Austin died April 19, 1849.

AUSTIN CHILDREN.

Truman,	b.	m. — Hitchcock.
Lovisa,	"	m. George Beckwith.
Lovina,	"	m. David Lyman.
Merritt,	"	m. Irene Doud.
George,	"	m. Robie Frisbie.
Harlow,	"	
William Hough,	"	
Helen,	"	m. Henry Beckwith.
Mary Goodwin,	"	m. Henry B. Lee.

880.

JEREMIAH GOODWIN (*Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born November 8, 1782; married, May 12, 1802, ELIZABETH HOTCHKISS of Wood-bridge, Conn., who was born April 26, 1785. Jeremiah Goodwin resided in New Hartford, Conn., and died before June 22, 1852. Elizabeth (Hotchkiss) Goodwin died after December, 1847.

CHILDREN.

881. I. ELIZA, b. June 15, 1804; m. Anthony Baker.
 II. AMANDA, " Feb. 7, 1808; d. May 5, 1842, unm.
 882. III. MARY ANN, " Jan. 19, 1810; m. James A. West.
 883. IV. ALLEN, " Mar. 11, 1819; m. Eunice Marsh.
 884. V. JEREMIAH BEECHER, " Aug. 19, 1824; m. Hila Austin.

881.

ELIZA GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 880, *Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born June 15, 1804; married, January 22, 1824, ANTHONY BAKER, son of Scott and Mary (*Beach*) Baker, of New Hartford, Conn. Anthony Baker resided in that part of New Hartford called Bakerville, and died January 25, 1855, aged 51. Eliza (Goodwin) Baker died January 25, 1865.

BAKER CHILDREN.

- John Scott, b. Oct. 27, 1824.
 Mary Elizabeth, " June 5, 1831; m. Albert Clark.
 Isabella Amanda, " Aug. 31, 1833; m. S. N. Pettibone.
 Caroline Eliza, " Aug. 28, 1835; m. Burton S. Osborn.

882.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 880, *Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born January 19, 1810; married, July 28, 1834, JAMES ANSEL WEST, born in Burlington, Conn., September 25, 1810, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (*Hotchkiss*) West. James A. West removed immediately after his marriage to Davis County,

Kentucky, and in 1844 to Illinois, and settled in Camden, Schuyler County. He was for many years a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, also steward and class leader, and at the time of his death a farmer. He died at Camden, February 5, 1886. Mary Ann (Goodwin) West died May 7, 1877.

WEST CHILDREN.

Elisha Goodwin,	b. Apr. 30, 1835; m. 1. Nancy Brown.
	2. Lydia J. Love.
Elizabeth E.,	" June 24, 1837; m. William Marshall.
Mary E.,	" Feb. 19, 1839; res. Camden, unm.
Amanda M.,	" m. William M. Watts.
L—— S——,	" Mar. 28, 1848; m. William H. Cady.
Hester M.,	"

883.

ALLEN GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 880, *Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born March 11, 1819; married, October 18, 1840, EUNICE MARSH, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (*Spencer*) Marsh, of New Hartford, Conn. Allen Goodwin resided in New Hartford, and died, January 21, 1855. Eunice (Marsh) Goodwin died July 29, 1841, aged 17.

CHILD.

I. STANLEY, b.	d. Jan. 25, 1842, aged 6 months and 11 days.
----------------	--

884.

JEREMIAH BEECHER GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 880, *Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in New Hartford, Conn., August 19, 1824; married HILA AUSTIN, and resides in Burlington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- I. WILBUR B., b. Nov. 26, 1850; m. Melissa L. Gibbons.
II. HUBERT J., "

885.

SHERMAN GOODWIN (*Moses* 878, *Eleazer* 800, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 8) was a blacksmith at Nepaug, New Hartford, Conn., and died of lockjaw before August 18, 1812. His widow, DEBORAH (*Benham*) GOODWIN, married, November 20, 1813, Gideon Henderson, and removed to Rose, Wayne County, New York.

CHILD.

- I. SHERMAN, b. resided in Pike, Bradford Co., Penn.,
in July, 1851.

END OF THE NEW HARTFORD BRANCH.

886.

JOANNA GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), baptized January 20, 1705-6; married, April 19, 1739, ABIEL SMITH, of Litchfield, where he was living in 1768.

SMITH CHILDREN.

- Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1740; m. John Kilbourn.
Mehetable, “ Jan. 16, 1741-2.
Gideon, “ July 29, 1743.
Jacob, “ Nov. 3, 1747.

887.

RUTH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), baptized March 7, 1707-8. Her father in his will, dated September 6, 1738, speaks of her as **RUTH BIRD**. It has been

impossible to learn anything of such a person. On the Litchfield records is entered the marriage of Ruth Goodwin and MOSES STODDARD, by Capt. John Marsh, at Hartford, May 18, 1732. Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel, was the only Ruth Goodwin who was of the right age to have been the wife of Moses Stoddard. Nathaniel's will was not written by himself, and the scribe evidently made an error in Ruth's married name, which was not noticed when the will was signed. Moses Stoddard was son of John and Sarah (Camp) Stoddard, born in Wethersfield, March 20, 1700-1. He removed to Litchfield soon after his marriage, and died there September 2, 1777. Ruth (Goodwin) Stoddard died August 19, 1777, aged 69.

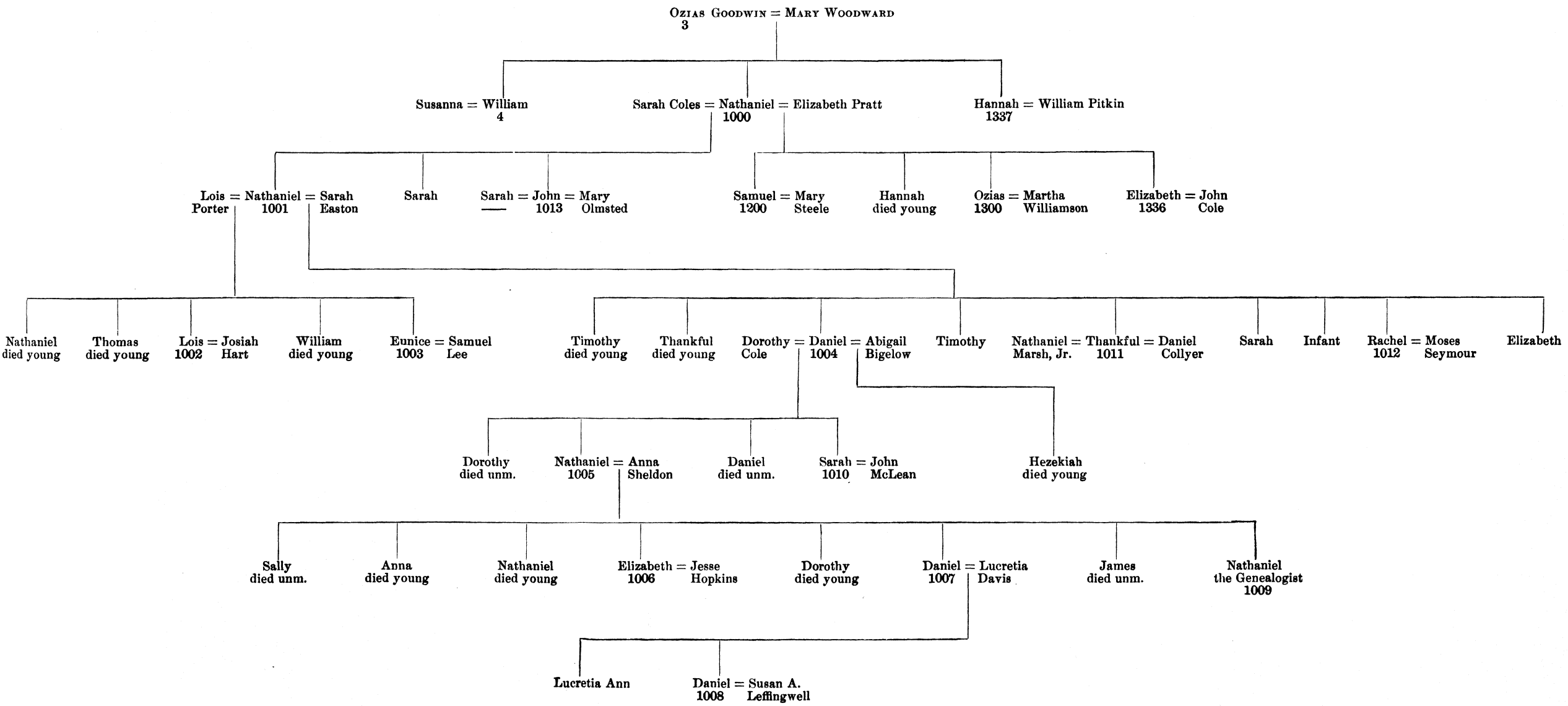
STODDARD CHILDREN.

Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1733; m. Benjamin Kilbourn.
Jerusha, " Nov. 18, 1734; m. Justus Webster.
John, " July 12, 1736; m. Eunice Kilbourn.
Aaron, " July 15, 1739.
Moses, " May 14, 1741; m. Abigail Barnes.
Obed, " Apr. 5, 1743; m. Mary Harrison.
David, " Aug. 8, 1747.

888.

ALICE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel 44, William 4, Ozias 3*), born May 19, 1710, is mentioned in her father's will as ALICE CADWELL. Owing to the imperfect condition of the Hartford records, it has been impossible to learn the full name of her husband, or anything concerning their children.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, CONN., GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.



HARTFORD, CONN., BRANCH.

1000.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Ozias* 3), born about 1637; was admitted a freeman by the General Court of Connecticut in October, 1662, and was one of the "townsmen" of Hartford in 1669, -78, -82. He married **SARAH COLES**, daughter of John and Hannah Coles, of Hatfield, Mass., formerly of Farmington, Conn. Sarah (Coles) Goodwin died May 8, 1676, aged 29, and her monument, still to be seen in the Centre Church burying-ground, is the oldest one now extant in Hartford bearing the name of Goodwin. Nathaniel Goodwin married, second, **ELIZABETH PRATT**, daughter of Daniel Pratt of Hartford, who in his will, dated April 19, 1690, expresses himself thus:

I have great reason and I do heartily desire to bless God for the good agreement and love that I have lived to see amongst my children as well as their tenderness towards myself, which God will reward; so now I desire to commit them to that God that hath cared for me all my days, commanding them to love, fear, and serve him, who will be their God, as he hath been their father's God.

Land in Hartford upon the River of Conecticut belonging to Nathaniel Goodwine & his heirs forever 1666.

One percel of land which he bought of Edward Stebing which was formerly Rob Dayes house lott, together wth ye messuage or tenement that standeth thereon, which sayd percell of land abuteth on Capt John Tallcotts house lott on the South on other of his land East on W^m Calseys houselott on the North & on the highway on the West.

One percel in the cowpasture, containing by estimation three acres three roods & twenty parches (more or less), abutting on the westfield Thomas Standly & Richard Goodmans land & on the pine feild on ye South & the land now common on the North on the neck of land on the East on the little oxpasture on the west.

More one percell lying in the litle oxpasture contayneing by estimation seven acres three roods (more or less) abutting on Edward Elmors land on the South & on Nicholas Clarkes land on the North on the Cow pasture on ye east & on a high way lying North & South in that oxpasture on the west.

More one percell of land which he bought of W^m Callsey lying in the neck of land containeing by estimation twelve acres be it more or less, abutting on mr westwoods & on land sometime belonging to mr chaplin on the North on the meare stones on the east on edward stebing & John Morrice there lands sowth & on the present highway in the sayd neck of land on the west. recorded march 9th 167⁹₁

More one parcell of land lying in the neck of land which he bought of Thomas Butler which is twenty rodde in bredth & abutts on the common fence on the west & on the sayd Goodwins owne land on the east & on mr westwoods land on the north & on Edward Stebbings land south. The sayd Goodwin is to mayntayne the common fence on the west end thereof forever. April 14, 1671

More one parcell of land which he bought of mr John Crow lying on the east side of Connecticut river in a place called the long lotts & is in bredth thirty fower rod & in length about three miles & it abuts on Mr pitkins land sowth & on W^m Goodwins land North & east on the wilderness & west on the rear of the swamp lotts, as appears by his deed dated may 1st 1682 acknowledged May 19, 1682 before John Tallcot assistant recorded april 5, 1684. This parcell contains about two hundred & fower acres.

These parcells of land above writen, the three first of them

were in the possession of Nath Goodwin in his own right in fee simple before Nov^r 1668 & ever sence wethout any claim being made to them by any person as ever we heard of, as allso the three last parcellls those he bought them of stood seized of them peacably as far as we have heard before ye year 68 Nov^r last untill they sold them & he hath stood seized of them ever since peaceably without being claymed by any & that they may remayn firm to him his heirs & assignes we have hereunto subscribed this 14th of aprill 1684.

JOHN ALLYN Recorder

JOHN TALCOTT Asst

NICHO OLNSTEAD townsman

more, one parcell which he reced as part of his father's estate lyeing on the east side of the great river containing two acres be it more or less & abuts the great river West the long lotts east Nich Disbrows land North & on land now W^m Goodwin South. recorded april 14, 1684.

As the home lot is usually the first piece of land recorded to any person, it will be seen that Nathaniel Goodwin resided on the east side of what is now known as Village Street, the property on the extreme north and south lines being now designated as numbers 16 and 30.

Nathaniel Goodwin died January 8, 1713-14. His widow, Elizabeth (Pratt) Goodwin, died after July, 1724.

The last Will and Testament of Nathaniel Goodwin, late of Hartford Sen^r dec^d

I Nathaniel Goodwine Senior of Hartford, being sensible of the dayly approach of the end of my days, and being willing to sett my house in Order before I dye Do make and declare this to be my last Will, hereby making void all former wills by me made and declared: After all my just Debts are paid, I do here-

by dispose of the Estate that God hath graciously given me, in manner and form following.

Imprimis — My Will is that beside what I have already given to my son Nathaniel, I give him seven pounds more, current country pay, with the finest of my weaving reads. Item, beside what I have given to my son John already, I give to him and his heirs, two acres of meadow lying on the east side of the great river, given to me by my Father, with all my right in the undivided lands on that same side of the great river, appointing him to pay to my son Nathaniel six pounds in current country pay —

Item, I give to the heirs of my son Samuel, (besides what I have already given to their Father), and to their heirs my lott lyin in Brick killn swamp, lying between lands belonging to Joseph Gilbert, and Samuel Church and also four acres of land at the Blue Hills lying next to land, I have given to my son Nathan^l.

Item, I give to them all the charges I have been at, and money I have disbursed in building their Father's house, provided they make no demand of any debt of my Executors, upon the accompt of my son Samuel living and working some time with me, after he was of the age of twentyone years, but provided the children of my son Samuel, or any in their behalf shall make any such demands, as aforesaid of my Executor or Executors Then my will is, That my Executors shall have the aforesaid mony I have disbursed in building my son Samuel's house to the full to answer any such demand, and the Remainder of it to the foresaid Children.

Item, I give to my loving wife Elisabeth the sum of Fifty pounds, in current country pay, to be taken out of my moveable estate at her choice, and besides the lands given to her by her Father, I give to her during her naturall life the use of one half of my dwelling house, which part she shall like best, also one half of my orchard, and one third part of my barn, with one third part of my land in the neck or Souldiers Field, the severall parts to be at her choice. Item, I give to my daughter Elizabeth, the sum of Fifty pounds in Current Country

pay, to be paid her within three years after my decease but if it shall happen that she shall marry before the said three years shall be expired, then Twentyfive pounds of the afore mentioned fifty shall be paid her at her marriage. Item, I give to my son Ozias my house and homelott, with all the outhousing thereon and privileges belonging thereunto.

Item I give him all my land in the neck or Soldiers Field. Item, I give him four acres of land lying at Blue Hills, being part of the Lott, I bought of Goodman Cadwell, these severall parcels of land with the housing thereon I give to my son Ozias and his heirs forever, only Reserving to his mother the use of that part of them I have above given to her.

Item, all the rest of my estate whatsoever, I give unto my son Ozias, appointing him to pay all the above mentioned legacies, and all my Just debts, excepting the six pounds that my son John is to pay to my son Nathaniel. Also, I except my second finest weaving reed, which I give to my son John.

Item, I do appoint my Loving wife Elizabeth, and my son Ozias to be Executors to this my Will.

Dated this twentyfirst day of August in the year 1712.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN, and a Seal.

Signed, sealed, and
declared in presence of

TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE.

JOHN BARNARD.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | | |
|------------|--------------------|--------------|--|
| 1001. I. | NATHANIEL, b. July | , 1665; bap. | m. 1. Lois Porter.
2. Sarah Easton. |
| II. | SARAH, | " Apr. | , 1668; bap.
nothing further known. |
| 1013. III. | JOHN, | " | bap. May 19, 1672;
m. 1. Sarah —.
2. Mary Olmsted. |

BY SECOND WIFE.

1200. IV. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1682; bap.
m. Mary Steele.
V. HANNAH, " bap. Dec. 6, 1685;
buried Jan. 31, 1693.
1300. VI. OZIAS, " June 26, 1689; bap.
m. Martha Williamson.
1336. VII. ELIZABETH, " Oct. 14, 1691; bap.
m. John Cole.

1001.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July, 1665; married, first, LOIS PORTER, daughter of Deacon Thomas Porter, of Farmington. She died June 15, 1697, aged 27. Nathaniel married, second, September 14, 1699, SARAH EASTON, born November 15, 1675, daughter of John Easton. Nathaniel, like his father, was by trade a weaver. In May, 1721, he was appointed Ensign of the North company or train band of Hartford. He died March 12, 1746; his wife, Sarah (Easton) Goodwin, died January 2, 1740.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- I. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 20, 1691; buried Feb. 25, 1691.
II. THOMAS, " May 3, 1692; buried Oct. 19, 1695.
1002. III. LOIS, " Sept. 10, 1694; m. Josiah Hart.
IV. WILLIAM, " buried Mar. 20, 1695-6.
1003. V. EUNICE, " Mar. 17, 1697; m. Samuel Lee.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- VI. TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 14, 1700; bap. Jan. 19, 1700-1;
died
VII. THANKFUL, " Apr. 29, 1703; bap. May 3, 1703;
died
1004. VIII. DANIEL, " Jan. 15, 1705; bap. Jan. 21, 1704-5;
m. 1. Dorothy Cole.
2. Abigail Bigelow.

IX.	TIMOTHY,	b.	bap. Jan. 12, 1706-7; no further record.
1011. X.	THANKFUL,	"	bap. Feb. 28, 1708-9; m. 1. Nathaniel Marsh, Jr. 2. Daniel Collier.
XI.	SARAH,	"	bap. Mar. 18, 1710-11; no further record.
XII.	Daughter,	"	bap. May 17, 1713; died
1012. XIII.	RACHEL,	"	bap. Jan. 22, 1715-16; m. Moses Seymour.
XIV.	ELIZABETH,	"	bap. July 5, 1719; no further record.

1002.

LOIS GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born September 10, 1694; married, February 22, 1738, JOSIAH HART, of Farmington, Conn., and was his second wife. Josiah Hart was born about 1686, and was the youngest child of Thomas and Ruth (*Hawkins*) Hart. Josiah Hart was in his day the wealthiest and most influential man in Farmington, and died January 28, 1758. The date of death of Lois (Goodwin) Hart is unknown.

NO CHILDREN.

1003.

EUNICE GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 17, 1697; married, December 4, 1713, SAMUEL LEE, born March 23, 1694, son of John and Elizabeth (*Loomis*) Lee. He resided in Farmington, Conn., and died September 14, 1760. Of Eunice (Goodwin) Lee nothing further is known.

1004.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 15, 1705. He married, first, **DOROTHY COLE**, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Cole, who died October 7, 1746, aged 26. He married, second, November 6, 1748, **ABIGAIL (Olcott) BIGELOW**, born February 15, 1703-4, daughter of John and Mary Blackleach (*Wells*) Olcott, and widow of Timothy Bigelow. Daniel Goodwin was appointed Ensign of the Hartford Train Band in October, 1737, Lieutenant May, 1744, and Captain in October, 1749, which latter position he held until April, 1755, and was six years one of the Selectmen of the town, and Deacon of the first Church from 1769 until his death January 6, 1772. He left an estate of over £10,000. His widow Abigail (Olcott) Bigelow Goodwin died December 26, 1776.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| I. | DOROTHY, | b. July 30, 1742; bap. | |
| | | | unm. in August, 1769. |
| 1005. II. | NATHANIEL, " | bap. Nov. 13, 1743; | |
| | | | m. Anna Sheldon. |
| III. | DANIEL, " | bap. July 28, 1745; | |
| | | | d. Apr. 23, 1790, unm. |
| 1010. IV. | SARAH, " | bap. | |
| | | | m. John McLean. |

BY SECOND WIFE.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------|----|---------------------|
| V. | HEZEKIAH, | b. | bap. Aug. 20, 1750; |
| | | | d. Aug. 10, 1751. |

1005.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized November 13, 1743;

married, ANNA SHELDON, daughter of Isaac Sheldon. Nathaniel Goodwin was a merchant in Hartford, and died February 20, 1782. Anna (Sheldon) Goodwin died February 4, 1823, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------|------------|---|
| I. | SALLY, | b. Nov. 12, 1769; d. May 1, 1811, unm. |
| II. | ANNA, | " May 22, 1771; d. May 23, 1771. |
| III. | NATHANIEL, | " Mar. 18, 1772; d. Mar. 18, 1772. |
| 1006. IV. | ELIZABETH, | " July 27, 1773; m. Jesse Hopkins. |
| V. | DOROTHY, | " Apr. 20, 1775; d. Sept. 20, 1776. |
| 1007. VI. | DANIEL, | " Mar. 24, 1777; m. Lucretia Ann Davis. |
| VII. | JAMES, | " Oct. 24, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1843, unm. |
| 1009. VIII. | NATHANIEL, | " Mar. 5, 1782; the genealogist. |

1006.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1005, *Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 27, 1773; married, December 3, 1794, JESSE HOPKINS, born May 20, 1766, son of Joseph and Hepsibah (*Clark*) Hopkins, of Waterbury, Conn. Jesse Hopkins was by trade a silversmith, and for several years was in business in Waterbury. In 1805 he became the land agent of William Henderson, of New York city, and removed to Jefferson County, New York. Was a supervisor of the town of Henderson from 1806 to 1810, and in 1813 County Judge. He died at Henderson, aged 70 years. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Hopkins died February 14, 1799.

HOPKINS CHILDREN.

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Elizabeth, | b. Dec. 8, 1795; d. Nov. 22, 1812. |
| Sally Goodwin, | " Sept. 13, 1798. |

1007.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1005, *Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 24, 1777; married, December 19, 1798, **LUCRETIA ANN DAVIS**, daughter of Major Robert Davis, of Boston. Daniel Goodwin died of yellow fever on the passage from Monserrat to Charleston, South Carolina, January 16, 1807. Lucretia A. (Davis) Goodwin married Hon. Elisha Colt, of Hartford, and died October 30, 1820, aged 40.

CHILDREN.

- I. **LUCRETIA ANN**, b. May 15, 1800; d. Jan. 18, 1859.
1008. II. **DANIEL**, " July 17, 1804; m. Susan A. Leffingwell.

1008.

DANIEL GOODWIN (*Daniel* 1007, *Nathaniel* 1005, *Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 17, 1804; married, April 22, 1874, **SUSAN A. LEFFINGWELL**, of Clinton, Conn. In early life Daniel Goodwin was a teller in the United States Branch Bank, and afterwards in the Hartford Bank. Inheriting a large property from his uncles, he retired from active business many years before his death. From 1861 he was a Vestryman of Christ Protestant Episcopal Church. Daniel Goodwin died in Hartford, July 20, 1876, and his widow still occupies the old family residence.

No CHILDREN.

1009.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1005, *Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, March 5, 1782.

We take the following extract from a memoir written by his friend, Hon. Henry Barnard, which was printed with the "Genealogical Notes": —

His father was a merchant in Hartford, and dying a few weeks before this son was born, his children were placed under the guardianship of Capt. Ebenezer Barnard, at that time a resident of Berlin, but who afterwards removed to Hartford. The guardian appears to have aimed to secure a good education for his wards, — both Nathaniel and his elder brother James having been sent to the Academy at Plainfield, at that time second to none other in Connecticut. From a specimen copy executed by young Goodwin, and dated April 30, 1792, we should judge that the scholars of that school made one valuable acquisition, — that of a handwriting which has even now the rare merit of legibility.

After leaving school Nathaniel served an apprenticeship in the art of printing; for two years with Mr. Obrient in New Haven, and for three in the office of Charles R. and George Webster in Albany. From a letter written by E. W. Skinner, Esq., Librarian of the New York State Library, dated Albany, April 17, 1856, and who was an apprentice in the same office at the time, it appears that Mr. Goodwin exhibited in early youth those traits of character and manners which distinguished him in after life.

During his residence in this city he was diligent, exemplary, and faithful in the discharge of all his duties, kind and affectionate to his associates, and respectful and obedient to his instructors. His habits were good, and seemed based upon fixed moral principle. Practical good sense was predominant in his character, assisted and aided by study and observation. He was plain and unostentatious, and somewhat antiquated in manner and habit; so much so, indeed, was this peculiarity observable, as to give to him the appearance of more mature age. Yet there were times in which he would indulge in mirthful sports,

and playfulness of mind, and particularly in manly adventure and ingenious strategy.

Mr. Goodwin did not pursue the business of printing, for which he had served an apprenticeship, but devoted himself to teaching, and occasionally to commerce, in connection with his brother James. In 1814 he was appointed Deputy Collector of Revenue for the fourth Collection District of Connecticut; and in 1833 received a commission from the Surveyor-General of Connecticut, as Deputy-Surveyor for Hartford County. He had been for years a practical land surveyor, which he had mastered by himself; and had assisted Mr. Daniel St. John in making a survey and map of the City of Hartford, which was published in 1824.

Mr. Goodwin held many important public trusts, which he discharged with exemplary fidelity and to the universal acceptance of his fellow-citizens. He was elected Treasurer of the City of Hartford, in March, 1818, and annually thereafter for thirty-five years till April, 1853, when he declined a re-election. In 1835 he was elected Town Treasurer, and held the office till he declined a renomination in 1854, and in 1833 he was appointed County Treasurer, and held the office till 1854, when he resigned the place, and declined all further appointments. From 1832 to 1833 he held the office of Judge of Probate for the Probate District of Hartford, and for several years afterwards served as clerk; and in addition to the regular duties of the office, he performed a great public service in arranging and classifying the papers of the office, in making out full alphabetical indexes, and in copying out partially obliterated pages, and otherways contributing to the preservation and convenient consultation of these important documents.

In the mean time and from a very early period he had been employed as administrator, in settling intestate estates, until probably no individual in the community had had so much to do with the business of the probate office, and with the city, town, and county records. He was thus prepared for the prosecution of

genealogical inquiries, and it is to be regretted that he did not at an earlier day, determine on preparing his memoranda of individual and family histories for publication.

In 1845 he published in pamphlet form his first contribution to genealogical literature, under the title of "The Descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford," which he dedicated to the Connecticut Historical Society. In 1849 he published "The Foote Family ; or the Descendants of Nathaniel Foote, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield." And from the date of the last publication projected the plan of a series of works of a similar character, in connection with a history of the towns of Hartford, Wethersfield, and Windsor, in the preparation of which, the author of this memoir was to be associated, as he had been in preparing the introduction and notes to the above-mentioned genealogies. Warned by some premonitory symptoms of a serious malady, which might terminate his labors before the history could be prepared, he determined on making a selection from his memoranda, and publishing them under the title of "Genealogical Notes, or Contributions to the Family History of some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts." He accordingly selected enough, as he thought, to make a volume of four or five hundred pages, and after a thorough revision, commenced their publication, but had not proceeded far, when he was obliged to suspend his labors, by an attack of sickness from which he never recovered.

After lingering for many months in his sick room, with periods of great suffering, which he bore with exemplary patience, and with intervals too of assured hope that he might again resume his favorite studies, he died on the 29th of May 1855, in the 74th year of his age. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of his fellow-citizens, who entertained for him the highest respect for the exemplary diligence and fidelity with which he had discharged important public trusts, and for his industrious, useful, and upright life. In an article published in "The Connecticut Courant" on the day following his funeral, Mrs. Sigourney pres-

ents the following discriminating estimate of the character of Mr. Goodwin : —

“ All his services for the public were discharged with incorruptible fidelity, and diligence and punctuality seldom equalled. Neither is it slight praise that in the intercourse growing out of them, with people of varying rank and occupation, he should have been enabled to ever preserve his self-command, and steadfastly to regard the rights of the humblest, and to treat with respect the opinions of those from whom he differed.

“ Antiquarian tastes had the predominance in his mind, and the genealogical works he has been induced to give to the press are models of persevering research and accurate arrangement. Even his chirography might seem correctly to symbolize his character, — plain, neat, upright, perfect in punctuation, rejecting all factitious flourish, and as legible as the clearest typography.

“ In his household, as well as in the community, his judgment was revered, and the authority of his example invariably upheld useful employment and solid comfort, as opposed to vain ostentation or the sway of fickle fashion.

“ His whole life was marked by that avoidance of display, that freedom from the pride of wealth, that regard for honest industry, which ought to take high rank among the virtues of a republic, interwoven as they are with its stability and health. He was conspicuous for “ a sound mind in a sound body,” for the love of order, and the spirit of peace.

“ Venerable neighbor and friend, we lay thee in thy grave at this last vernal sunset not without sorrow. Thou wert one of the few representatives of a race rapidly vanishing away, who illustrated the virtues and the manners of the olden time. Peace to thy stainless memory. We think of thee now, as with that Saviour, to whom in truth and humility thou didst commit thine everlasting trust.”

Mr. Goodwin was one of the original incorporators of the Connecticut Historical Society, although he seldom met with its

members. He was at the time of his death a Vice-President of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, whose appreciation of the deceased was expressed in the following preamble and resolutions : —

“ At a meeting of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, held August 1, 1855, the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted : —

“ Whereas we have heard of the decease of Hon. Nathaniel Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., one of the Vice-Presidents of the Society ; therefore,

“ *Resolved*, That we deeply regret the loss the Society has sustained in the death of a most useful, active, and valuable member, and we heartily sympathize with the family and relatives in their severe affliction.

“ *Resolved*, That the Corresponding Secretary request the family to furnish for the use of the Society, or for publication in the Genealogical Register, the leading facts and incidents of his life.

“ *Resolved*, That the Secretary be requested to forward a copy of these proceedings to the family of the departed.

CHARLES MAYO,

Recording Secretary.

Mr. Goodwin, from his habits of patient and persevering industry, from his official familiarity with early records, and from his grateful admiration of the character and services of the early settlers of Connecticut, was admirably fitted for his work. In the introduction to his genealogy of the “ Foote Family ” he thus expresses himself as to the rewards and ultimate aims of his labors : —

“ To the author, the labor of looking through the dusty and fast perishing records of the past has carried along with it its own sweet reward. Every step in his investigations has been on some fragment of reverend history, which has exalted his admiration of the sufferings and services, of the far-sighted policy, the religious devotion, and public spirit of the founders of our own little State ; and he will feel amply honored if his labors shall prove in any measure successful in chiselling deeper

the inscriptions on their tombstones, in rescuing the memory of their virtues from oblivion, and in brightening the links which connect the present generation with the first generation of New England, and thereby infusing a larger spirit of patriotism into the life of to-day.

“Our researches into the past will fail of their true import unless the living are instructed by its experience, warned by its trials, and quickened by its example.”

1010.

SARAH GOODWIN (*Daniel* 1004, *Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), before September, 1769, had married **JOHN McLEAN**, son of Dr. Neil McLean of Hartford, Conn. John McLean resided in Bloomfield, Conn., and died September, 1822. Sarah (Goodwin) McLean died after February, 1792.

McLEAN CHILDREN.

Dolly Goodwin, b.	m. William Williston.
Betsey Goodwin, “	bap. Aug. 26, 1787; d. Nov. 15, 1810.

1011.

THANKFUL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized February 28, 1708–9; married, **NATHANIEL MARSH, JR.**, baptized December 2, 1705, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Spencer*) Marsh. Thankful Goodwin Marsh married, second, May 21, 1736, **DANIEL COLLIER**, who died before March, 1744. Thankful (Goodwin) Marsh Collier died December 24, 1792, in her 85th year.

MARSH CHILD.

Samuel, b.	living Sept., 1749.
------------	---------------------

COLLIER CHILDREN.

Sarah,	b.	bap. Aug. 15, 1736; m. Joseph Sheldon.
Thankful,	"	" May 21, 1738.
Susanna,	"	" Oct. 28, 1739.

1012.

RACHEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1001, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized January 22, 1715–16; married, March 14, 1737–8, MOSES SEYMOUR, born February 17, 1710–11, son of John and Elizabeth (*Webster*) Seymour. Moses and Rachel Seymour resided in Hartford, West Division, now the town of West Hartford, Conn., and were the great-grandparents of Hon. Origen Storrs Seymour, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Connecticut, and of Hon. Horatio Seymour, Governor of the State of New York. Rachel (Goodwin) Seymour died July 23, 1763. Moses Seymour died September 24, 1795.

SEYMOUR CHILDREN.

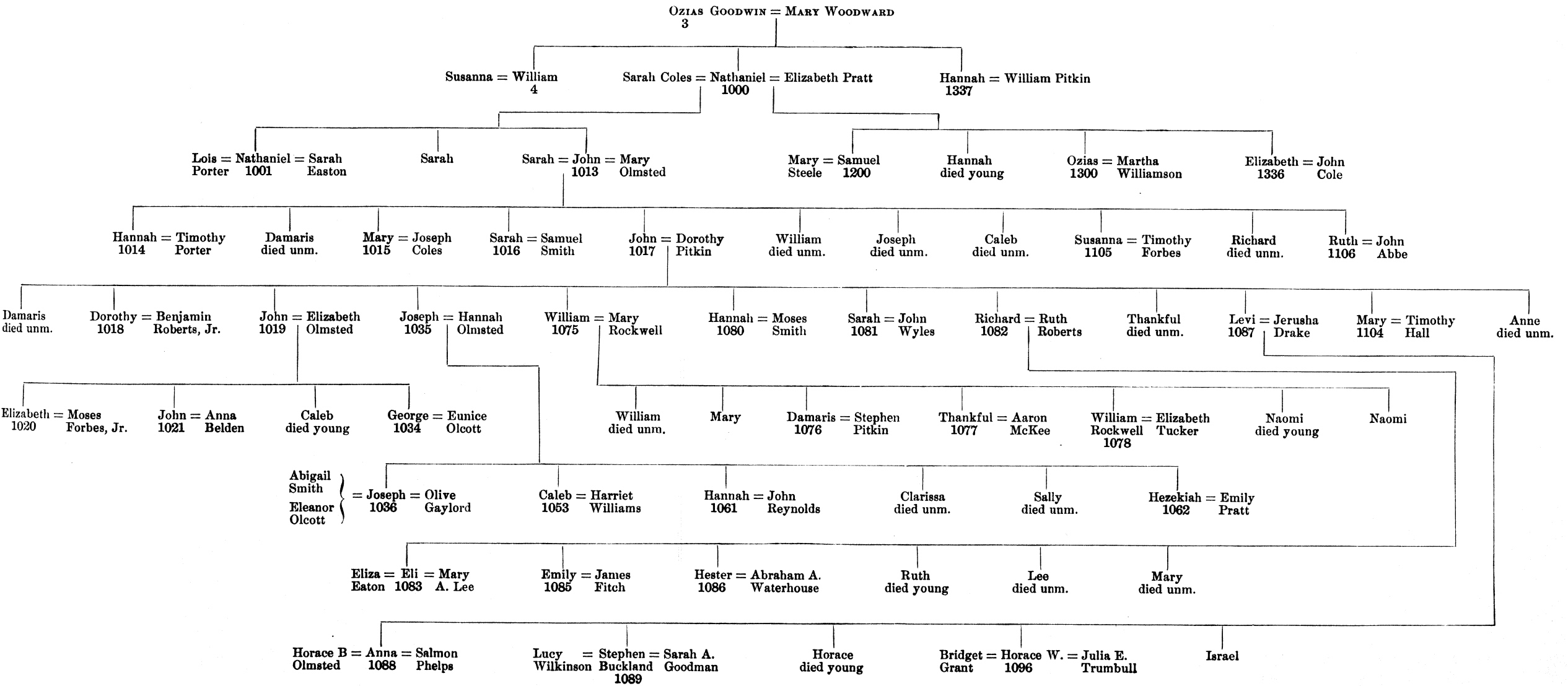
Sarah,	b. Feb. 16, 1740; m. Thomas Goodman.
Moses,	" July 23, 1742; m. Mary Marsh.
Rachel,	" Dec. 17, 1744; m. 1. Elijah Tryon. 2. Solomon Allyn.
Dorothy,	" Oct. 13, 1746; m. Abraham Webster.
Aaron,	" Mar. 4, 1749; m. Anna Phelps.
Eunice,	" Aug. 7, 1751; m. Seth Landon.
Samuel,	" Jan. 21, 1754; m. Rebecca Osborn.
Catharine,	" Aug. 29, 1756; m. 1. Norman Seymour. 2. Samuel Mills.

EAST HARTFORD, CONN., BRANCH.

1013.

JOHN GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized May 19, 1672; was the first of the Goodwins who settled on the east side of the Great River in what is now the town of East Hartford, Conn. He bought of his brother, Nathaniel, Jr., January 25, 1697, a tract of land containing forty-two acres, more or less, the consideration being £16. This tract extended from the common fence at the top of the meadow bank eastward one and one half miles, and was fourteen rods wide, its southern boundary being identical with the north line of the present Centre Cemetery. On this tract was situated the old Indian fort, on a small promontory extending into the swamp, traces of which still remain, about one third of a mile east of Main Street. The time of John Goodwin's removal to this land is not known, but it probably followed close upon his purchase. His house stood on the west side of the country road, or King's highway, now Main Street, nearly opposite the Centre Cemetery. He afterwards acquired much additional land; one tract given him by his father contained two hundred and four acres, and was three miles in length and thirty-four rods wide. He and his sons John, Jr., and Caleb deeded to the town, in 1744, a roadway through this tract, one mile one hundred and two rods and thirteen links in length. Deacon Aaron Goodwin Olmsted owns and occupies a portion of this tract at the present time. John Goodwin, like his father and grandfather, was by trade a weaver. He was a thrifty citizen, and prominent in local affairs; was Collector of the Ecclesiastical Society

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GOODWIN, OF EAST HARTFORD, CONN., GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.



in 1706 ; later was one of the society's committee, and for over twenty years a Deacon of the church. In the records Mr. was early attached to his name, at that time a title of distinction. Deacon John Goodwin was twice married. His first wife, SARAH, of whose previous history we know nothing, died in May, 1735. He married, second, before June, 1740, MARY (*Hosmer*) OLMSTED, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (*Bushnell*) Hosmer, and widow of Nicholas Olmsted of East Hartford. She died March 2, 1760, aged 76. Deacon John Goodwin died February 6, 1757, aged 86.—J. O. G.

His will, recorded in the Hartford Probate Records, is as follows : —

In the name of God Amen.

I John Goodwin Sen^r of Hartford in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England being through the Devine favour and goodness of God in my Ordinary State of health and of a disposing mind and memory and mindfull of my own Mortallity do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, and first and principally I Commend my Soul to God who gave it in hope of the free and full remission of all my sins through the Merrits and Righteousness of Jesus Christ my Lord and Redeemer my Body to a Comely Christian Burial. And as to the Estate God has given me I dispose of in manner following that is to say that my Just debts and funeral charges shall be first paid out of my Estate.

I Give to my loveing Wife Mary Goodwin all the household Goods & Estate whatsoever which she brought with her at the time of her Marriage with me and Forty pounds out of my Estate to be paid by my Executors Equal to the now present Value of old Tenor Bills and also one Cow to be at her own Disposeal and also order my Executors to make her full payment of the Note or Obligation I gave her before Marriage. I Give to my Son John Goodwin and to his heirs and Assigns forever he

paying as is hereafter in this my Will ordered that is to Say the Northerly half of my Meadow lot called the Island lot, and also so much of the Meadow pasture that lies near the Meadow gate as to make with the three Acres he owns in it one half of the whole pasture and I give him also in my lot on the East Side of the Highway next to the Land of Timothy Kimball Two and a half Acres takeing half the bredth of the lot and Extending East till it make the Two and a half Acres, and also part of the same lot and my Lands Adjoyning that is to say bounding West on the foot of the hill Jest East of the Indian Fort and on Lands I have given to my Son Caleb Goodwin So Extending Eastwards takeing the Width of my lands till it comes to the East End of his the Said Johns present Improvements at a White pine Grindle and I also give to him of the lot of upland I have lying on the South Side of the Land which the said John Goodwin and Caleb Goodwin bought of William Goodwin that is to say one piece on the East Side of the way or Country Road on the South side of my lot bounded West on the Said Highway, extending East about Sixty Rods more or less to Two Stones pitched by John and Caleb Goodwin North on Land herein after given to Caleb Goodwin and at Two Stones pitched as aforesaid Six Rods South of the North Line of my lot and whereas my Sons John Goodwin and Caleb Goodwin have agreed to Divide and have divided between them the lot Adjoyning next North to my lot and the Said Caleb Goodwin by his deed of Quit Claim Dated May the 4th 1749 quited his Claim to my Son John Goodwin in Sundry pieces of Land in the Said lot of William Goodwine the Westernmost bounds of the Westernmost piece mentioned is a Brush or quick Fence (which is Soposed to be Something more than one hundred Rods East from the Country Road. I do now give to ye Said John Goodwin what Land on my Said lot that lies next South of the Respective pieces of Land fully described in the said quit Claim and Eastward of the Said brush or quick Fence all the pieces or parcels of Land herein given to said John I give to my Son John Goodwin and to his heirs and Assigns forever.

I Give unto my Son Caleb Goodwin and to his heirs and Assigns Forever he paying as is hereafter in this my Will Ordered that is to Say my house, Barn, Shopp, Looms and Tackling and my lot of Land on which my Dwelling house Stands as it bounds East on the Highway in part and part on Land of John Goodwin Jun^r West on the Common or Meadow Fence, North partly on Land of John Goodwin Jun^r and partly on a Highway and the South half of my meadow lot called the Island lot and also my meadow lot in the great pasture (so-called) and one half of the whole pasture lying within the Meadow Near the Meadow gate I also give him of the lot Near me on the East Side of the Highway taking half the Width of Said lot on the South Side Extending East to the End of two Acres and a half given to John on the North Side of Said lot then ye whole Width of Said lot to the foot of the hill Jest East of the Indian Fort (so-called) and the East End of the Same lot and Land Adjoyning from the East End. thereof all the Width Extending West to my Son John Goodwins Improvement at a white pine Grindle: and of the Lands in my lot lying South of the lot that was William Goodwins I give to him the said Caleb Goodwin five rods wide in the meadow bounded East and North on his own Land West on the Meadow lots South on Land of John Goodwin Jun^r and also Six Rods wide in the upland on the East Side of the Country Road Bounded West on Said Highway or Road Extending East about Sixty Rods to a Stone pitched by John and Caleb Goodwins North on his the Said Calebs Land South on Land herein given to John Goodwin and from the End of the last mentioned piece the whole width of my Lot East Till it comes to a line drawn Square across the Lot from a brush or quick Fence before more particularly Described and farther as my Son John Goodwin has by his Deed of Quit Claim Dated May the 4th 1749 quited his Claim to Sundry pieces of Land in the lot that was William Goodwins to his Brother Caleb Goodwin Lyeing East of the aforementioned quick Fence which are particularly described therein. I do now give to my Son Caleb Goodwin what Land

on my said Lot that Lyeth Next South of the Respective pieces of Land Quit Claimed to the Said Caleb Goodwin and East of said quick Fence all the above mentioned pieces of Land herein given to Caleb I give to my Said Son Caleb Goodwin and to his heirs and Assigns forever I also give to my Said Son Caleb Goodwin one Yoke of Oxen one Cart horse or Mare the Cart, plows, Chains and the whole of my husbandry Tools of all Sorts.

I Give to my Grandaughter Damaris Porter one Cow, and I give to be Equally Divided to and amongst the four Children of my Daughter Hannah Porter Dec^d (viz), Aaron Caleb Damaris and Hannah Porters one hundred and Twenty-five pounds in or Equivilent to the now present Value of old Tenor Bills of Creditt.

I Give to my Daughter Mary Cowls the Sum of Sixty five pounds in or Equivilent to the now present Value of old Tenor Bills of Creditt &c.

I give to my Daughter Sarah Smith the Sum of Seventy Two pounds in or Equivilent to the now present Value of Old Tenor Bills of Creditt.

I give to my Daughter Susannah Forbs the Sum of forty Pounds in or Equivilent to the now present Value of Old Tenor Bills of Creditt &c.

I Give to my Daughter Ruth Abby the Sum of Forty pounds in or Equivilent to the now present Value of Old Tenor Bills of Creditt &c.

And Whereas the Tilling of my Land is wholly done by my Son Caleb Goodwin my Will is that whatever Lands are under my Improvement shall happen to be Seeded at the Time of my Death my Son Caleb shall take the whole benefit of Such Crops and further my Will is that what provysons are in Store in the house or in grain for the use of the Family shall be used in the Family and not accounted for by my Executors, and that grain of any and Every Sort, Shall be over and above what is needfull to be used as aforesaid and hay in Store (if any there be) I give to my Son Caleb Goodwin.

And further I Order and Direct my Sons John Goodwin and Caleb Goodwin to make payment of the Several Legacies here in this my Will given that is to Say my Son John Goodwin to pay Equal to Two Hundred Twenty Seven pounds Ten Shillings.

And my Son Caleb Goodwin Equal to one Hundred Seventy five pounds Ten Shillings —

he haveing paid to his Sisters Mary and Sarah about Fifty pounds already and to Enable my said Sons John and Caleb to pay the Legacies and as Executors to discharge the Debts I give to my Sons John Goodwin and Caleb Goodwin and to their Heirs and Assigns forever in Equal parts all my Estate whatsoever whether Real or personal not before in this my will Disposed off. And further Order and Direct that if my Said Sons John and Caleb or Either of them are Desirous of making any payments of any of the Legacies given in this my Will or any part thereof and do make any payments to any or Either of the Legatees after the Day of the Date hereof (and in my life time) and producing a fair Accompt thereof or a Receipt therefor after my Deceas it shall be Accounted as part of the Legacy or Legacies to them who shall So Receive the Same and as payment for so much from him Either John or Caleb that Shall pay Such Sum or Sums.

And I do Constitute and appoint my Loveing Sons John and Caleb Goodwin to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament. In Witness and for full Confirmation of which I have Set to my hand & Affixed my Seal the Ninth Day of May Annoque Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred forty and Nine.

JOHN GOODWIN [Seal]

John Goodwin Senior the Signer and Sealer to this written Instrument and Signed Sealed pronounced & Declared the Writeing foregoing on this Sheet of paper to be his last Will and Testament.

In presence of

WILLIAM PITKIN

WILLIAM PITKIN JUN^R

GEORGE PITKIN

HARTFORD, February 13, 1758,

Then personally appeared ye Hon^{le} W^m Pitkin Esq. & W^m Pitkin Jun^r & George Pitkin Esq^r Subscribing Witnesses to ye above written Will and made Solemn Oath that they Saw John Goodwin ye above Testator Sign & Seal ye above written Instrument and heard him declare it to be his Last Will and Testament and that they Judged him to be of Sound mind & disposeing Memory and that they Signed together as Witnesses in presence of sd Testator.

Jurat Coram EBEN^R SILLIMAN, *Assist.*

CHILDREN OF DEACON JOHN GOODWIN.

- | | | | |
|-------|-------|----------|--|
| 1014. | I. | HANNAH, | bap. Apr. 17, 1698; m. Timothy Porter. |
| | II. | DAMARIS, | " Feb. 11, 1699-1700; d. Aug., 1723. unm. |
| 1015. | III. | MARY, | " Jan. 18, 1701-2; m. Joseph Cowles. |
| 1016. | IV. | SARAH, | " m. Samuel Smith. |
| 1017. | V. | JOHN, | " Aug. 11, 1706; m. Dorothy Pitkin. |
| | VI. | WILLIAM, | " d. Feb. 18, 1744, aged 36, unm. |
| | VII. | JOSEPH, | " d. Feb. 28, 1737-8, aged 26, unm. |
| | VIII. | CALEB, | " d. Apr. 12, 1769, aged 56, unm., leaving a large estate to his brothers and sisters. |
| 1105. | IX. | SUSANNA, | " m. Timothy Forbes. |
| | X. | RICHARD, | " d. Mar. 3, 1745, aged 26, unm. |
| 1106. | XI. | RUTH, | " m. John Abbe. |

1014.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized April 17, 1698; married TIMOTHY PORTER, and resided in East Hartford, Conn. She died prior to May, 1749. Timothy Porter married a second wife, Elizabeth, and died March 5, 1764, aged 73.

PORTER CHILDREN.

Aaron, b.	living May, 1749.
Caleb, “	living May, 1749.
Damaris, “	m. Caleb Pitkin.
Hannah, “	m. Roswell Judson.

1015.

MARY GOODWIN (*John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized January 18, 1701-2; married JOSEPH COWLES, born January 13, 1695, son of Timothy and Hannah (*Pitkin*) Cowles. Joseph Cowles resided in East Hartford, Conn., and died February 20, 1775. Mary (Goodwin) Cowles died after January, 1771.

COWLES CHILDREN.

Eleazer, b.	
Joseph, “	lived in New Hartford, Conn.
Asa, “	
Abijah, “	
Elisha, “	
Mary, “	m. Moses Forbes.
Sarah, “	m. Samuel Smith.

1016.

SARAH GOODWIN (*John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), married SAMUEL SMITH of East Hartford, Conn., supposed a son of Philip and Mary (*Bliss*) Smith. Samuel Smith died August 28, 1777, aged 75. Sarah (Goodwin) Smith died May 29, 1777, aged 72.

SMITH CHILDREN.

Samuel, b.	
Moses, "	
Sarah, "	m. — Hubbard.
Mabel, "	m. Joseph Olmsted.
Mary, "	m. — Talcott.
Susanna, "	m. — Keney.

1017.

JOHN GOODWIN (*John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized August 11, 1706; married DOROTHY PITKIN, daughter of Caleb and Dorothy (*Hill*) Pitkin of East Hartford, Conn. John Goodwin was a large landholder, and a person of honorable repute in Hartford, his native town, and was by trade a tanner. He bore the distinctive title of "Mr." before he was chosen Deacon of the church in 1780. In 1764 he was one of the committee for "dignifying the meeting house," as it was called; *i. e.*, seating the congregation according to their social rank, wealth, or age. He lived just north of his father on Main Street, near the corner of the meadow lane, now Mill Street. On this site his son Richard kept the famous "Goodwin Tavern," once the leading hostelry in East Hartford, on the old Boston and Providence coach road. A smallpox hospital was erected on his land in 1761, three-fourths of a mile east of Main Street, on an elevated promontory on the border of the swamp, still known as Pock House Hill. In 1777 he presented his bill to the town for the use of his land and wood. He had a considerable estate, and was taxed for keeping a chaise, an article of luxury and splendor in his day. Deacon John Goodwin, Jr., died September 14, 1793, aged 87. Dorothy (Pitkin) Goodwin, his wife, died August 17, 1789, aged 71.— J. O. G.

CHILDREN.

I.	DAMARIS,	b.	bap. d. Oct. 18, 1773, aged 34.
1018. II.	DOROTHY,	"	bap. m. Benj. Roberts, Jr.
1019. III.	JOHN,	" Nov. 11, 1742;	bap. m. Elizabeth Olmsted.
1035. IV.	JOSEPH,	" May 9, 1743;	bap. m. Hannah Olmsted.
1075. V.	WILLIAM,	"	bap. m. Mary Rockwell.
1080. VI.	HANNAH,	"	bap. m. Moses Smith.
1081. VII.	SARAH,	"	bap. Dec. 2, 1750; m. John Wyles.
1082. VIII.	RICHARD,	" June 12, 1753;	bap. July 8, 1753; m. Ruth Roberts.
IX.	THANKFUL,	"	bap. Dec. 22, 1755; d. Dec. 13, 1771.
1087. X.	LEVI,	"	bap. May 8, 1757; m. Jerusha Drake.
1104. XI.	MARY,	"	bap. Oct. 26, 1760; m. Timothy Hall.
XII.	ANNE,	"	bap. Dec. 4, 1762; d. Jan. 14, 1780.

1018.

DOROTHY GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) married BENJAMIN ROBERTS, JR., and resided in East Hartford, Conn., where she died, April 16, 1798, aged 58. Benjamin Roberts, Jr., died September 26, 1808, aged 68.

ROBERTS CHILDREN.

Dorothy, b.	bap. May 28, 1769; m. Elisha Risley.
Jerusha, "	" Oct. 7, 1770; m. Eleazer Porter.
Benjamin, "	" Dec. 1, 1771; m. Mary Risley.

Thankful, b.	bap. Apr. 11, 1773.
Sarah, "	" Oct. 23, 1774.
Solomon, "	" June 16, 1776; m. Anne Smith.
Susanna, " June 8, 1778; "	June 14, 1778; m. Wait Hills.
Howell, "	" July 4, 1784.

1019.

JOHN GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) married **ELIZABETH OLMSTED**, born November 11, 1742, daughter of William and Elizabeth (*Pitkin*) Olmsted of East Hartford, Conn. He resided in East Hartford, and on account of ill health removed to Sag Harbor, Long Island, where he died, June 10, 1784. His widow, Elizabeth (Olmsted) Goodwin, married Deacon Timothy Cowles of East Hartford, and died July 16, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1020. I.	ELIZABETH, b.	bap. Oct. 8, 1769; m. Moses Forbes, Jr.
1021. II.	JOHN, " Apr. 7, 1772; "	Apr. 12, 1772; m. Anna Belden.
	III. CALEB, " May 8, 1774; "	May 8, 1774; d. Oct. 13, 1774.
1034. IV.	GEORGE, " May 8, 1783; "	June 8, 1783; m. Eunice Olcott.

1020.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized October 8, 1769; married **MOSES FORBES, JR.**, son of Moses Forbes. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Forbes died in East Hartford, Conn., July 25, 1824, aged 55. Moses Forbes, Jr., died April 15, 1854, aged 87.

1022.

JOHN H. GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 2, 1809; married, November 15, 1838, NANCY S. STANLEY, born in New Britain, Conn., August 8, 1815, daughter of Adna and Nancy (*Deming*) Stanley. Nancy S. (Stanley) Goodwin died January 15, 1849, and he married, second, October 29, 1850, LUCINA HART, born December 3, 1821, daughter of Jesse and Lucina (*Cowdrey*) Hart of New Britain. John H. Goodwin was a manufacturer of and dealer in boots and shoes in Hartford, Conn. He died January 20, 1873. His widow, Lucina (Hart) Goodwin, died May 16, 1885.

NO CHILDREN.

1023.

RUSSELL BELDEN GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., December 18, 1810, and was by trade a tailor. About 1859 he removed to East Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, and married, October 12, 1859, ELIZA STEELE, born in East Bloomfield, June 6, 1823, daughter of William and Eliza (*Pitkin*) Steele. Russell B. Goodwin died May 8, 1884, and his widow still resides in East Bloomfield.

NO CHILDREN.

1024.

GEORGE W. GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hart-

ford, March 15, 1813, was by trade a tailor. About 1840 he removed to St. Louis, Missouri, and from thence to Burlington, Iowa. He married, September 3, 1845, **MARTHA WADSWORTH**, born in St. Mary's parish, Louisiana, November 25, 1825, daughter of Horace Hartford and Mary Brown (*Brashear*) Wadsworth. George W. Goodwin died in Burlington, Iowa, November 29, 1857. His widow, Martha (Wadsworth) Goodwin, died June 30, 1861.

CHILDREN.

- I. ANNA WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. Dec. 5, 1849.
- II. JOHN ALFRED, " Mar. 30, 1849; d. Apr. 15, 1872.
- 1025. III. ELLA FRANCIS, " Dec. 13, 1850; m. Joel B. Bateman.

1025.

ELLA FRANCIS GOODWIN (*George W.* 1024, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born December 13, 1850, in St. Louis, Missouri; married, March 30, 1870, **JOEL BARNETTE BATEMAN**, born in St. Mary's parish, Louisiana, December 24, 1847, son of John M. and Mary Vance (*Hulic*) Bateman. Joel B. Bateman enlisted, in 1862, in Company E, 2d Louisiana Cavalry, C. S. A., and served throughout the war. In 1884 he removed to New Orleans, his present residence, and is an engineer and machinist.

BATEMAN CHILDREN.

- Mary Louis, b. Sept. 19, 1871.
- Martha Francis, " July 3, 1873.
- Anna Gertrude, " Mar. 14, 1875.
- Joel Barnette, " Jan. 17, 1877.
- Lizzie Ella, " Aug. 2, 1880.
- John Goodwin, " July 1, 1882; d. July 24, 1883.
- Hazel May, " May 22, 1884.

1026.

JAMES BELDEN GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., February 26, 1817; married, April 21, 1848, **MARIA HOLBROOK**, born in Burlington, Conn., September 22, 1816. She died July 15, 1851, and he married, second, July 7, 1853, **ISABELLA NICHOLS**, born in Terre Haute, Indiana, March 19, 1834, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (*Glooyer*) Nichols. James B. Goodwin removed from Hartford to Burlington, Iowa, and from thence to Henderson County, Illinois, where he died, August 10, 1853. His widow married J. H. Baker.

CHILDREN.

1027. I. **ALFRED NICHOLS**, b. June 2, 1854; m. Maggie Taylor.
 1028. II. **FRANKLIN DAWSON**, " Nov. 1, 1856; m. Mary E. Balsley.
 1029. III. **ANNA ELIZABETH**, " Mar. 9, 1859; m. Samuel B. Dil-
 low.

1027.

ALFRED NICHOLS GOODWIN (*James Belden* 1026, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born June 2, 1854, in Henderson County, Illinois; removed in 1874 to Iowa, and is a farmer and stock-raiser in Red Oak, Montgomery County. He married, January 11, 1883, **MAGGIE TAYLOR**, born February 8, 1856, daughter of William and Mary (*White*) Taylor.

1028.

FRANKLIN DAWSON GOODWIN (*James Belden* 1026, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Henderson County, Illinois, No-

vember 1, 1856; married, May 9, 1886, **MARY ETTIE BALSLEY**, born in Onondaga County, New York, May 8, 1867, daughter of Lucius B. and Marcia M. (*Doty*) Balsley. Franklin D. Goodwin resides at Genoa, Nance County, Nebraska, and is a dealer in general merchandise and real estate.

1029.

ANNA ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*James Belden* 1026, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Henderson County, Illinois, March 9, 1859; married, February 26, 1880, **SAMUEL B. DILLOW**, born in McDonough County, Illinois, April 11, 1854, son of Frederick and Jane (*Baxter*) Dillow. Samuel B. Dillow is a minister of the Evangelical Association, and resides in Nelson, Nuckolls County, Nebraska.

DILLOW CHILDREN.

Nellie F., b. Oct. 19, 1881.

Frank R., " May 26, 1883; d. July 20, 1885.

1030.

CHARLES S. GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 8, 1819; married, October 12, 1852, **MARY ELIZABETH LINCOLN**, born in Hartford, Conn., August 17, 1827, daughter of Levi and Malinda (*Miles*) Lincoln. Charles S. Goodwin resides in his native city, Hartford, Conn. From 1839 to 1865, with his brother John H., he was in the boot and shoe trade, and with his son Charles L. continues the business under the firm name of C. S.

Goodwin & Son. He is also Deacon in the Second Congregational Church.

CHILDREN.

- I. ANNA MALINDA, b. July 25, 1853.
- II. MARY ELIZABETH, " May 18, 1855.
- III. CHARLES LINCOLN, " Sept. 29, 1858.
- IV. GEORGE RUSSELL, " Dec. 18, 1863.

1031.

HENRY AUGUSTUS GOODWIN (*John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born October 5, 1823; married, May 18, 1847, **LOUISA HUBBARD**, born in Bloomfield, Conn., August 8, 1824, daughter of Alvan and Polly (*Colton*) Hubbard. She died August 26, 1866, and he married, second, September 7, 1869, **ELLEN PINNEY**, born March 17, 1842, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (*Lee*) Pinney of South Windsor, Conn. Henry A. Goodwin was born and resided in Hartford, Conn., where he was a druggist. He died November 2, 1871, and his widow, Ellen (Pinney) Goodwin, married John A. Stoughton, and resides in East Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- I. CHARLES HENRY, b. Mar. 17, 1851; d. Apr. 29, 1851.
- 1032. II. MARY LOUISA, " Sept. 7, 1852; m. Henry W. Hurlburt.
- 1033. III. LESTER HENRY, " Oct. 18, 1854; m. Esther Campbell.
- IV. HENRY HUBBARD, " Sept. 13, 1857; a member of the firm of Keney, Roberts, & Co., wholesale grocers, Hartford.

1032.

MARY LOUISA GOODWIN (*Henry Augustus* 1031, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000,

Ozias 3), born September 7, 1852; married, October 28, 1873, **HENRY WINTHROP HURLBURT**, born in East Hartford, Conn., February 13, 1851, son of Joseph Olmsted and Amelia Almira (*Hills*) Hurlburt. Henry W. Hurlburt was a clerk in the jewelry establishment of D. H. Buell, of Hartford, Conn., at the time of his death, June 7, 1884. His widow still resides in Hartford.

HURLBURT CHILDREN.

Anna Louise, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
 Mabel Goodwin, " Feb. 29, 1876; d. Apr. 29, 1876.
 Nellie May, " Nov. 2, 1877.
 Florence Amelia, " July 27, 1881; d. June 2, 1884.

1033.

LESTER HENRY GOODWIN (*Henry Augustus* 1031, *John* 1021, *John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., October 18, 1854; married, December 12, 1876, **ESTHER CAMPBELL**, born in North Manchester, Conn., March 28, 1854, daughter of James and Esther (*Griswold*) Campbell. Lester Henry Goodwin is a druggist in Hartford, continuing the business established by his father.

CHILDREN.

I. **HATTIE LOUISE**, b. Sept. 5, 1877.
 II. **JAMES LESTER**, " Jan. 12, 1880.
 III. **HOWARD**, " Jan. 5, 1884.

1034.

GEORGE GOODWIN (*John* 1019, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn.,

1061. III. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1781; m. John Reynolds.
IV. CLARISSA, " Mar. 20, 1784; d. Nov. 8, 1824, unm.
V. SALLY, " Oct. 12, 1786; d. July 16, 1836, unm.
1062. VI. HEZEKIAH, " Sept. 21, 1789; m. Emily Pratt.

1036.

JOSEPH GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., June 2, 1776. He married, first, ABIGAIL SMITH, who died January 10, 1801, aged 21; second, September 9, 1802, ELEANOR OLCOTT, born July 18, 1776, daughter of Jedediah and Sarah (*Cadwell*) Olcott of Windsor. She died December 26, 1831. Joseph Goodwin married, third, June 25, 1836, OLIVE (*Johnson*) GAYLORD, born in Amenia, New York, June 10, 1789, daughter of John and Olive Johnson, and widow of Horace Gaylord, of East Hartford. At the time of his first marriage, Joseph moved the original John Goodwin house across Main Street to the site now occupied by Edward O. and Samuel O. Goodwin, and remodelled it for his residence. He also built the store and shoe shop which stood close by the Centre Cemetery. He was a shoemaker by trade, as were others of his family, and conducted the business on an extensive scale, taking apprentices and employing a number of journeymen. He also carried on farming and general merchandising. He held a United State license to keep a chaise and to sell goods. He was Postmaster from 1822 until 1834, also Selectman in 1818 and 1847. A member of the First Company 19th Regt. State Militia, he enjoyed the confidence of his associates, and was chosen their Ensign in 1809, Lieutenant in 1810, and Captain from 1813 to 1816. He was ordered to New London with his company in 1813; but the order was revoked before the company had taken

the field, as the danger of an assault from the British ships had passed. Captain Goodwin had engaged a neighbor to get in his hay, and was disappointed that the excursion was not to take place. Captain Goodwin was a man strictly honest in his dealings, and one who looked for like honesty in others, was respected for the firmness of his principles, and his steady adherence to them. He was one of the "same old ten" original Democrats who for years stood up in town meeting to be counted, undaunted by derision or sneers, until the political tide turned, and their adherents triumphantly carried the election. Capt. Joseph Goodwin died May 4, 1862. His widow, Olive (Johnson) Gaylord Goodwin, died December 7, 1874. — J. O. G.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- I. JOSEPH SMITH, b. Jan. 1, 1801; d. Oct. 29, 1829, unm.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1037. II. GEORGE OLCOTT, b. June 11, 1803; m. Harriet Fairchild.
 III. ABIGAIL, " Oct. 5, 1805; d. Apr. 13, 1816.
 1040. IV. ELIZA EMELINE, " May 2, 1807; m. Edward P. Clark.
 1041. V. EDWARD SCOTT, " Sept. 29, 1809; m. Jane T. Roberts.
 1046. VI. ELEANOR LORD, " Jan. 13, 1812; m. Samuel P. Robinson.
 VII. JEDEDIAH ASHLEY, " Mar. 18, 1814; d. May 20, 1814.
 1047. VIII. JAMES CADWELL, " Sept. 4, 1815; m. Abigail P. Judd.
 1052. IX. ABIGAIL ASHLEY, " Jan. 18, 1819; m. Barnabas Haskell.

1037.

GEORGE OLCOTT GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born June

11, 1803; removed early to Norwich, Conn., and married, January 12, 1828, **HARRIET FAIRCHILD**, who was born November 14, 1810. He died in Norwich, August 28, 1831, and his widow, Harriet (Fairchild) Goodwin, married Joshua Aldrich, and resides in Kankakee, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

1038. I. **HARRIET ELIZABETH**, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. Reuben O. Scovill.
 1039. II. **JULIA MARIA**, " June 30, 1830; m. John C. Mateer.

1038.

HARRIET ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*George Olcott* 1037, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Norwich, Conn., December 2, 1828; married, November 25, 1857, **REUBEN ORLIN SCOVILL**, born October 14, 1828. Reuben O. Scovill resides in Kankakee, Illinois.

SCOVILL CHILDREN.

Carrie Ada, b. Feb. 4, 1862.
 Anna Cora, " July 24, 1866.

1039.

JULIA MARIA GOODWIN (*George Olcott* 1037, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Norwich, Conn., June 30, 1830; married, at La Porte, Indiana, April 17, 1856, **JOHN CREIGH MATEER**, born September 29, 1830, at Bucyrus, Ohio, son of John and Jane (*Porter*) Mateer. John C. Mateer removed, in 1854, to Kankakee, Illinois, where he has a

planing mill, and since 1856 has been an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church.

MATEER CHILDREN.

Julia Alice,	b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
Harriet Jane,	" Aug. 18, 1860; d. June 20, 1864.
Frank Creigh,	" June 30, 1865.
Charles Edwards	" Oct. 15, 1868.

1040.

ELIZA EMELINE GOODWIN (*Joseph 1036, Joseph 1035, John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born May 2, 1807; married, March 16, 1852, as his second wife, **EDWARD PLATT CLARK**, son of Humphrey and Freelove (*Wicks*) Clark of Troy, New York. Edward P. Clark died July 26, 1876. Eliza E. (Goodwin) Clark resides in Chicago, Illinois.

NO CHILDREN.

1041.

EDWARD SCOTT GOODWIN (*Joseph 1036, Joseph 1035, John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in East Hartford, Conn., September 29, 1809. On coming of age, he adopted the name of Scott, there being another Edward Goodwin in Hartford at that time. At the age of sixteen, he was apprenticed to Burrage B. Dimock and Frederick Marsh of Hartford to learn the "trade, art, or calling of a tailor." He afterwards went into partnership with them, and opened a branch store in Cincinnati, Ohio, soon removing to Port Gibson, Mississippi, where he continued in the same business. He returned, in 1835, to East Hartford for

his bride. They journeyed southward by the usual route at that time, crossing Pennsylvania to the Ohio, in a packet boat through the canals. The financial crash of 1837 destroyed all business at the south, and he returned to East Hartford, where he worked at his trade. He was Town Clerk from 1845 to 1853, when he was appointed Postmaster by President Pierce, which office he held until 1859. In connection with the latter position, he opened in the same building, formerly occupied by his father, a general store, which he continued until his death. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace, hearing many cases, and being often consulted by his townsmen in matters of law and business, Treasurer of the town in 1871-72, many times School Committee, beside holding numerous minor offices from time to time. As Administrator or Executor, he settled many estates. A person of literary tastes, he contributed interesting papers on local history and other topics to the press. He was interested in the genealogy of his family, and left notes that have proved useful in this work. He was a consistent Christian, honest even in politics, and faithful in all his duties, whether public or private. By careful attention to his business, he acquired a comfortable estate. Edward Scott Goodwin married, September 24, 1835, JANE TREAT ROBERTS, born in East Hartford, December 10, 1811, daughter of Ozias and Harriet (*Treat*) Roberts. Edward S. Goodwin died November 9, 1873. His widow still resides in the homestead.

J. O. G.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| I. MARY JANE, | b. Sept. 26, 1836; d. May 19, 1838. |
| II. LOUISA, | " Oct. 30, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1838. |
| 1042. III. EDWARD OZIAS, | " May 22, 1839; m. 1 Abbie E. Banning; 2. Frances L. Sanford. |

1043. IV. JOSEPHINE SCOTT, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. Henry T. Smith.

1044. V. JOSEPH OLCOTT, " Apr. 16, 1843; m. Harrietta J. Spencer.

1045. VI. SAMUEL OLMSTED, " Feb. 21, 1845; m. Elizabeth H. Godrey.

1042.

EDWARD OZIAS GOODWIN (*Edward Scott* 1041, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 22, 1839, in East Hartford, Conn., and was educated in the schools of that town. He was for several years employed in Hartford, at Colt's Armory, and at Pratt and Whitney's, a portion of the time as contractor on the Weed Sewing Machine. Since 1870 he has acted as agent for Messrs. E. Rosenwald and Bro. of New York in the purchase and care of tobacco, for many years the principal crop raised in East Hartford and vicinity. He has held many local offices, for over ten years Justice of the Peace, a Representative to the General Assembly of 1886, and is a Director in the Dime Savings Bank of Hartford. His residence is on the east side of Main Street, in East Hartford, on land owned by the family for several generations. He married, May 10, 1865, **ABBIE E. BANNING**, daughter of Samuel of Hartland. Married, second, August 20, 1878, **FRANCES LYDIA SANFORD**, born July 14, 1846, daughter of Charles E. T. and Arabella O. (*Mitchell*) Sanford of Hartford.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

SON, b. Oct. 2, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1866.

1043.

JOSEPHINE SCOTT GOODWIN (*Edward Scott* 1041, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000,

Ozias 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., October 13, 1841; married, October 26, 1870, **HENRY THRALL SMITH**, born in East Hartford, December 12, 1837, son of Simeon and Laura (*Wadsworth*) Smith. Henry T. Smith resided in East Hartford, where he died August 17, 1877. Mrs. Josephine S. (Goodwin) Smith resides with her mother at the Goodwin homestead.

NO CHILDREN.

1044.

JOSEPH OLCOTT GOODWIN (*Edward Scott* 1041, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born April 16, 1843, in East Hartford, Conn., where he was educated. In 1862 he entered the employ of the Callhoun Printing Company of Hartford, learning the business in all its branches, in which he continued until 1871. During this period he was one of the editors of "The Elm Leaf," the first newspaper published in East Hartford, and has contributed articles to "Harper's Magazine" and other periodicals. From 1874 he has been annually elected Town Clerk, several times without opposition, and is still in office. He has been a member of the Board of School Visitors since 1876, several years Chairman of the Board, and in 1878 was a Representative to the General Assembly. In 1879 he published a work entitled "East Hartford, its History and Traditions," and later wrote a sketch of the town for the "Memorial History of Hartford County." He is one of the Trustees of the Raymond Library, and is interested in all matters relating to the welfare of his native town. Being deeply interested in the history of the Goodwin family, he has

greatly aided the compiler in preparing the record of the East Hartford branch. He resides on the original tract purchased by his ancestor, John, in 1697. He married, October 26, 1876, **HARRIETTA JANE SPENCER**, born in Manchester, Conn., May 29, 1853, daughter of Ralph Gilbert and Harriet (*Williams*) Spencer.

CHILDREN.

- I. MABEL HATHAWAY, b. Mar. 31, 1878.
- II. JESSIE SPENCER, " Sept. 9, 1879.
- III. RALPH EDWARD, " Sept. 26, 1886.

1045.

SAMUEL OLMSTED GOODWIN (*Edward Scott* 1041, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., February 21, 1845; married, September 9, 1875, **ELIZABETH H. GODREY**, born August 1, 1852, daughter of Frederick P. and Susan M. Godrey of Hartford. Samuel O. Goodwin is a merchant in East Hartford. He received his business education in the store of his father, and continued the same since the latter's death, in 1873. In 1885 he was appointed Postmaster, and for the third time the office is kept on the location where the Boston and Providence coach used to deliver the mail at the door. For several years he has been a Commissioner of the Superior Court.

CHILDREN.

- I. JANE ROBERTS, b. Sept. 2, 1876.
- II. EDWARD SCOTT, " May 14, 1882.
- III. SUSAN JOSEPHINE, " Mar. 30, 1887.

1046.

ELEANOR LORD GOODWIN (*Joseph 1036, Joseph 1035, John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in East Hartford, Conn., January 13, 1812; married, December 5, 1844, SAMUEL PARKHURST ROBINSON, born August 9, 1808, in Canterbury, Conn., son of Samuel and Abigail (*Glover*) Robinson. Samuel P. Robinson has held many public offices in his native town, — Constable, Collector, and for several years Town Clerk, and Judge of Probate. In 1871 he removed to Plainfield, Conn., where he has an iron foundry.

ROBINSON CHILDREN.

Ella Haskell, b. May 12, 1847; m. Charles H. Crowell.
Edward Goodwin, “ Oct. 3, 1848; m. Nellie Clark.

1047.

JAMES CADWELL GOODWIN (*Joseph 1036, Joseph 1035, John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in East Hartford, Conn., September 4, 1815; married, May 20, 1838, ABIGAIL P. JUDD, born in Hartford, December 10, 1812. James C. Goodwin was a farmer in East Hartford, residing in the house built by his grandfather Joseph. James C. Goodwin died July 28, 1874, and his widow Abigail P. (Judd) Goodwin died April 18, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1048. I. MARY ANN, b. May 5, 1839; m. George Platt.
1049. II. HARRIET AUGUSTA, “ Nov. 25, 1840; m. Alfred Milton.
 III. JULIA ISABELLA, “ Aug. 16, 1842; d. Dec. 17, 1843.
 IV. GEORGE OLCOTT, “ Sept. 23, 1844; res. Hartford, unm.
1050. V. ISABELLA, “ Mar. 22, 1847; m. Franklin H.
 Ober.
1051. VI. CAROLINE ELIZA, “ Jan. 10, 1851; m. Thomas L.
 Caldwell.

1048.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*James Cadwell* 1047, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 5, 1839; married, March 7, 1855, GEORGE PLATT, born April 19, 1835, son of Edwin A. and Henrietta (*Daniels*) Platt. George Platt is a machinist in his native town, New Haven, Conn.

PLATT CHILDREN.

Charles Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1858; drowned Aug. 10, 1872.
Mary Elizabeth, " Jan. 20, 1860; m. John H. Bowers.
Carrie Amelia, " July 28, 1862; m. George Wernsman.
George Alfred, " Nov. 23, 1866.

1049.

HARRIET AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*James Cadwell* 1047, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born November 25, 1840, in East Hartford, Conn.; married, May 12, 1861, ALFRED MILTON, born in London, England, February 9, 1838, son of William and Mary Ann (*Icome*) Milton. Alfred Milton emigrated to America in 1842, and settled in Hartford, Conn. He enlisted April 26, 1861, for three months as Corporal in Company A, 3d Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and marched to the front eight days after his marriage. He was discharged August 12 of the same year, and is a carriage painter in Hartford. He was three years Warden of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church, and one year Warden of St. Thomas Church in that city.

MILTON CHILDREN.

Mary Isabella, b. July 6, 1862; m. Frank R. Washburn.
Nellie Amelia, " Mar. 22, 1864; m. Charles W. Butts.
Carrie Augusta, " Nov. 10, 1871.
Jennie Louisa, " June 13, 1874.

1050.

ISABELLA GOODWIN (*James Cadwell* 1047, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., March 22, 1847; married, September 8, 1870, FRANKLIN H. OBER, born February 17, 1845. He enlisted July 16, 1864, in Company H, 8th Regt., Massachusetts Volunteers, and was discharged November 10 following. He is a blacksmith in Denver, Colorado. Isabella Goodwin Ober died at Denver, September 27, 1890.

OBER CHILDREN.

George Frank, b. Oct. 20, 1873.
Frederick Lee, " Aug. 1, 1875.
William Murray, " Aug. 30, 1878; d. Aug. 2, 1879.
Minnie Belle, " Jan. 5, 1881.
Charles Alfred, " Dec. 30, 1884.

1051.

CAROLINE ELIZA GOODWIN (*James Cadwell* 1047, *Joseph* 1036, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., January 10, 1851; married, in Chicago, Illinois, (at the residence of her aunt Eliza Goodwin Clark,) THOMAS LEACH CALDWELL, born in McMinn County, Tennessee, June 5, 1845, son of William and Sarah Abigail (*Hayes*) Caldwell. Thomas L.

Caldwell is a locomotive engineer, residing at Kansas City, Missouri.

CALDWELL CHILDREN.

Sarah Abigail, b. Dec. 18, 1880.

William James, " Nov. 29, 1882.

Thomas Richard, " Sept. 5, 1884.

1052.

ABIGAIL ASHLEY GOODWIN (*Joseph 1036, Joseph 1035, John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in East Hartford, Conn., January 18, 1819; married, December 25, 1837, **BARNABAS HASKELL**, born in East Hartford, July 9, 1817. They removed to Petaluma, Sonoma County, California, where she died January 13, 1884. Barnabas Haskell died January 20, 1887.

HASKELL CHILDREN.

Helen Texana, b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1847.

William Barnabas, " Oct. 10, 1842; m. Katie V. Kelly.

1053.

CALEB GOODWIN (*Joseph 1035, John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in East Hartford, Conn., November 5, 1778; married, September 3, 1811, **HARRIET WILLIAMS**, born in Wethersfield, Conn., November 28, 1786, daughter of Samuel William and Emily (*Williams*) Williams. Caleb Goodwin removed to Hartford in 1798, engaged in dry goods business, and became one of the leading merchants of that city. He was one of the active members of the First Congregational Church, and was one of the organizers of the North Congregational Church.

He was widely known and esteemed for his integrity, piety, and practical efficiency in every good work. He died May 24, 1830. His widow Harriet (Williams) Goodwin died August 6, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------|---|
| I. | ELIZABETH, | b. Sept. 3, 1813; res. Hartford, unm. |
| 1054. II. | WILLIAM WILLIAMS, | " May 13, 1817; m. Kate T. Amoss. |
| 1056. III. | HENRY MARTYN, | " June 8, 1820; m. Martha French. |
| 1057. IV. | CALEB, | " Sept. 13, 1822; m. Elizabeth
Brookes. |
| V. | LEWIS, | " Apr. 4, 1824; sailed from New
York, in 1849, on the first vessel that went "round the
Horn" bound for the gold-fields of California. A man
of the strictest integrity, and confiding nature, with
those sterling qualities which make successful pioneers.
His experiences were as varied and romantic as that
State which he chose for his abiding place. As Secre-
tary of the Crown Point Mining Co., he was associated
with Senator Jones of Nevada in the rich and wonder-
ful developments of those mines, and though reputed at
one time a millionaire, he shared the reverses which
afterwards followed. Prominent as a High Mason and
Knight Templar, and member of the Pioneer Society of
California, his list of acquaintances was extensive out-
side the circle of mining operators. He died in San
Francisco, September 19, 1889, unmarried. |

1054.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS GOODWIN (*Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 13, 1817, in Hartford, Conn., removed in 1845 to Galena, Illinois, and in 1857 to Chicago, his present residence, and is a merchant. He married November 14, 1850, KATE TREGO AMOSS, born in Baltimore, Maryland, March 21, 1831, daughter of William H. and Harriet

Trego) Amoss. Mrs. Kate T. (Amoss) Goodwin died June 28, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| I. | FRANCIS PARSONS, | b. Dec. 26, 1851. |
| II. | EMMA TREGO, | " Aug. 27, 1853. |
| 1055. III. | ALICE, | " May 27, 1856; m. William J. Watson. |
| IV. | WILLIAM HENRY, | " Mar. 4, 1859. |
| V. | HARRIET FRANCENIA, | " Apr. 1, 1863. |

1055.

ALICE GOODWIN (*William Williams* 1054, *Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 27, 1856; married, June 27, 1882, WILLIAM JAMES WATSON, born in Port Britain, Canada, April 7, 1850, son of Martin and Mary Ann (*Reeve*) Watson. William J. Watson graduated in 1879 from the University of Chicago, and in 1882 from the Morgan Park Theological Seminary. He is a Baptist minister at Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

WATSON CHILD.

Emma Marie, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

1056.

HENRY MARTYN GOODWIN (*Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1820. He graduated at Yale in 1840, studied theology at New York and New Haven, and removed to Illinois in 1850. He was Pastor of the First Congregational Church at Rockford, Winnebago County, from August, 1850, to December, 1871. In 1872



Henry M. Goodwin

he went abroad, and remained two years. In 1875 removed with his family to Olivet, Michigan, where he is associate pastor of the Congregational Church, and Professor of English Literature in Olivet College, from which institution he received the degree of D.D. in 1877. He has published a number of sermons, literary addresses, etc. He married November 6, 1854, **MARTHA FRENCH**, born November 29, 1824, daughter of Dr. John and Mary (*Gale*) French, of Bath, New Hampshire. Martha (French) Goodwin died March 17, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1352. I. **HORACE BUSHNELL**, b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. **Lida M. Lenox**.
 II. **MARTHA CHAPIN**, " July 12, 1859.
 III. **HENRY FRENCH**, " Apr. 25, 1863.
 IV. **ADA LILLEY**, " Jan. 15, 1865.

1057.

CALEB GOODWIN (*Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 13, 1822. In 1845 he removed to Galena, Illinois, and in 1849 to Chicago, where he is a dealer in books and stationery. Was for six years Superintendent of the Sunday School and Clerk of the Congregational Church. He married September 13, 1847, **ELIZABETH BROOKES**, born January 31, 1823, at Islington, England, daughter of Samuel and Mary (*Shepherd*) Brookes.

CHILDREN.

1058. I. **HENRY BUSHNELL**, b. July 19, 1848; m. **Mary M. Wells**.
 II. **HARRIET WILLIAMS**, " Oct. 7, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1853.
 1059. III. **FREDERICK BROOKES**, " Aug. 23, 1852; m. **Orra L. Peirce**.

- IV. SAMUEL BROOKES, b. Apr. 24, 1855; d. Dec. 10, 1855.
1060. V. MARY SHEPHERD, " Apr. 24, 1855; m. Henry T. Peirce.
- VI. ELIZABETH MARSDEN, " May 21, 1857.
- VII. HOWARD WILLIAMS, " Sept. 1, 1859.
- VIII. SARAH LENORE, " Oct. 13, 1861.
- IX. LEONARD REMMER, " Oct. 13, 1861.
- X. ISABELLA LOUISA, " Sept. 22, 1863.

1058.

HENRY BUSHNELL GOODWIN (*Caleb* 1057, *Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, July 19, 1848; married, October 24, 1883, MARY MINERVA WELLS, born in Chicago, Illinois, August 11, 1862, daughter of George Miles and Mary Ann (*Wilcox*) Wells. Henry Bushnell Goodwin is a dealer in books and stationery in his native city.

NO CHILDREN.

1059.

FREDERICK BROOKES GOODWIN (*Caleb* 1057, *Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born August 23, 1852, married, September 16, 1880, ORRA LOVIS PEIRCE, born in New Bedford, Mass., February 12, 1855, daughter of Henry and Susan S. (*Leach*) Peirce. Frederick B. Goodwin was born in Chicago, Illinois, and is a salesman in Kansas City, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

- I. MARY PEIRCE, b. Feb. 9, 1882.
- II. FREDERICK LEWIS, " Dec. 21, 1884.
- III. SUSAN ORRA, " Jan. 1, 1887.

1060.

MARY SHEPHERD GOODWIN (*Caleb* 1057, *Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, April 24, 1855; married, May 23, 1878, HENRY THEODORE PEIRCE, born in New Bedford, Mass., October 24, 1844, son of Henry and Susan S. (*Leach*) Peirce. Henry T. Peirce is a merchant in Kansas City, Missouri.

PEIRCE CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Brooks,	b. Apr. 19, 1879.
Henry Leach,	" Apr. 27, 1881.
Ruth Marian,	" Dec. 5, 1882.
Mary Louisa,	" Jan. 23, 1885.

1061.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1781; married, March 9, 1807, JOHN REYNOLDS, born in East Hartford, September 9, 1776, son of John and Abigail (*Bement*) Reynolds. John Reynolds was by trade a carriage maker, and removed to Stockbridge, Mass., in 1809, returning to East Hartford six years later, where he died August 28, 1825. Hannah (Goodwin) Reynolds died at Brandt, Susquehanna County, Penn., January 4, 1877.

REYNOLDS CHILDREN.

Francis,	b. Dec. 8, 1807; m. Amy Ballou.
Clarissa Goodwin,	" June 1, 1809; m. 1. Horace Smith. 2. Charles Foster.
John Makens,	" Apr. 16, 1811; m. Cynthia Merwin.
Mary Abigail,	" Feb. 16, 1813; d. Mar. 9, 1827.
George,	" Mar. 9, 1815; d. July 17, 1836.

Joseph Goodwin, b. Feb. 16, 1817; m. Harriet Andrews.
 Frederic Olmsted, " July 12, 1819; m. Isabella Candee.
 Charles Olmsted, " Feb. 16, 1822; m. Lucy W. Bingham.
 Sarah Julia, " July 18, 1825; m. William A. Baldwin.

1062.

HEZEKIAH GOODWIN (*Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., September 21, 1789; married, September 11, 1811, **EMILY PRATT**, born in East Hartford, December 21, 1793, daughter of Eliab and Dorcas (*Williams*) Pratt. Hezekiah Goodwin was a shoemaker, and in 1829 lived in New Hartford, Conn., and from 1849 to 1861 in Simsbury, and died January 10, 1873. Emily (Pratt) Goodwin died July 28, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1063. I. FRANCIS PRATT, b. Jan. 29, 1813; m. Cordelia A. Millen.
 1069. II. HORACE ELY, " July 30, 1815; m. Julia A. Holmes.
 1071. III. EMILY MARY, " Aug. 1, 1817; m. Joseph Seymour.
 1072. IV. EDWIN OLMSTED, " Nov. 24, 1819; m. Harriet B. Pomeroy.
 V. FREDERICK LUTHER, " Oct. 22, 1825; d. Oct. 12, 1826.

1063.

FRANCIS PRATT GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., January 29, 1813, removed in 1843 to Chicago, Illinois, and in 1863 to Michigan City, Indiana. He was by trade a machinist. He married December 31, 1848, **CORDELIA ABIGAIL MILLEN**, born in

Janesville, New York, March 28, 1822, daughter of John and Amy Fidelia (*Porter*) Millen. Francis Pratt Goodwin died, in Michigan City, Indiana, December 20, 1875. Mrs. Cordelia A. Goodwin is still living.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|------|-------------------|---|
| | I. | EMILY ADELE, | b. June 26, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1852. |
| 1064. | II. | EMILY ADELE, | " July 16, 1852; m. Henry C. Dresden. |
| | III. | FRANCES ADELAIDE, | " June 20, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1854. |
| 1065. | IV. | FRANK MILLEN, | " Jan. 14, 1856; m. Lillie M. Thompson. |
| 1066. | V. | HATTIE EUGENIE, | " Sept. 29, 1857; m. August C. Voigt. |
| 1067. | VI. | ISABELLE, | " Oct. 16, 1859; m. Jeremiah Smith. |
| 1068. | VII. | HERBERT MUNROE, | " Mar. 2, 1862; m. Sarah E. Mal- lery. |

1064.

EMILY ADELE GOODWIN (*Francis Pratt* 1063, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, July 16, 1852; married, in Michigan City, Indiana, November 18, 1874, HENRY CLAY DRESDEN, born in Michigan City, Indiana, December 26, 1849, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (*Roxford*) Dresden. Henry C. Dresden is a lumber dealer in South Bend, Indiana.

DRESDEN CHILDREN.

Josephine Hattie, b. Oct. 11, 1875.
Hunter Savage, " May 9, 1880.

1065.

FRANK MILLEN GOODWIN (*Francis Pratt* 1063, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel*

1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, January 14, 1856; married, April 27, 1884, **LILLIE MAY THOMPSON**, born in La Salle, La Salle County, Illinois, October 23, 1865, daughter of Adam V. and Sarah Anna (*Green*) Thompson. Frank M. Goodwin is a druggist in Loup City, Sherman County, Nebraska.

NO CHILDREN.

1066.

HATTIE EUGENIE GOODWIN (*Francis Pratt* 1063, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, September 29, 1857; married, in Michigan City, Indiana, June 25, 1884, **AUGUST CHARLES VOIGT**, born in Michigan City, September 1, 1859, son of Frederick W. and Henrietta (*Zander*) Voigt. August C. Voigt is a lumber dealer in South Bend, Indiana.

VOIGT CHILD.

Hazel Adele, b. Oct. 31, 1885.

1067.

ISABELLE GOODWIN (*Francis Pratt* 1063, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, October 16, 1859; married, May 25, 1884, **JEREMIAH SMITH**, born in Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, New York, November 17, 1854, son of Hiram and Margaret (*Conners*) Smith. Jeremiah Smith is a farmer in Wayne Township, Wayne County, Michigan.

NO CHILDREN.

1068.

HERBERT MUNROE GOODWIN (*Francis Pratt* 1063, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Chicago, Illinois, March 2, 1862; married, August 31, 1884, **SARAH ETHEL MALLERY**, born October 8, 1866, in Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan, daughter of Napoleon G. and Emily (*Avery*) Mallery. Herbert M. Goodwin is a mechanic, residing in New Buffalo, Berrien County, Michigan.

CHILD.

I. **FRANKIE GEORGE**, b. July 8, 1885.

1069.

HORACE ELY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1815, removed in 1831, and settled in Hartford, Conn., where he was a publisher and blank book manufacturer. He married, April 26, 1842, **JULIA ANN HOLMES**, born in East Hartford, July 1, 1814, daughter of Benjamin and Erepta (*Craw*) Holmes. Horace E. Goodwin died March 19, 1887. His widow Julia A. (Holmes) Goodwin died July 19, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- I. **JUNIUS EUGENE**, b. Jan. 13, 1843; was Sergeant in Company K, 14th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers; killed in battle at Reams Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Served with honor and bravery.
1070. II. **JULIA LOUISE**, " Nov. 26, 1845; m. Albert P. Pitkin.
- III. **CAROLINE ALICE**, " Sept. 23, 1856; res. Hartford, unm.

1070.

JULIA LOUISE GOODWIN (*Horace Ely* 1069, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born November 26, 1845; married, July 8, 1889, ALBERT PALMER PITKIN, born February 27, 1829, in East Hartford, Conn., son of Denison Palmer and Phebe Dunham (*Turner*) Pitkin. Albert P. Pitkin resides in Hartford, Conn., and is senior member of the firm of Pitkin Brothers, Steam Boiler Manufacturers.

1071.

EMILY MARY GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., August 1, 1817; married, January 19, 1846, JOSEPH SEYMOUR, born in Schoharie, New York, September 17, 1815, son of Joseph and Abigail (*Carlo*) Seymour. Joseph Seymour was for many years a jeweller and silversmith, in Syracuse, New York, and died April 9, 1887.

SEYMOUR CHILDREN.

Daughter,	b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1847.
Edwin Goodwin,	" June 9, 1851; m. Kate L. Clark.
Son,	" Aug. 1, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1853.
Charles Henry,	" Feb. 5, 1856; m. Harriet I. Hunt.
Francis Hall,	" Sept. 30, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1862.

1072.

EDWIN OLMSTED GOODWIN (*Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in East Hartford, Conn., November 24, 1819. In 1840 he removed to Hartford, studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1845, and gave promise of being an eloquent

and able advocate. On account of overwork and study, he was soon obliged to abandon his profession, and in 1846 was one of the organizers of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, and its first Secretary. His health still continuing to require more active employment he removed in 1848 to Bristol, Conn. Here he married September 13, 1848, **HARRIET (BROWN) POMEROY**, born in Tolland, Conn., April 10, 1818, daughter of Jonathan Clark and Sophia (*Bingham*) Brown, and widow of Chauncey Pomeroy. In 1857 Edwin O. Goodwin removed to Brooklyn, New York, where for twenty-four years he was a member of the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, and a warm personal friend of the pastor, Rev. Dr. Budington. He died November 25, 1882. A New York journal in alluding to his death says, "he was a most exemplary man, who in his integrity and rare honesty has bequeathed to his family a distinguished name." His widow resides in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1073. I. **EDWIN PRATT**, b. June 29, 1849; m. Louise B. Dorlon.
 1074. II. **EMILY SEYMOUR**, " Apr. 2, 1852; m. John M. Holcombe.
 III. **HARRIET ROSALIE**, " Oct. 2, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1856.
 IV. **JENNIE ARABELLE**, " Feb. 18, 1858; d. Nov. 5, 1862.

1073.

EDWIN PRATT GOODWIN (*Edwin Olmsted* 1072, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Conn., June 29, 1849; married, July 24, 1872, **LOUISE BIGELOW DORLON**, born in Troy, New York, February 19, 1854, daughter of John William and Adelaide Louisa (*Wickes*) Dorlon. Edwin

P. Goodwin removed with his parents to Brooklyn, New York, where he now resides, and is a banker.

CHILD.

I. HATTIE LOUISE, b. May 17, 1873.

1074.

EMILY SEYMOUR GOODWIN (*Edwin Olmsted* 1072, *Hezekiah* 1062, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Bristol, Conn., April 2, 1852; married, January 29, 1873, JOHN MARSHALL HOLCOMBE, born in Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1848, son of James H. and Emily Merrill (*Johnson*) Holcombe. John M. Holcombe is a graduate of Yale in the Class of 1869; resides in Hartford, Conn., and is Vice-President of the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company. Has been a member and President of both branches of the City Council.

HOLCOMBE CHILDREN.

Harold Goodwin, b. Nov. 23, 1873.

Emily Marguerite, " Oct. 24, 1877.

John Marshall, " May 4, 1889.

1075.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), resided in East Hartford, Conn., where he died March 20, 1785, aged 39. His wife MARY (ROCKWELL) GOODWIN, daughter of Joseph and Ann (*Dodd*) Rockwell, of East Windsor, married, — Sweetland, for her second husband.

CHILDREN.

- I. WILLIAM, b. May 31, 1771; bap. June 2, 1771;
d. Oct. 21, 1771, in Colebrook, Conn.
- II. MARY, " bap. Dec. 27, 1772.
1076. III. DAMARIS, " Mar. 22, 1774; bap. Mar. 26, 1775;
m. Stephen Pitkin.
1077. IV. THANKFUL, " bap. Jan. 12, 1777;
m. Aaron McKee.
1078. V. WILLIAM } " Sept. 27, 1778; bap. Oct. 4, 1778;
ROCKWELL, } m. Elizabeth Tucker.
- VI. NAOMI, " bap. July 18, 1782;
d. young.
- VII. NAOMI, " bap. Oct. 3, 1784;
living in Marshfield, Vermont, February, 1805.

1076.

DAMARIS GOODWIN (*William* 1075, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., March 22, 1774; married, STEPHEN PITKIN, born in East Hartford, November 29, 1772, son of Caleb and Dorothy (*Hills*) Pitkin. Stephen Pitkin removed to Marshfield, Vermont, in 1796, where he died May 22, 1834. Damaris (Goodwin) Pitkin died March 25, 1852.

PITKIN CHILDREN.

- Horace, b. Apr. 29, 1797; m. Cyrena Burnap.
- Edwin, " Sept. 11, 1798; m. Olive Dwinell.
- Truman, " Apr. 3, 1800; m. 1. Rebecca Davis.
2. Nancy Wing.
- Stephen, " Jan. 8, 1802; m. Hannah Davis.
- Cynthia, " Mar. 3, 1804; m. Daniel Fairchild.
- Wesley, " Nov. 18, 1806; m. 1. Sarah W. Davis.
2. Phebe Y. Bond.
- Leonard, " Feb. 18, 1809; m. David Bliss.
- Mary Ann, " Dec. 18, 1810; m. Luther Ainsworth.
- William, " Sept. 7, 1812; m. Mary Lee.

Laura,	b. Aug. 11, 1814; d. Apr. 2, 1815.
Laura,	" Feb. 14, 1816; m. Henry P. C. Payne.
Jerusha,	" Feb. 13, 1818; m. Simeon Cole.
Clarissa,	" Mar. 12, 1820; m. David Bliss.

1077.

THANKFUL GOODWIN (*William 1075, John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), baptized in East Hartford, Conn., January 12, 1777; married, before April, 1798, **AARON MCKEE**. He is believed to have been the Aaron McKee who died in Cromwell, Conn., September 11, 1832, aged 62. Thankful (Goodwin) McKee died at Middle Haddam, Conn., April 30, 1801, aged 25.

1078.

WILLIAM ROCKWELL GOODWIN (*William 1075, John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in East Hartford, Conn., September 27, 1778, removed before 1799 to Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, in 1800 to Cincinnati, Ohio, and was a civil engineer. He married, March 27, 1806, **ELIZABETH TUCKER**, born in Westfield, New Jersey, February 27, 1790, daughter of Enoch and Hannah (*Pearson*) Tucker. William Rockwell Goodwin died May, 1824. His widow Elizabeth (Tucker) Goodwin died October 28, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| 1079. I. CAROLINE, | b. Jan. 24, 1808; m. Abraham E. Strickle. |
| II. EMILY, | " Jan. 23, 1810; d. Nov. 1, 1822. |
| III. WILLIAM CRANMORE, | " June 2, 1820; d. Sept. 12, 1823. |

1079.

CAROLINE GOODWIN (*William Rockwell* 1078, *William* 1075, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 24, 1808, in Warren County, Ohio; married, December 22, 1830, ABRAHAM ELLIS STRICKLE, born October 4, 1807, son of Jacob and Ame (*Ellis*) Strickle. Abraham E. Strickle was born in Clinton County, Ohio, where he resided, and was engaged in merchandise until the rebellion. He entered the service as Commissary of Subsistence and Captain United States Army, and serving under General Grant, was attacked with fever at Vicksburg, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 9, 1863. His widow Caroline (Goodwin) Strickle died at Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, October 26, 1867.

STRICKLE CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Ann,	b. Oct. 10, 1831; m. John W. Dunham.
Maria Emily, ' ,	" Dec. 22, 1833; m. William D. Bickham.
Mary Rockwell Gaus,	" Feb. 5, 1836; m. George K. Farquhar.
Catharine Jane,	" Mar. 20, 1838; m. Rodney Foos.
Caroline Margaret,	" Dec. 5, 1840; m. John W. Clous, U. S. A.
Rebecca Harriet,	" Feb. 26, 1843.
Frances Williamson,	" Aug. 6, 1845; m. Henry C. Corbin, U. S. A.
Charles Rockwell Goodwin,	" Apr. 16, 1848; d. Jan. 6, 1863.
Alnetta Clark,	" Feb. 19, 1851; d. June 28, 1851.
Isaac,	" Oct. 19, 1853; d. Oct. 22, 1853.

1080.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*); married, after 1796, Deacon **MOSES SMITH**, of East Hartford, Conn. (as his second wife). He died November 15, 1798, aged 67. Hannah (Goodwin) Smith died May 24, 1799, aged 53.

NO CHILDREN.

1081.

SARAH GOODWIN (*John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), baptized December 2, 1750; married before July, 1781, **JOHN WYLES**, and resided in East Hartford, Conn. John Wyles died April 13, 1812, aged 62. Sarah (Goodwin) Wyles died September 21, 1809, aged 59.

WYLES CHILD.

John, b.

bap. Aug. 28, 1791; living in Brimfield,
Mass., in 1815.

1082.

RICHARD GOODWIN (*John 1017, John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in East Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1753. He served twelve days as one of the detachment of the 4th Regt. of Light Horse that escorted the prisoners of Burgoyne's army through the State in November, 1778. He married February 6, 1784, **RUTH ROBERTS**, born April 23, 1766, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (*Judson*) Roberts, of East Hartford. Richard Goodwin resided in East Hartford, and was the proprietor of the famous Goodwin tavern which stood on the Main Street, near the corner of

Meadow Lane. He died August 15, 1821. His widow, Ruth (Roberts) Goodwin died March 13, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1083. I. ELI, b. Jan. 23, 1785; m. 1. Eliza Eaton.
2. Mary A. Lee.
1085. II. EMILY, " Nov. 17, 1787; m. James Fitch.
1086. III. HESTER, " May 25, 1794; m. Abraham A. Waterhouse.
IV. RUTH, " Feb. 2, 1797; d. Feb. 24, 1797.
V. LEE, " Feb. 12, 1798; for many years a Hartford merchant; d. Sept. 10, 1876, unm.
VI. MARY, " Apr. 9, 1802; d. Sept. 18, 1826.

1083.

ELI GOODWIN (*Richard* 1082, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 23, 1785. He was a merchant, and resided in 1812 in Monson, Hampden County, Mass., at Hartford, Conn., in 1817, removing the following year to New York City, where he died December 13, 1860. He married, first about 1814, ELIZA EATON, born February 22, 1795, daughter of General William E. and Eliza (*Sikes*) Eaton, of Brimfield, Hampden County, Mass. She died two months after marriage. His second wife was MARY ANN LEE, born July 17, 1793, and died April 29, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1084. I. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. John Watson.
II. ELIZA, " Dec. 1, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1848, unm.
III. FRANCES, " Dec. 2, 1824; d. Nov. 11, 1844.
IV. RICHARD, " d. young.
V. WILLIAM, " d. young.

1084.

CAROLINE GOODWIN (*Eli* 1083, *Richard* 1082, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born February

5, 1818; married, JOHN WATSON, an eminent physician and surgeon in New York City. Caroline (Goodwin) Watson died November 9, 1848. John Watson, M.D., died June 3, 1863, aged 56.

WATSON CHILD.

Goodwin,

d. about 1870.

1085.

EMILY GOODWIN (*Richard* 1082, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born November 17, 1787; married, December, 1811, JAMES FITCH, who died August 30, 1846, aged 62. Emily (Goodwin) Fitch died May 24, 1859.

FITCH CHILDREN.

James Goodwin,

m. Mary Bemis.

Emily Maria,

d. Oct. 1, 1829, aged 7 years.

1086.

HESTER GOODWIN (*Richard* 1082, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., May 25, 1794; married, April 9, 1822, ABRAHAM ALLYN WATERHOUSE, born in Chester, Conn., son of Abraham and Abigail (*Leet*) Waterhouse. Abraham A. Waterhouse was a merchant in New York City and Albany, returned to Connecticut in 1838, and settled at East Hartford, where he died April 11, 1879. Hester (Goodwin) Waterhouse died March 21, 1864.

WATERHOUSE CHILDREN.

Richard Goodwin, b. June 2, 1827; res. Hartford, Conn.

Son,

d. young.

Daughter,

d. young.

1087.

LEVI GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized May 8, 1757. He marched for Boston, April 17, 1775, on the Lexington alarm, and was paid for ten days' service. He enlisted as a private in the Company of Capt. Jonathan Hale, in the Regiment commanded by Col. Erastus Wolcott, which was called out January, 1776, for six weeks' service, to aid the army under General Washington in the vicinity of Boston. He was also in the Company of Capt. Abraham Sedgwick, in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Chester, raised in June, 1776, to reinforce the army under General Washington at New York. These troops were in the battles of Long Island, August 27, and of White Plains, October 28, their term of service expiring on the 25th of December of the same year. For his services in this war he received a pension from the United States Government. His residence was in East Hartford, and he represented that town in the Legislature of October, 1818. He married **JERUSHA DRAKE**, daughter of Jonathan Drake of East Windsor. Levi Goodwin died April 24, 1836, aged 78. Jerusha (Drake) Goodwin died March 26, 1832, aged 76.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 1088. I. | ANNA, | b. | bap. July 30, 1780;
m. 1. Horace B. Olmsted.
2. Salmon Phelps. |
| 1089. II. | STEPHEN }
BUCKLAND, } | " Aug. 4, 1782; | bap. Aug. 11, 1782;
m. 1. Lucy Wilkinson.
2. Sarah H. Goodman. |
| | III. HORACE, | " Sept. 1794; | bap. Oct. 5, 1794;
d. Aug. 11, 1796. |
| 1096. IV. | HORACE W., | " July 3, 1798; | bap.
m. 1. Bridget Grant.
2. Julia E. Trumbull. |
| | V. ISRAEL, | " | bap. Aug. 19, 1798. |

1088.

ANNA GOODWIN (*Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized July 30, 1780; married, September 2, 1804, HORACE BIGELOW OLMSTED, born in East Hartford, Conn., April 22, 1781, son of Aaron and Mary Langtrell (*Bigelow*) Olmsted. Horace B. Olmsted resided in East Hartford, and died August 29, 1817. Anna (Goodwin) Olmsted, married, second, October 24, 1825, SALMON PHELPS, and died May 21, 1858, aged 70.

OLMSTED CHILDREN.

Aaron Goodwin, b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Harriet Roberts.
George Howell, " Mar. 22, 1816; m. Lucy A. Phelps.

1089.

STEPHEN BUCKLAND GOODWIN (*Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., August 4, 1782; married, first, LUCY WILKINSON, of Pawtucket, Rhode Island. She died March 27, 1814, aged 28. He married, second, October 8, 1815, SARAH HUNT GOODMAN, born in Hartford, Conn., February 10, 1788, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (*Hunt*) Goodman. Stephen B. Goodwin was for several years a merchant in Wethersfield, Conn., where he died September 14, 1849, aged 66. Sarah Hunt (Goodman) Goodwin died November 23, 1862.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|---|
| 1090. I. | JANE ANN, | b. Oct. 22, 1805; m. Francis Wood-
bridge. |
| | II. OTIS WILKINSON, " | d. April, 1830. |
| 1091. III. | LUCY WHITAKER " | 1809; m. John Robbins. |
| 1092. IV. | JERUSHA DRAKE, " | m. Ralph Cheney. |

- V. ALFRED O., b. Dec. 1812; d. Mar. 15, 1813.
 VI. Infant, " d. Mar. 27, 1814.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- VII. ELIZABETH HUNT, b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. Dec. 2, 1816.
 1093. VIII. LEVI, " Feb. 28, 1819; m. Adelaide A. Blinn.
 IX. ALBERT WARD, " July 11, 1820; d. Oct. 16, 1878, unm.
 X. MARY ANN, " Sept. 11, 1822; d. Dec. 30, 1828.
 1095. XI. SARAH ELIZABETH, " Dec. 21, 1824; m. Erastus A. Kingsbury.
 XII. STEPHEN BUCKLAND, " Dec. 11, 1829; sailed from San Francisco, in the ship "Damblak" for Australia, June 28, 1853, and supposed to have died at Tahiti, one of the Society Islands, in September following.

1090.

JANE ANN GOODWIN (*Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., October 22, 1805; married, May 5, 1827, FRANCIS WOODBRIDGE, born in Manchester, Conn., August 16, 1804, son of Dudley and Betsey (*Pitkin*) Woodbridge. Francis Woodbridge was a farmer in his native town, where he died December 4, 1872. Jane Ann (Goodwin) Woodbridge still resides in Manchester.

WOODBRIDGE CHILDREN.

- Edgar, b. Dec. 15, 1827; d. July 30, 1832.
 Lucy Whitaker, " June 26, 1830; m. Maro S. Chapman.

1091.

LUCY WHITAKER GOODWIN (*Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3),

born in East Hartford in 1809; married, May 3 or 7, 1828, JOHN ROBBINS, of Hartford, Conn. He removed soon after his marriage to Rochester, New York, where he was a merchant, and died September, 1858. Lucy Whitaker (Goodwin) Robbins died August 26, 1841.

ROBBINS CHILDREN.

James Spencer, b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. May 9, 1868, unm.
 William Edgar, " July 3, 1832; m. Mary J. Fox.
 Mary Jane, " Oct. 15, 1835; m. J. Alder Ellis.
 Helen Cheney, " Jan. 2, 1839; m. Maro S. Chapman.
 Richard Otis, " Mar. 1, 1841; m. Sophie H. Bissell.

1092.

JERUSHA DRAKE GOODWIN (*Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), married, October 14, 1833, RALPH CHENEY, born January 13, 1806, son of George and Electa (*Woodbridge*) Cheney, of Manchester. Ralph Cheney was one of the firm of Cheney Brothers, silk manufacturers of Manchester, Conn., where he still resides. Jerusha Drake (Goodwin) Cheney died September 16, 1869.

NO CHILDREN.

1093.

LEVI GOODWIN (*Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., February 28, 1819. In 1849, with his brother Albert W., he crossed the isthmus of Panama on his way to California, where they remained several years, engaged in mining, building roads and toll bridges; returning to Connecticut, he settled in Wethersfield,

where he married, September 11, 1856, **ADELAIDE AMELIA BLINN**, born in Wethersfield, January 18, 1837, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Balch (*Adams*) Blinn. Levi Goodwin died in Wethersfield, June 7, 1880. His widow still resides there.

CHILDREN.

1094. I. **ALBERT WARD**, b. June 30, 1857; m. Amelia D. Zimmerman.
 II. **STEPHEN BUCKLAND**, " May 18, 1860; res. Wethersfield, Conn.

1094.

ALBERT WARD GOODWIN (*Levi* 1093, *Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Wethersfield, Conn., June 30, 1857; married, October 1, 1884, **AMELIA DORA ZIMMERMAN**, born in New Britain, January 25, 1867, daughter of Frank and Margaret (*Bauer*) Zimmerman. Albert W. Goodwin resides in New Britain, and is clerk in the manufactory of P. and F. Corbin.

DAUGHTER.

- I. **MARGARET ADELAIDE**, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

1095.

SARAH ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Stephen Buckland* 1089, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born December 21, 1824; married, December 24, 1849, **ERASTUS AUGUSTUS KINGSBURY**, born in Coventry, Conn., May 8, 1821, son of Augustus and Mary (*Loomis*) Kingsbury. Erastus A. Kingsbury resides at Wiebaden, Germany.

No CHILDREN.

1096.

HORACE W. GOODWIN (*Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in East Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1798. He removed early to Hartford, and was a dry-goods merchant. About 1835 he removed to New York City, continuing the same business for a time; was afterwards a broker in Wall Street. He married, in Shawneetown, Illinois, **BRIDGET GRANT**, born in Cambridge County, England, January 2, 1798, and died July 24, 1830. He married, second, November 8, 1831, **JULIA ELIZABETH TRUMBULL**, born in Hartford, January 6, 1808, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (*Lee*) Trumbull. Horace W. Goodwin died in New York City, May 29, 1886. His widow still resides there.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1097. I. | CAROLINE AUGUSTA, | b. Aug. 27, 1822; m. John Schue. |
| 1098. II. | JULIA ANNA, | " May 8, 1824; m. Rush Cheney. |
| 1099. III. | ARTHUR GRANT, | " Aug. 27, 1827; m. Sarah F. Tamplet. |
| 1101. IV. | MARY READ, | " Feb. 2, 1830; m. Samuel A. Jackson. |

BY SECOND WIFE.

- | | | |
|----------|---------------------|---|
| 1102. V. | JOHN TRUMBULL, | b. Aug. 11, 1832; m. Elizabeth M. Coope. |
| VI. | EDMUND FREDERICK, | " Sept. 23, 1836; d. May 4, 1884, unm. |
| VII. | ELIZABETH TRUMBULL, | " Sept. 12, 1847; m. Daniel Robinson, and resides in New York City. |

1097.

CAROLINE AUGUSTA GOODWIN (*Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3),

born August 27, 1822; married in Manchester, Conn., November 16, 1848, JOHN SCHUE, a native of Germany. He was a homœopathic physician in Hartford, where he died, September 25, 1856, aged 41. Caroline Augusta (Goodwin) Schue died June 6, 1852.

NO CHILDREN.

1098.

JULIA ANNA GOODWIN (*Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 8, 1824; married, September 28, 1847, RUSH CHENEY, born in Manchester, Conn., April 25, 1815, son of George and Electa (*Woodbridge*) Cheney. Rush Cheney was a silk manufacturer in Manchester, and died June 7, 1882. Julia Ann (Goodwin) Cheney died February 6, 1867.

CHENEY CHILDREN.

Anne Wells,	b. Sept. 26, 1849.
Harry Grant,	" July 30, 1852.
Louise,	" Sept. 8, 1856.
Robert,	" Mar. 2, 1859.

1099.

ARTHUR GRANT GOODWIN (*Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., August 27, 1827; removed to New York City in 1834, and in 1847 to Columbia, South Carolina. In March, 1865, he removed to New York City, and is engaged in dry-goods business, being a member of the firm of H. B. Claflin & Co. He married, July 16, 1851, SARAH FRANCES TAMPLET, born in Charleston, South Carolina, March 21, 1831, daughter of John Paul and Susan Mayo

(*Bennett*) Tamplet. Sarah F. (Tamplet) Goodwin died August 14, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1100. I. FANNY GRANT, b. July 6, 1857; m. Herbert H. Taylor.
- II. MARY ISABEL, " June 17, 1859.
- III. LILLIAN FAIR, " Mar. 1, 1861.
- IV. LOUIS HUOT, " Sept. 19, 1863.

1100.

FANNY GRANT GOODWIN (*Arthur Grant* 1099, *Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Columbia, South Carolina, July 6, 1857; married, December 4, 1888, HERBERT HENRY TAYLOR, born in Ballston, New York, August 23, 1856, son of Rev. William Henry and Esther Maria (*Chapman*) Taylor. Herbert H. Taylor is a graduate of Union College and Columbia Law School, by profession a lawyer, and at present Deputy Sheriff of Kings County, New York; residence, Brooklyn.

1101.

MARY READ GOODWIN (*Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., February 2, 1830; married in Manchester, Conn., September 24, 1862, SAMUEL ARNOLD JACKSON, born in Providence, Rhode Island, April 9, 1827. He was a man of literary taste, resided at Manchester, Conn., and at one time had an interest in the silk manufactory of that place; but becoming blind, was obliged to retire from business, and died November 22, 1866. Mary R. (Goodwin) Jackson resides in Hartford.

NO CHILDREN.

1102.

JOHN TRUMBULL GOODWIN (*Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., August 11, 1832; removed with his parents to New York City, where he still resides. He was at one time a manufacturer of plows at Williamsburgh, New York, but has now retired from business. He married, October 3, 1860, **ELIZABETH MILES COOPE**, born in Brooklyn, New York, March 28, 1840, daughter of David and Catharine (*Miles*) Coope.

CHILDREN.

1103. I. **CORA LOUISE**, b. July 12, 1861; m. Arthur B. Mott.
 II. **ALICE TRUMBULL**, " Feb. 29, 1864; m., Nov. 13, 1889,
 Lambert A. J. Muller-Thym, of
 Amsterdam, Holland.

1103.

CORA LOUISE GOODWIN (*John Trumbull* 1102, *Horace W.* 1096, *Levi* 1087, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 12, 1861; married, April 28, 1881, **ARTHUR BUCHAN MOTT**, born in Newark, New Jersey, March 5, 1859, son of William Buchan and Cornelia Clarke (*Andruss*) Mott. Arthur B. Mott resides in Brooklyn, New York, and is engaged in banking.

MOTT CHILD.

Cornelia Andruss, b. Apr. 23, 1883.

1104.

MARY GOODWIN (*John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized October 26, 1760; married, September

27, 1798, **TIMOTHY HALL**, born in Brookfield, Mass., June 4, 1758, son of Timothy and Allass (*Smith*) Hall. Timothy Hall was a physician in East Hartford, Conn., where he died, August 4, 1844. Mary (Goodwin) Hall died December 31, 1840, aged 80.

1105.

SUSANNA GOODWIN (*John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*) married **TIMOTHY FORBES** of East Hartford, Conn., and died March 14, 1811, aged 95. Timothy Forbes died October 11, 1776, aged 61.

FORBES CHILDREN.

Timothy, b.	m. Mary Roberts.
Elijah, “	m. Rebecca Gilman.
Elizabeth, “	

1106.

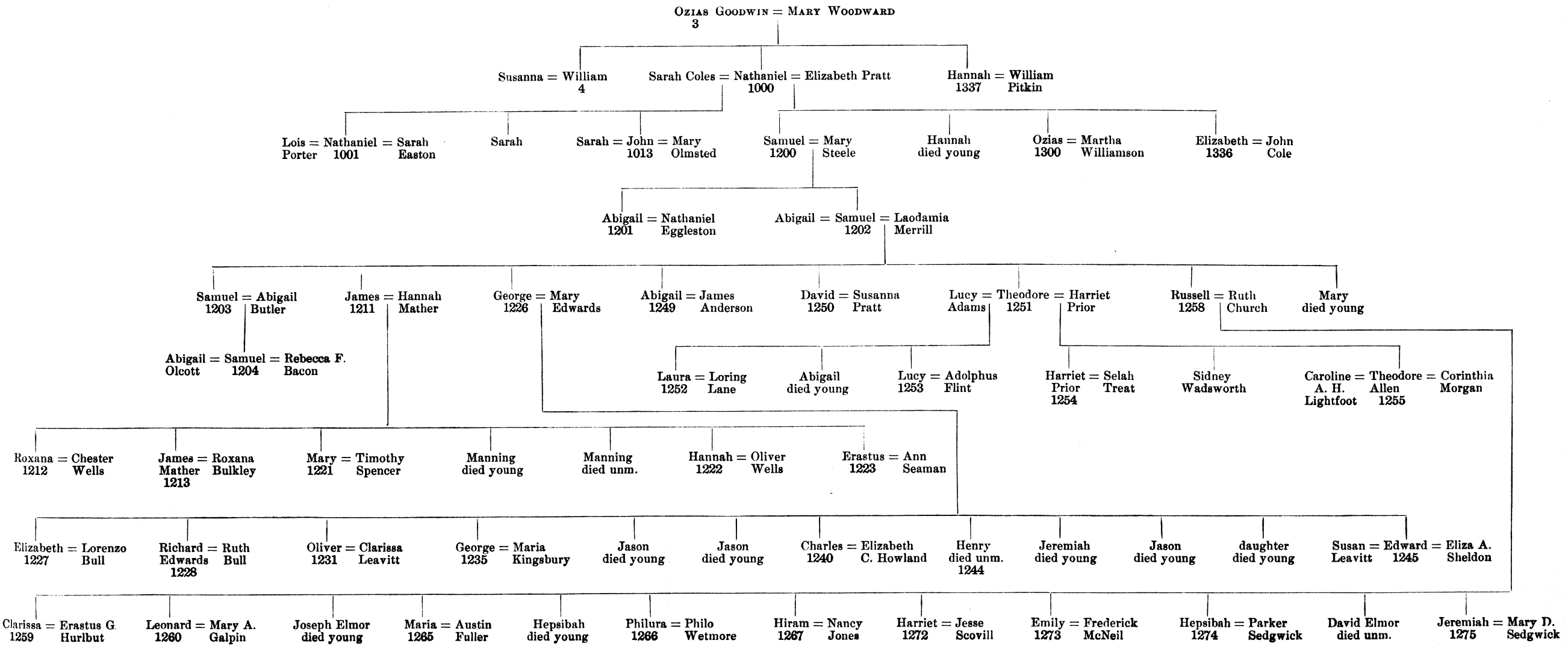
RUTH GOODWIN (*John 1013, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*) married **JOHN ABBE** of East Hartford, Conn., who died before January, 1770. Ruth (Goodwin) Abbe died between December, 1771, and June, 1782.

ABBE CHILDREN.

John,	bap. Apr. 15, 1750.
Ruth,	“ Apr. 22, 1753; m. John Risley.
Damaris,	“ Sept. 13, 1757; m. 1. Charles Buckland. 2. Joshua Risley.

END OF EAST HARTFORD BRANCH.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, CONN., GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.



HARTFORD, CONN., BRANCH.

1200.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born August 22, 1682; married, March 18, 1707-8, **MARY STEELE**, daughter of Lieut. James and Sarah (*Barnard*) Steele of Hartford, Conn. Samuel Goodwin resided in Hartford, and died before January 23, 1711-12. His widow married, December 2, 1714, Joseph Ashley.

CHILDREN.

1201. I. **ABIGAIL**, b. Dec. 12, 1708; m. Nathaniel Eggleston.

1202. II. **SAMUEL**, " Oct. 10, 1710; m. 1. Abigail —.

2. Laodamia Merrill.

1201.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born December 12, 1708; married, March 23, 1737-8, **NATHANIEL EGGLESTON**, born in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., January 8, 1702-3, son of Isaac and Mary (*Stiles*) Eggleston. Nathaniel Eggleston resided in Wintonbury, and died January 14, 1796. Abigail (Goodwin) Eggleston died September 30, 1801, aged 93.

EGGLESTON CHILDREN.

Nathaniel, bap. Feb. 4, 1739; d. Nov. 20, 1741.

Nathaniel, " Aug. 15, 1742.

Samuel, " Dec. 7, 1746.

Abigail, " Dec. 8, 1751; m. Jonathan Bidwell.

1202.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born October 10, 1710; resided in Hartford, Conn., and held various town offices, — was Hayward 1732, Collector 1737, 1745, and 1747, Grand Juror 1743. In October, 1749, he was elected Ensign of the first company of foot, in the first regiment. His first wife was **ABIGAIL**, of whom we know nothing further, except that she died September 16, 1748, aged 32. He married, second, January, 1750–1, **LAODAMIA MERRILL**, born January 28, 1728–9, daughter of Moses and Mary Merrill of Hartford. Samuel Goodwin died September 30, 1776. His widow, Laodamia (Merrill) Goodwin, was buried May 6, 1790.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1203. I. | SAMUEL, | b. Oct. 7, 1752; m. Abigail Butler. |
| 1211. II. | JAMES, | " Dec. 15, 1754; m. Hannah Mather. |
| 1226. III. | GEORGE, | " Jan. 7, 1757; m. Mary Edwards. |
| 1249. IV. | ABIGAIL, | " May 28, 1759; m. James Anderson. |
| 1250. V. | DAVID, | " Aug. 7, 1761; m. Susanna Pratt. |
| 1251. VI. | THEODORE, | " Apr. 18, 1764; m. 1. Lucy Adams. |
| | | 2. Harriet Prior. |
| 1258. VII. | RUSSELL, | " Sept. 14, 1766; m. Ruth Church. |
| | VIII. MARY, | " May 14, 1769; buried May 27, 1783. |

1203.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born October 7, 1752; married, January 18, 1781, **ABIGAIL BUTLER**. He died in Hartford, Conn., April 6, 1807. His widow, Abigail (Butler) Goodwin, removed with her son to Madison, Madison

County, New York, where she married, March, 1812, Jesse Johnson, and died October 31, 1834.

CHILD.

1204. I. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 8, 1781; m. 1. Abigail Olcott.
2. Rebecca F. Bacon.

1204.

SAMUEL GOODWIN (*Samuel 1203, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in Hartford, Conn., December 8, 1781; removed in 1810 to Madison, New York, and about 1843 to Waterville, Madison County. He was proprietor of a hotel and stage line on the route between Albany and Buffalo, and Deacon of the Waterville Presbyterian Church. He married, February 24, 1805, ABIGAIL OLCOTT, born in Hartford, October 14, 1781, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary Ellis (*Harris*) Olcott. She died April 10, 1845. Samuel Goodwin married, second, October 8, 1846, REBECCA FORBES BACON, born March 31, 1792, daughter of Solomon and Margaret Bacon. Samuel Goodwin died at Waterville, May 22, 1852. From an obituary notice we take the following:—

Mr. Goodwin was one of the earliest settlers in the town of Madison, where he lived until within a few years of his death. As a citizen he was highly respected, as a friend he was beloved, as a Christian he was devoted. He was interested in every object of Christian charity; his hands and his heart were ever open and ready to bless. As his life as a Christian was consistent and earnest, so his death was peaceful.

Rebecca F. (Bacon) Goodwin died October 2, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1205. I. MARIA TRUMBULL, b. May 4, 1806; m. Benjamin F. Cleaveland.
 1206. II. DANIEL BUTLER, " Dec. 20, 1808; m. Catharine Bacon.
 1209. III. SAMUEL JOHNSON, " Aug. 19, 1812; m. Margaret Bacon.

1205.

MARIA TRUMBULL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1204, *Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1806; married in Madison, New York, October 20, 1825, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLEAVELAND, born in Madison, March 1, 1804, son of Gen. Erastus and Rebecca (*Berry*) Cleaveland. Benjamin F. Cleaveland graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, New York, and was a practising physician at Madison, where he died, January 25, 1852. Maria Trumbull (Goodwin) Cleaveland died November 7, 1833.

CLEAVELAND CHILDREN.

Mary Eliza, b. Apr. 13, 1828; m. James O. Seymour.
 Abigail Maria, " Mar. 27, 1832; m. Henry F. Hobart.

1206.

DANIEL BUTLER GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1204, *Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., December 20, 1808. His parents removed to Madison, New York, in 1810, where Daniel remained until 1838, when he removed to Waterville, Oneida County, his present residence. From 1838 to 1865 he was Cashier of the National Bank of Waterville, and since that time President; has been President of the Utica and

Chenango Railroad, Director of the Utica and Black River Railroad, President of the Village of Waterville, and treasurer of various corporations. He married, May 20, 1834, **CATHARINE BACON**, born in Waterville, December 15, 1814, daughter of Josiah and Laura (*Hawley*) Bacon. She died June 21, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1207. I. **WILLIAM BACON**, b. Apr. 23, 1838; m. Sarah A. Payne.
 II. **LAURA MARIA**, " Nov. 1, 1840.
 1208. III. **AUGUSTUS HAWLEY**, " July 15, 1843; m. Mary N. Beebe.
 IV. **KATE**, " Mar. 6, 1848.
 V. **SAMUEL W.**, " Mar. 27, 1850.

1207.

WILLIAM BACON GOODWIN (*Daniel Butler 1206, Samuel 1204, Samuel 1203, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in Madison, New York, April 23, 1838; married, September 10, 1862, **SARAH ANN PAYNE**, born in Seneca Falls, New York, May 20, 1835, daughter of Joseph C. and Adah (*Barnum*) Payne. William Bacon Goodwin resides in Waterville, Oneida County, New York, and is Cashier of the National Bank of Waterville. He has also been Treasurer of the village, member of the Board of Education, and Elder of the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN.

- I. **ADA CATHARINE**, b. July 19, 1863.
 II. **MARIA AMELIA**, " May 6, 1866.

1208.

AUGUSTUS HAWLEY GOODWIN (*Daniel Butler 1206, Samuel 1204, Samuel 1203, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200,*

Nathaniel 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Waterville, New York, July 15, 1843. From 1868 to 1882 he was a hardware merchant at Norwich, Chenango County. Since 1882 has been a cotton merchant in New York City. He married, May 20, 1875, **MARY NELESTINE BEEBE**, born in South Brookfield, Madison County, February 16, 1852, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Esther Sophia (*Hammond*) Beebe.

NO CHILDREN.

1209.

SAMUEL JOHNSON GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1204, *Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Madison, New York, August 19, 1812. At the age of fifteen years he began business as a clerk, and after some years of constant application and patient toil, he was able to purchase the interest of his employer, and continued the business for several years in his own name with marked success. In 1838 he went West, as far as Galena, Illinois, and St. Louis, Missouri, returning to New York State in 1840, and became engaged in the manufacture of woollen goods at Waterville, where he remained fifteen years, accumulating in that time a handsome property. In 1858 he sold out his interest here, and removed to Moline, Illinois, where, in connection with other gentlemen of that place, he formed what was known as the Moline Water Power and Manufacturing Company, who purchased the entire water power and constructed the first stone dam across the Mississippi river at that point. In the fall of 1860 he sold his interest in this company, and purchased a farm of three hundred and twenty-five acres in Rockton, Winnebago County. On this farm Mr. Goodwin estab-

lished one of the best creameries in the Northwest, and the butter from the "Goodwin Farm" was considered the choicest in the land. In the fall of 1868 he bought the hotel property in Beloit, Wisconsin, then known as the "Bushnell House," and called it the "Goodwin House," a name which it has retained to the present time. In 1869 he erected, adjoining the hotel, an Opera House, which has proved of great convenience and an ornament to the city. Although never aspiring to political honors, he was elected Mayor of the city of Beloit in 1870. He married, September 8, 1840, MARGARET BACON, born in Waterville, New York, May 20, 1816, daughter of Reuben and Esther (*Candee*) Bacon. Samuel J. Goodwin died at Beloit, February 6, 1885. His widow still survives him.

CHILDREN.

- I. FREDERICK SAMUEL, b. May 4, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1859.
1210. II. CHARLES DANIEL, " Nov. 30, 1847; m. Helen E. Kelly.

1210.

CHARLES DANIEL GOODWIN (*Samuel Johnson* 1209, *Samuel* 1204, *Samuel* 1203, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Waterville, New York, November 30, 1847; married, August 10, 1885, HELEN E. KELLY, born in Westphalia, Clinton County, Michigan, April 2, 1862, daughter of John and Lavina (*Edson*) Kelly. Charles D. Goodwin resides in Beloit, Wisconsin, engaged in the care of his father's estate.

NO CHILDREN.

1211.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in Hartford, Conn., December 15, 1754; married, March 10, 1783, **HANNAH MATHER**, born in Windsor, Conn., March 20, 1762, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Allyn*) Mather. James Goodwin was a farmer in East Hartford, Conn., where he died June 24, 1822, not 1823, as stated on his monument. Hannah (Mather) Goodwin, his wife, died February 22, 1805.

CHILDREN.

1212. I.	ROXANA,	b. Mar. 9, 1784; m. Chester Wells.
1213. II.	JAMES MATHER,	" Aug. 24, 1785; m. Roxana Bulkley.
1221. III.	MARY,	" May 25, 1787; m. Timothy Spencer.
	IV. MANNING,	" May 27, 1789; d. July 6, 1789.
	V. MANNING,	" Aug. 27, 1790; d. June 15, 1832, unm.
1222. VI.	HANNAH,	" Dec. 20, 1792; m. Oliver Wells.
1223. VII.	ERASTUS,	" Mar. 14, 1795; m. Ann Seaman.

1212.

ROXANA GOODWIN (*James 1211, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born March 9, 1784; married, November 11, 1828, **CHESTER WELLS**, son of Jonathan and Jemima (*Treat*) Wells, of East Hartford. Chester Wells was born about 1786, was a merchant in his native town, and died about 1842. Roxana (Goodwin) Wells died March 9, 1875.

NO CHILDREN.

1213.

JAMES MATHER GOODWIN (*James 1211, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), was born August

24, 1785, in Hartford, Conn. He married, December 21, 1809, **ROXANA BULKLEY**, born in Colchester, Conn., May 14, 1788, daughter of John and Theodosia (*Foot*) Bulkley. James M. Goodwin commenced his business life as a West India merchant in his native town, which he continued till 1828, when he became Secretary of the *Ætna* Fire Insurance Company, and in 1837 was elected to the same position in the Protection Company. From 1819 to 1823 he was Major of the Governor's Foot Guards. In religious belief he was an Episcopalian, and in 1837 was elected Junior Warden, and in 1829 and 1838 Senior Warden of Christ Church. He died March 30, 1870, and his wife, Roxana (Bulkley) Goodwin, died August 9, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1214. I. **JAMES MATHER**, b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. 1. Julia A. Dickinson; 2. Charlotte R. Johnston; 3. Eugenia H. Blackmon.
 II. **FREDERICK**, " July 24, 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1845.
 III. **MARY**, " Feb. 3, 1816; d. Mar. 17, 1817.
 1215. IV. **MARY JANE**, " Jan. 26, 1818; m. Charles H. Brainard.
 1216. V. **HENRY WHEATON**, " Sept. 26, 1823; m. Caroline A. Hinman.
 VI. **WILLIAM ALFRED**, " Feb. 14, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1838.

1214.

JAMES MATHER GOODWIN (*James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., October 1, 1810. He was baptized James Buckland, but on coming of age changed his name to James M., Jr. He married, September 16, 1834, **JULIA ANN DICKINSON**, daughter of Philo Dickinson, of Hartford. She was born July 31, 1812, and died January

12, 1836. He married, second, May 7, 1838, **CHARLOTTE REBECCA JOHNSTON**, who was born May 20, 1811, and died November 30, 1870. His third wife, whom he married December 23, 1873, was **EUGENIA HOLMES BLACKMON**, born May 7, 1842, at Chunnenugee, Bullock County, Alabama, daughter of Homer and Virginia A. (*Powell*) Blackmon. James M. Goodwin was for many years a planter near Montgomery, Alabama, and died at Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama, October 29, 1880. His widow survives him.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- I. MARY AMANDA, b. Mar. 1, 1839; d. June 6, 1857.
- II. JULIA ANN, " Sept. 3, 1840; m. Henry K. Jones,
M. D.; res. Union Springs, Ala.
- III. WILLIAM DAVID, " Feb. 12, 1843; d. Nov. 8, 18—.
- IV. ROXANA ELIZA, " Oct. 6, 1845; m. Merrit W.
Walker.
- V. ADDIE JOHNSTON, " Feb. 6, 1848; m. Edward C.
Henry.

BY THIRD WIFE.

- VI. VIRGINIA POWELL, b. Mar. 29, 1876.
- VII. BEATRICE SEYMOUR, " Oct. 28, 1879.

1215.

MARY JANE GOODWIN (*James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 26, 1818; married, May 16, 1838, **CHARLES HASKELL BRAINARD**, born in Hartford, Conn., September 20, 1813, son of Charles and Sally (*Haskell*) Brainard. Charles H. Brainard resided in Hartford, and was for several years President of the State Bank of that city. He died August 24, 1889.

BRAINARD CHILDREN.

Mary,	b. Nov. 18, 1839; m. Edmund S. Clark.
Sara M.,	" Jan. 21, 1844; d. July 20, 1865.
Alice,	" May 16, 1846; m. 1. Edward D. Colt. 2. Edgar T. Welles.
Charlotte,	" Aug. 7, 1851; m. William R. Mowe.
Katharine L.,	" July 20, 1856; m. H. Evan Cotton.

1216.

HENRY WHEATON GOODWIN (*James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 26, 1823; married, May 6, 1846, **CAROLINE ALTHEA HINMAN**, born in Waterbury, Conn., July 9, 1827, daughter of Joel and Maria (*Scovill*) Hinman. Henry Wheaton Goodwin resided in early life in Greenfield, Mass., and Waterbury, Conn. Soon after his marriage he returned to Hartford, and was for some years in the crockery business. In 1862 he removed to West Hartford; in 1870 to Cheshire, and died in New Haven, November 5, 1876. His wife, Caroline A. (Hinman) Goodwin, died March 4, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1217. I. **MARIA HINMAN**, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. Percival W. Clement.
1218. II. **ALFRED SCOVILL**, " Mar. 30, 1850; m. Emma A. Ely.
1219. III. **HENRY WILLIAM**, " Jan. 29, 1855; m. Eleanor C. Steele.
1220. IV. **CAROLINE ANNA**, " Oct. 31, 1859; m. John D. Parker.
- V. **FREDERICK ABBOTT**, " Aug. 28, 1865; res. Rutland, Vt., unm.

1217.

MARIA HINMAN GOODWIN (*Henry Wheaton* 1216, *James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born September 20, 1847; married, January 13, 1868, **PERCIVAL WOOD CLEMENT**, born in Rutland, Vermont, July 9, 1846, son of Charles and Elizabeth (*Wood*) Clement. Percival W. Clement resides in his native town, Rutland, and is a dealer in marble.

CLEMENT CHILDREN.

Edith,	b. Aug. 14, 1870; d. Aug. 28, 1870.
Edward Brewer,	" June 2, 1871; d. Aug. 12, 1872.
Elizabeth Wood,	" Feb. 9, 1874.
Son	" Oct. 28, 1875; d. Oct. 31, 1875.
Caroline Hinman,	" Nov. 20, 1876.
Ethel May,	" Feb. 5, 1879.
Margaret Goodwin	" Dec. 3, 1880.
Anna Elizabeth,	" May 4, 1885.
Robert,	" Dec. 18, 1886.

1218.

ALFRED SCOVILL GOODWIN (*Henry Wheaton* 1216, *James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., March 30, 1850; married, February 5, 1880, Mrs. **EMMA AMELIA** (*Atchison*) **ELY**, born at Atlanta, Georgia, June 20, 1852, daughter of Lawson Hood and Caroline Amelia (*Stanton*) Atchison. Alfred Scovill Goodwin resides in New York City, and is manager of a paint manufactory.

NO CHILDREN.

1219.

HENRY WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Henry Wheaton* 1216, *Jame Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born January 29, 1855; married, May 27, 1875, ELEANOR C. STEELE, born in Windham, Greene County, New York, February 7, 1857, daughter of George and Sarah Ann (*Matthews*) Steele. Henry W. Goodwin resides in Hartford, Conn., and is a travelling salesman.

CHILDREN.

- I. SARAH STEELE, b. June 13, 1877.
- II. JAMES MATHER, " Dec. 25, 1885.

1220.

CAROLINE ANNA GOODWIN (*Henry Wheaton* 1216, *James Mather* 1213, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born October 31, 1859; married, October 13, 1880, JOHN DWIGHT PARKER, born in Pittsfield, Mass., April 9, 1850, son of John Churchill and Sarah (*Fulton*) Parker. John Dwight Parker resides in Hartford, Conn., and is assistant secretary of the Connecticut Mutual Insurance Company, and also clerk of the First Ecclesiastical Society.

PARKER CHILDREN.

- May Clement, b. Aug. 20, 1881.
Helen Fulton, " May 3, 1884.

1221.

MARY GOODWIN (*James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn.,

May 25, 1787; married, in East Hartford, Conn., March 31, 1811, **TIMOTHY SPENCER**, born in East Hartford, February 18, 1784, son of John and Miriam (*McKee*) Spencer. Timothy Spencer was a farmer in East Hartford, where he died May 30, 1855. Mary (Goodwin) Spencer died August 28, 1870.

SPENCER CHILDREN.

David Goodwin,	b. July 3, 1812; m. Elizabeth Comstock.
Hannah Mather,	" Mar. 19, 1814; m. Ralph H. Foster.
Mary Ann,	" Aug. 23, 1816; d. Mar. 18, 1883, unm.
James,	" May 22, 1818; m. Julia (15) Goodwin.
Elizabeth,	" July 20, 1821; m. William W. Crane.
Sarah,	" June 6, 1829; m. Silas Ellis.

1222.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born December 20, 1792; married, November 27, 1814, **OLIVER WELLS**, born in East Hartford, Conn., January 27, 1789, son of Jonathan and Jemima (*Treat*) Wells. Oliver Wells was a farmer in East Hartford, where he died July 22, 1841. Hannah (Goodwin) Wells died May 24, 1880.

WELLS CHILDREN.

Harriet Mather,	b. May 31, 1816; d. Aug. 22, 1843.
Oliver Manning,	" Feb. 20, 1818; d. Oct. 5, 1845.
Hannah Louisa,	" Sept. 18, 1819; d. May 3, 1837.
James Goodwin,	" Aug. 24, 1821; res. Hartford, Conn.
Mary Roxana,	" Oct. 31, 1823.
Charles Erastus,	" Jan. 24, 1829; d. Feb. 12, 1829.
George,	" Feb. 27, 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1831.
Charles,	" Feb. 27, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1873.
Julia Ann,	" Sept. 8, 1834; d. Nov. 16, 1834.

1223.

ERASTUS GOODWIN (*James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., March 14, 1795; married, August 1, 1821, ANN SEAMAN, born in New York City June 29, 1799, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (*Lowerree*) Seaman. Erastus Goodwin was a merchant tailor, removing about 1833 to New York City, and later to New Orleans. A man of genial, kind disposition and of a generous nature. His store in Hartford was the headquarters of many of the older citizens for social intercourse. He died in New York City June 7, 1882. His wife, Ann (Seaman) Goodwin, died May 6, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|--|---|
| I. | JAMES SEAMAN, | b. Apr. 14, 1822; supposed to have died at sea. |
| 1224. II. | EDMUND LOWERREE, " June 14, 1825; m. Mary A. Woodward. | |
| III. | ERASTUS, " d. Aug. 5, 1828. | |
| IV. | ERASTUS MATHER, " d. Sept. 26, 1830. | |
| 1225. V. | MANNING AUGUSTUS, " Oct. 4, 1832; m. Jane C. Miller. | |
| VI. | ANNIE ELIZABETH, " Aug. 15, 1835; res. New York City, unm. | |

1224.

EDMUND LOWERREE GOODWIN (*Erastus* 1223, *James* 1211, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in New York City June 14, 1825; married, December 14, 1863, MARY ADELAIDE WOODWARD, born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, May 24, 1838, daughter of Nathaniel and Adeline (*Bostwick*) Woodward. Edmund L. Goodwin was a merchant in New York City, where he

died December 27, 1882. His widow resides at Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

NO CHILDREN.

1225.

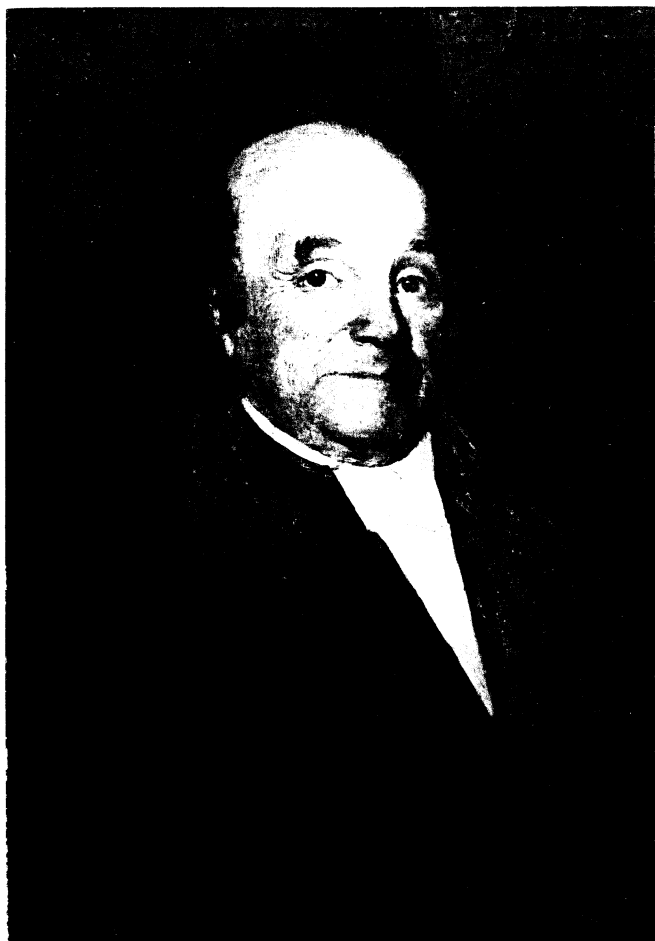
MANNING AUGUSTUS GOODWIN (*Erastus 1223, James 1211, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in Hartford, Conn., October 4, 1832. When an infant his parents removed to New York City, where he remained many years at the head of a large importing dry goods house. He married, June 10, 1863, **JANE CHRISTINA MILLER**, born May 22, 1842, at Claverack, Columbia County, New York, daughter of Franklin Ray and Elizabeth (*Phillip*) Miller.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| I. ANNIE LAURA, | b. Aug. 31, 1867; m., Oct. 21,
1890, William S. Gardner. |
| II. JENNIE MILLER, | " Sept. 24, 1870. |
| III. MARY CATHARINE, | " Jan. 1, 1872. |
| IV. AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN, | " May 15, 1873. |
| V. NELLIE SEAMAN, | " Sept. 16, 1877. |

1226.

GEORGE GOODWIN (*Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born at Hartford, Conn., January 7, 1757. At nine years of age he applied for a place as office boy to Mr. Thomas Green, the first printer of Hartford, who had founded "The Connecticut Courant," October 29, 1764. Mr. Green told him he was too small, but said: "If you can bring a pail of water upstairs, you may come." Having passed this ordeal, he entered the office as an ap-



George Goodwin

prentice, and from that time until the sale of the paper to J. L. Boswell, in 1836, he was almost daily engaged in setting type and printing and folding "The Courant." When the paper was sold, one of the stipulations of the contract was that he should have the right to work in the office when he pleased, and until very near the close of his life he availed himself habitually of this privilege, — a record as a practical printer rarely, if ever, excelled, having been a proprietor for nearly sixty years and laboring personally on the paper for seventy-five years.

In 1777, in his twenty-first year, soon after the death of Mr. Ebenezer Watson, who had bought "The Courant" from Mr. Green in 1770, "the Widow Watson" took the young printer into partnership, and the paper was published by Watson & Goodwin till March, 1779, when, on the marriage of Mrs. Watson to Barzillai Hudson, the firm became Hudson & Goodwin, and so continued till 1815, when Mr. Hudson retired, and the property was divided. Richard E. Goodwin and Henry Hudson had been admitted into the partnership several years before.

December 2, 1779, he married **MARY EDWARDS**, only daughter of Richard and Mary (*Butler*) Edwards, of Hartford. This was a fortunate and happy union, and, added to his already well-earned promotion in business, helped largely to lay the foundations of his successful life.

Business increased and prospered. To the printing of "The Courant" was added book-publishing. Large editions of a school Bible were printed, for which the types were imported from England, in 1809, set up and locked in iron chases, ready to be placed upon the press; the New Testament, in various sizes and styles; hundreds of thousands of Webster's Spelling-books; many standard works on theology and general literature, and sermons and pam-

phlets without number. Good presswork, type, paper, and binding, with exceeding neatness and accuracy, mark all their imprints. Their printing-office grew to be one of the most extensive and complete in the country.

A sound mind, with sterling good sense, the study of books and association with the leading men of the State, who made "The Courant" office their resort, supplied the want of early education, and made him a well-equipped and successful editor and publisher. "The Courant" under his management attained an immense circulation for those days, and being the organ of the Federal party and the Congregational clergy, for many years it gave tone to the morals and policy of the State, and many of its leading articles gained a national reputation. To furnish a sure supply of paper for their presses, Hudson & Goodwin bought and built mills in East Hartford, at the upper and middle falls of the Hockanum, at Scotland, now Burnside. They imported and sold many foreign books, and dealt in stationery, blank-books, and paper, beside having a wholesale and retail trade in general merchandise which Mr. Hudson managed, all of which was freely advertised in "The Courant."

These various branches of business were prosecuted with a calm and resolute energy, untiring industry, and strict integrity. Enjoying perfect health, and practising great sobriety and economy, and having the respect and confidence of the entire community, business steadily enlarged and property accumulated, so that, at the end of thirty-six years, when the partnership was dissolved and the property divided, in 1815, the inventory showed upwards of \$120,000 in sound and productive assets, beside large private properties. The division of this estate (great for those times) was amicably made; Mr. Goodwin and his

sons taking "The Courant" and the Testaments, the property on the Pratt Street corner, the upper mills at East Hartford, and a handsome sum in cash ; Mr. Hudson and his son Henry taking the Bible, Webster's Spelling-book, the mill at the middle falls in East Hartford, the store and stock of goods and all other company property, and continuing the business at the old stand, under the name of Hudson & Co.

The new firm of George Goodwin & Sons (the "Sons" being Richard E., George, Jr., and Henry), removing to the Pratt Street corner, continued to publish "The Connecticut Courant," to print and sell books and stationery, and to make paper at the East Hartford mills. Mr. Goodwin gradually retired from active business, his sons assuming the care of details, and his affairs moved on quietly and prosperously until about 1825, when he and his oldest son (Richard E.) withdrew from the firm, and his sons George, Jr., Charles, Henry, and Edward, formed a partnership under the name of Goodwin & Co., and continued the same lines of business, George, Jr., having removed to East Hartford to take charge of the mills, Charles attending to the bookstore, Henry being foreman of the printing-office, and Edward the editor of "The Courant."

Mr. George Goodwin, Sen., was then sixty-four years of age, in full health and vigor, of a noble presence and carriage, six feet high, with a fine figure, and a handsome, ruddy face. All these natural advantages of person were heightened by an easy dignity and grace of manner, and a most becoming style of dress, — the Continental coat and waistcoat, small clothes, black silk stockings, low shoes with silver buckles, and a broad-brimmed hat. As he walked the streets on his morning round, from his house to the market, John Spencer's barber shop, the Post-office,

and "The Courant" office, he was the most notable personage in the town. It was the testimony of a bright old lady, who knew him well in his early manhood, that when he stood up to lead the singing in the old First Church, "he was the handsomest man in the meeting-house." Here he was always found on Sunday, sitting in his later years in his large, square pew in the southwest corner, with children and grandchildren around him, standing reverently in prayer, and listening attentively to the sermons of Parson Strong and Doctor Hawes. Here, too, in the later years of a life of the utmost purity, he stood up in the broad aisle and confessed his faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, and entered into covenant with the church of his fathers, which he had always loved and loyally supported, sincerely regretting that this duty had been so long delayed.

The house where he lived for many years, and where all his twelve children were born, stood on State Street, just west of the Hartford Bank. His home was always a cheerful and happy one. His wife was a woman of commanding presence and noble spirit, of whom her manly sons to their latest days always spoke with the greatest reverence and affection. She was a notable housekeeper, and the family life was generous and hospitable. The great platters of gingerbread and nut cakes, for the children and grandchildren, were never empty, and "election cake" by the oven-full and mince pies by the dozen (sixty being the Thanksgiving allowance) never failed at the appointed seasons.

About 1821 he moved to the "Ledlie House," on Trumbull Street, from which his son George had lately removed to East Hartford. This house, large and gambrel-roofed, stood where the Allyn House now stands, well back from the street, shaded by great trees; a good specimen of a substan-

tial colonial dwelling. Here Mrs. Mary (Edwards) Goodwin died July 24, 1828, at the age of 69, having been born October 2, 1759. Here Mr. Goodwin spent the remainder of his long life, beloved by children and grandchildren, and venerated by the entire community. He enjoyed perfect health until the winter before he died. Always cheerful and courteous, with a frank smile and pleasant word for every one, with a fund of humor, and a good memory of the men and manners of his earlier life, he was a delightful and instructive person to meet. He died May 13, 1844, in the eighty-eighth year of his age, leaving a good name and a good estate, and an almost perfect example of the success that may be attained by a life of integrity, sobriety, industry, and economy. He was buried near the spot where he was born. His father was a farmer, and the home lot, "up neck," now Windsor Avenue, comprised part, at least, of the old North Cemetery. — G. H. G.

CHILDREN.

1227. I.	ELIZABETH,	b. Sept. 2, 1781; m. Lorenzo Bull.
1228. II.	RICHARD EDWARDS,	" Dec. 9, 1782; m. Ruth Bull.
1231. III.	OLIVER,	" Oct. 10, 1784; m. Clarissa Leavitt.
1235. IV.	GEORGE,	" Apr. 23, 1786; m. Maria Kings- bury.
	V. JASON,	" Jan. 18, 1788; d. Feb. 23, 1788.
	VI. JASON,	" Jan. 22, 1789; d. Sept. 16, 1795.
1240. VII.	CHARLES,	" Jan. 13, 1791; m. Elizabeth C. Howland.
1244. VIII.	HENRY,	" Nov. 16, 1793.
	IX. JEREMIAH,	" Jan. 3, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1795.
	X. JASON,	" Aug. 13, 1796; d. May 1, 1823, unm.
	XI. Daughter,	" Feb. 24, 1799; buried Feb. 25, 1799.
1245. XII.	EDWARD,	" Dec. 7, 1800; m. 1. Susan Leavitt; 2. Eliza A. Sheldon.

1227.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*George 1226, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born September 2, 1781; married, December 11, 1816, **LORENZO BULL**, born in Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1786, son of Isaac and Mary (*Gorham*) Bull. Lorenzo Bull was a druggist in Hartford, where he died, January 18, 1849. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Bull died October 29, 1826.

BULL CHILDREN.

Lorenzo,	b. Mar. 21, 1819; m. Margaret H. Benedict; res. Quincy, Illinois.
George Goodwin,	" Jan. 17, 1821; d. Feb. 17, 1829.
Charles Henry,	" Dec. 16, 1822; m. Anna B. Baldwin; res. Quincy, Illinois.
Jane Elizabeth,	" June 7, 1826; d. Nov. 25, 1834.

1228.

RICHARD EDWARDS GOODWIN (*George 1226, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in Hartford, Conn., December 9, 1782. He was fitted for college at the Hartford Grammar School, graduated at Yale in 1807, ranking high in scholarship. He was soon after admitted to the firm of Hudson & Goodwin, and after 1815 was associated with his father and brothers as George Goodwin & Sons, printers, booksellers, and paper manufacturers. He was interested in military affairs, and from June, 1816, to May, 1819, was Major of the first company of Governor's Foot Guards. He was a remarkably handsome man, of genial manners and a social nature. He married, December 29, 1810, **RUTH BULL**, daughter of Thomas and Ruth (*Butler*) Bull of Hartford. She was

born October 6, 1789, and died July 25, 1835. Richard Edwards Goodwin died February 18, 1838. — G. H. G.

CHILDREN.

1229. I. JOHN EDWARDS, b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. Margaret Cooley.
 II. WILLIAM HENRY, " Dec. 26, 1813; d. Jan. 9, 1880.
 III. ELIZABETH BULL, " Nov. 13, 1815; res. Hartford, unm.
 1230. IV. MARY JANE, " July 15, 1817; m. Henry Wetmore.
 V. RICHARD EDWARDS, " Jan. 3, 1820; res. Hartford, unm.

1229.

JOHN EDWARDS GOODWIN (*Richard Edwards* 1228, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., November 13, 1811; married, May 12, 1835, MARGARET COOLEY, daughter of William and Clarissa Cooley of Springfield, Mass. John E. Goodwin was a saddler by trade, and died November 12, 1873. His wife, Margaret (Cooley) Goodwin, died August 24, 1850.

DAUGHTER.

- I. CLARA, b. Aug. 29, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1859.

1230.

MARY JANE GOODWIN (*Richard Edwards* 1228, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 15, 1817; married, December 26, 1837, HENRY WETMORE, born in Litchfield, Conn., February 23, 1812, son of John and Anna (*Seymour*) Wetmore. Henry Wetmore is a carpenter and builder, and resides in Hartford, Conn.

NO CHILDREN.

1231.

OLIVER GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) was born in Hartford, Conn., October 10, 1784. He was brought up with Hudson & Goodwin to the business of bookselling and publishing. He removed early in life to Litchfield, Conn., then an important legal and educational centre, where he conducted a book and stationery business, and for a short time published a weekly newspaper. In the war of 1812 he was Ensign in the company commanded by Capt. Samuel Waugh, serving at New London from August 3 to September 16, 1813. He married, April 20, 1818, CLARISSA LEAVITT, born July 23, 1789, daughter of David and Lucy (*Clark*) Leavitt of Bethlehem, Conn. Having a competency, he gradually retired from business; with a contented mind and cheerful spirit he passed a quiet and comfortable life, greatly respected by his townspeople for his integrity and purity of character. He held several offices of trust and responsibility, always refusing compensation for his services. He was a good-looking man, of large frame and dignified bearing, of courteous manners and entertaining conversation. A kind neighbor and good citizen, he had many friends and no enemies. He died at Litchfield, August 14, 1855. His widow, Clarissa (Leavitt) Goodwin, died April 11, 1867. — G. H. G.

CHILDREN.

1232. I. MARY EDWARDS, b. Mar. 18, 1820; m. 1. Jeremiah L. Taylor; 2. Thomas M. Hayes.
1233. II. HENRY LEAVITT, " Nov. 25, 1821; m. Susan L. Goodwin.
1234. III. EDWARD CLARK, " July 5, 1825; m. Matilda E. Codrington.

1232.

MARY EDWARDS GOODWIN (*Oliver* 1231, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 18, 1820, and died April 30, 1873. She married, August 10, 1842, JEREMIAH LEWIS TAYLOR, and, second, July 2, 1863, THOMAS M. HAYES.

NO CHILDREN.

1233.

HENRY LEAVITT GOODWIN (*Oliver* 1231, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., November 25, 1821; married, July 30, 1873, SUSAN LEAVITT GOODWIN, born in East Hartford, Conn., August 31, 1828, daughter of George (1235) and Maria (*Kingsbury*) Goodwin. Henry L. Goodwin removed to East Hartford in 1862, where he still resides. He represented that town in the General Assembly of 1871, 1872, and 1874. Susan L. Goodwin died suddenly, April 4, 1874.

NO CHILDREN.

1234.

EDWARD CLARK GOODWIN (*Oliver* 1231, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., July 5, 1825; married, June 8, 1858, MATILDA ELEANOR CODDINGTON, daughter of Jonathan I. and Matilda (*Palmer*) Coddington, and resides in New York City.

CHILDREN.

- I. EDWARDS LEAVITT, b. June 10, 1859; d. Sept. 5, 1878.
- II. CLIFFORD CODDINGTON, " Dec. 3, 1860.
- III. HENRY LEAVITT, " Sept. 27, 1862; m., Apr. 23,
1889, Mary Bowditch Osborn.

1235.

GEORGE GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) was born in Hartford, Conn., April 23, 1786. He graduated at Yale College in the class of 1806. At the time of his death he was, with the exception of one of his class-mates (Seth Pierce, died 1881), the oldest living graduate of the college. Soon after leaving college he went into the grocery business with Spencer Whiting, under the name of Whiting & Goodwin, near "Ransom's Coffee House," in State Street, Hartford. He afterwards continued the same business as George & Charles Goodwin, till 1815. He married, November 25, 1809, MARIA KINGSBURY, daughter of Andrew and Mary (*Osborn*) Kingsbury of Hartford. He began housekeeping in the "Ledlie House," which stood where the Allyn House now stands, his friends greatly wondering that he should go so far out of town. In 1815 the firm of Hudson & Goodwin was dissolved, and George Goodwin & Sons succeeded to the business of bookselling, printing, and publishing, the leading interest then being the "Connecticut Courant," which they retained till 1836, and for which, and numerous other publications, they made the paper at their mills in East Hartford.

In order to give more attention to paper-making, which gradually became their leading business, Mr. Goodwin removed with his family, in 1821, to Scotland, in East Hart-

ford, now Burnside. Here he at once became a leading man in all that concerned the welfare of his town, taking strong ground in favor of temperance, morality, and religion. Here he passed an active and useful life until 1861, when the mills passed into other hands. He was then seventy-five years old, and his business life was over. His sight soon began to fail, and in 1868 he became totally blind. This affliction he bore with Christian resignation, keeping up to the last his interest in books and general affairs. As a business man, although unsuccessful, he was active, industrious, and honorable; as a citizen, foremost in every good work, always "devising liberal things;" as a neighbor, kind and helpful, always giving and lending; as a Christian, humble and retiring, but utterly conscientious, firm, and faithful in duty. He had the delicacy and purity of a woman, and the strength and courage of a soldier. He loved nature, and planted trees in every available spot. He loved good books,—chief of all the Bible and Matthew Henry, and had the taste of a scholar in his reading. He loved truth and honor, and he despised all covetousness and meanness, and vulgarity and dirt of every kind. He loved his church, and gave liberally to build and sustain it; and he was for many years an honored officer in it and in the Ecclesiastical Society.

Three times he represented East Hartford in the Legislature, but he had no taste for political life and no desire for office. His conversation was rich in illustration and anecdote, and full of wit and wisdom. His clear memory carried him back to the days of Oliver Ellsworth, David Daggett, Chauncey Goodrich, Doctor Strong, and Colonel Wadsworth, and the men of mark from all parts of the State, who used to make the "Courant" office headquarters when the Assembly was in session. All these men

he knew and admired, and often quoted. He remembered Hartford when Main Street was like a country village, and all west of Trumbull Street open fields. Until within a few weeks of his death his mind was vigorous, his health good, and his will and courage strong. His death was caused by old age, all his faculties of mind and body breaking down by natural decay. He died February 8, 1878, lamented by a large circle of relatives and friends, and respected and honored by the entire community, among whom he had spent a long and useful life.

His wife, Maria (Kingsbury) Goodwin, was born January 5, 1789, and died March 6, 1851. — G. H. G.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|---|
| 1236. I. | MARIA KINGSBURY, | b. Nov. 1, 1810; m. Henry Pitkin. |
| II. | ELIZABETH, | " July , 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1815. |
| III. | ANDREW KINGSBURY, | " Nov. 28, 1815; d. June 16, 1880, unm. |
| IV. | ELIZABETH, | " Aug. 28, 1817; d. Dec. 24, 1847, unm. |
| 1237. V. | ELLEN, | " July 2, 1819; m. Thomas S. Williams. |
| 1238. VI. | MARY EDWARDS, | " Sept. 3, 1832; m. William S. Williams. |
| 1239. VII. | GEORGE HENRY, | " Apr. 7, 1826; m. 1. Mary M. Pitkin; 2. Mary D. Skinner. |
| 1233. VIII. | SUSAN LEAVITT, | " Aug. 31, 1828; m. Henry L. (1233) Goodwin. |
| IX. | HARRIET TALCOTT, | " Jan. 1, 1832; res. Hartford, Conn., unm. |

1236.

MARIA KINGSBURY GOODWIN (*George 1235, George 1226, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born November 1, 1810; married, June 29, 1837,

HENRY PITKIN, born in East Hartford, Conn., January 2, 1811, son of Capt. John and Olive (*Forbes*) Pitkin. Henry Pitkin was a silversmith and watchmaker,—a very superior mechanic, and the inventor of the American lever watch, of which, in connection with his brother James F., he commenced the manufacture at East Hartford in 1834. In 1841 he removed to New York City, where he died, September 18, 1846. Maria K. (Goodwin) Pitkin died in Hartford, February 9, 1887.

PITKIN CHILD.

Maria Goodwin, b. Apr. 2, 1838.

1237.

ELLEN GOODWIN (*George* 1235, *George* 1226; *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 2, 1819; married, October 7, 1846, **THOMAS SCOTT WILLIAMS**, born February 26, 1812, son of Solomon and Martha (*Baker*) Williams of Bozrah, Conn. Thomas S. Williams was by profession a civil engineer, and assisted in the survey of the Boston and Albany Railroad and Boston City Water Works; was for several years Superintendent of the Boston and Maine Railroad, afterwards engaged in business in Boston as a dealer in railroad supplies, and finally settled in Auburndale, Mass., where he died, December 29, 1874, and where his widow still resides.

WILLIAMS CHILDREN.

Robert Edwards,	b. Jan. 27, 1849; m. Helen E. Seaton.
Maria Goodwin,	" Mar. 26, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1864.
Mary Edwards,	" Jan. 22, 1853.
Annie Huntington,	" Aug. 3, 1856; m. Joseph F. Ryder.
Ellen Constance,	" Mar. 10, 1859.

1238.

MARY EDWARDS GOODWIN (*George 1235, George 1226, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born September 3, 1822; married, May 23, 1855, **WILLIAM STUART WILLIAMS**, born in Bozrah, Conn., December 20, 1821, son of Solomon and Martha (*Baker*) Williams. William S. Williams resides in Glastonbury, Conn., and is a member of the firm of J. B. Williams & Co., soap manufacturers. Mary Edwards (Goodwin) Williams died November 17, 1888.

WILLIAMS CHILDREN.

Emily Spencer,	b. Mar. 23, 1856; m. Franklin D. Glazier.
George Goodwin,	" Feb. 25, 1858; m. Jeanette C. Hunt.
Bernard Trumbull,	" Sept. 12, 1859; m. Frances G. Welch.
Mary Stuart,	" June 12, 1862.
William Edwards,	" July 16, 1863; d. Mar. 8, 1886.

1239.

GEORGE HENRY GOODWIN (*George 1235, George 1226, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*) was born in East Hartford, Conn., April 7, 1826, and was connected with his father and other members of the Goodwin family as manufacturers of paper at Burnside until 1860. He enlisted, August 22, 1862, as a private in Company A, 25th Regt. (nine months) Connecticut Volunteers; was promoted, January 16, 1863, to First Sergeant; wounded in the left foot at Irish Bend, Louisiana, April 14, 1863, and discharged, with the regiment, August 26 following. He was commissioned, February 9, 1864, First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster of the 29th (colored) Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, and mustered out of service Octo-

ber 24, 1865. His left knee-pan was fractured by the kick of a horse near Fort Harrison, Virginia, January 3, 1865, from the effects of which he is permanently lame. Since the war he has been employed in the home office of the Travelers' Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn., with residence at Burnside, and for several years has been one of the Deacons of the East Hartford Congregational Church. He is greatly interested in this history, and has rendered very valuable assistance in furnishing information concerning his grandfather and descendants, for which the compiler returns his sincere thanks. He married, June 3, 1868, **MARY MERROW PITKIN**, born in East Hartford, January 5, 1839, daughter of John Owen and Lucy (*Marrow*) Pitkin. She died August 14, 1875, and he married, second, October 18, 1876, **MARY DEBORAH SKINNER**, born in East Granby, September 8, 1848, daughter of Dwight T. and Sarah (*Seymour*) Skinner.

CHILDREN.

- I. **GEORGE**, b. Aug. 25, 1878.
- II. **MARY EDWARDS**, " Jan. 24, 1883.
- III. **WILLIAM HENRY**, " Dec. 29, 1885.

1240.

CHARLES GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., January 13, 1791. Early in life he went to Boston, and received a business training with Stanton & Spelman, wholesale grocers. He conducted the same business in Hartford with his brother George, as George & Charles Goodwin, from about 1810 to 1816. He was afterward associated with his father and brothers, as George Good-

win & Sons, and Goodwin & Co., publishers of books and of the "Connecticut Courant," devoting himself mainly to the book and stationery department. After the sale of the "Courant," in 1836, he was engaged with them in the manufacture of paper until 1861.

His keen interest in the affairs of both church and state, and in scientific progress, was not diminished by age. And in the earlier years of his life he was identified with many public trusts and interests. He was Superintendent of the first Sunday School in Hartford, which was a union school and non-sectarian. He was one of the first interested in the Talcott Street Congregational Church for colored people, drawing the plans for their building, and assisting them in other ways. The Hartford branch of the Tract Society was also started by him, and he was actively engaged in the management of public schools and the various benevolent societies of the day.

He was a man of great physical vigor and activity, and until the last few days of his life was to be seen upon the street in all weathers. A walk of ten miles, a week before his death, was followed by no apparent fatigue. Those who noted his brisk step and the bright color in his cheek, might easily have taken him for a man of sixty.

Mr. Alfred E. Burr, who had known him for many years, thus writes concerning him:—

"He was a man of great purity of character, of courteous, gentlemanly manners and even temperament. He was very firm in purpose and fixed in his opinions. He interested himself in religious and benevolent objects, and had no faith in the 'new ideas' touching the doctrines of the Congregational Church,—in which he was educated, and which he embraced from firm individual conviction. He made no public demonstra-

tion, but in his church and family and in the circle of his acquaintances, his kindly nature, honest and earnest adherence to the principles of his faith, and his courtesy and regard for the feelings of others, won for him lasting respect."

He married, February 19, 1834, **ELIZABETH COIT HOWLAND**, born in Norwich, Conn., October 23, 1806, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (*Coit*) Howland. Charles Goodwin died December 24, 1877, aged 87. Elizabeth C. (Howland) Goodwin, his wife, died February 11, 1858.

G. H. G.

CHILDREN.

- I. ALICE HOWLAND, b. Jan. 4, 1836; res. Hartford, unm.
 1241. II. AGNES EDWARDS, " June 16, 1837; m. Charles B. Richards.
 1242. III. ELIZABETH COIT, " Jan. 22, 1840; m. Elijah B. Wesson.
 1243. IV. MARY LATHROP, " June 13, 1843; m. Preston H. Bailhache.

1241.

AGNES EDWARDS GOODWIN (*Charles* 1240, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1837; married, September 16, 1858, **CHARLES BRINCKERHOFF RICHARDS**, born in Brooklyn, New York, December 23, 1834, son of Thomas Fanning and Harriet Howland (*Brinckerhoff*) Richards. Charles B. Richards resides in New Haven, Conn., and is Professor of Mechanical Engineering in Yale University.

RICHARDS CHILDREN.

- Alice Goodwin, b. May 12, 1860.
 Elizabeth Howland, " Nov. 7, 1863.
 George Brinckerhoff, " Aug. 2, 1865.
 Harriet Roosevelt, " June 8, 1867.
 Marian Edwards, " Nov. 3, 1877.

1242.

ELIZABETH COIT GOODWIN (*Charles* 1240, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., January 22, 1840 ; married, May 19, 1859, **ELIJAH BURBANK WESSON**, son of David and Ann (*Burbank*) Wesson, of Brooklyn, New York. Elijah B. Wesson resided in Brooklyn till 1878, when he removed to Brookline, Mass., and in 1885 to Brick Church, Essex County, New Jersey, his present residence, where he is a merchant.

WESSON CHILDREN.

David,	b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. Mary M. Moore.
Elizabeth Howland,	" May 24, 1862.
Herbert,	" Oct. 14, 1863; d. Mar. 25, 1866.
Reginald Heber,	" Nov. 4, 1867.
Elsie Howland,	" July 6, 1870.
Grace Edwards,	" Sept. 27, 1872.
Albert Burbank,	" July 24, 1874; d. Sept. 13, 1875.

1243.

MARY LATHROP GOODWIN (*Charles* 1240, *George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1843 ; married, October 5, 1871, **PRESTON HEATH BAILHACHE**, born in Columbus, Ohio, February 21, 1835, son of John and Elizabeth Harwood (*Heath*) Bailhache. As a member of his father's family, Preston H. Bailhache when two years old removed to Alton, Illinois, where he remained until of age. He graduated at the Pennsylvania Medical College in 1857, and settled at Springfield, Illinois, in the practice of his profession. June 14, 1861, by appointment from the Governor, he became Assistant Surgeon at Camp Yates, Springfield, where he remained until February, 1863, when

he resigned to accept the position of Surgeon of the 14th Illinois Cavalry, and was mustered out of service July 31, 1865. He resumed private practice, and in 1873 entered the Marine Hospital service as Surgeon, which position he still holds, with residence at Philadelphia, Penn.

BAILHACHE CHILD.

Marian Roberts, b. Aug. 17, 1872.

1244.

HENRY GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) was born in Hartford, Conn., November 16, 1793, and died August 4, 1884, aged 91 years. He learned the printing trade of his father in the "Courant" office. He was for a year or two in the printing and bookselling business with George Sheldon, under the name of Sheldon & Goodwin. Their book-store was on the south corner of Main and Pratt Streets. In 1815 this partnership was dissolved, and he became a member of the firm of George Goodwin & Sons, and was foreman of their printing-office until the sale of the "Courant," in 1836. From this time he was connected with Goodwin & Co. and H. & E. Goodwin, in paper manufacturing, at East Hartford and Buckland. But he did his best work in life as a printer. Mr. Alfred E. Burr, who learned his trade at his side, and who knew him thoroughly, wrote of him these kindly words in the Hartford "Times":—

"Mr. Henry Goodwin died at his residence on Edwards Street at 9 o'clock this morning, at the ripe age of 91 years,—the last of his family, and a very honorable gentleman. A man of purer character never lived. To do that which was precisely right was a maxim from which he would not deviate a

hair's breadth. It is a pleasure to reflect upon the character of this upright man. He was not ambitious. He aspired to no public promotion, yet he was capable. He shrank from notoriety. His part in public meetings was simply to vote. In parades and celebrations he would take no part. While preserving the dignity of a high-toned gentleman, he was characterized by a quiet humor, which often appeared in his intercourse with friends. He loved to give and take a pleasant joke, but he was always refined in word and bearing. He was intelligent, gentlemanly, and courteous, but bashful. He did not go into society. He was content with making hay on the 'George Goodwin farm,' embracing the acres from where Chestnut Street now is, to Gully Brook, and from Albany Avenue to the foot of Lord's Hill, the southern part of it being covered with wood. Here, early in July, with Farmer Sanford or Edwin Caswell, Jim Sheldon, Harry Burr, Harry Spencer, and Prince Swan, he took his summer vacations, and enjoyed the pastime of raking up the hay, with which he filled the two big red barns. At other times he was in the 'Courant' office, overseeing everything, besides setting up weekly advertisements and arranging the headlines compactly, but with nice precision. He was remarkably neat, and his office was as clean as a milliner's shop. One line of 'pi' would not be permitted to remain five minutes. Even the old Ramage press was oiled and cleaned off daily, and its wooden half-sheet platen was planed smooth as polished glass about twice a year by Deacon Colton. Mr. Goodwin never married, we think on account of his inborn bashfulness. In person he was nearly six feet in height, well-proportioned, of florid complexion, a fine-appearing gentleman. His head was bald, and he wore a nicely-fitted dark-brown wig. His pleasant manners, generosity, love of a good joke, and attachment to personal friends, would have made him a favorite in society, but he avoided it.

"A pure-minded, kind-hearted, honest man, he lived and died without an enemy." — G. H. G.

1245.

EDWARD GOODWIN (*George* 1226, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) was born in Hartford, Conn., December 7, 1800. He was fitted for college at the Hartford Grammar School, and graduated with honors at Yale in 1823. With the intention of making the practice of law his profession for life, he entered the famous law school of Judge Reeve at Litchfield, but at the solicitation of his father he relinquished his studies, and returning to Hartford assumed the editorship of the "Courant." Here he continued until 1836, when his father retired from the publication, and he continued the paper business which he had carried on in connection with publishing. He was associated with his father and brothers in this business, as Goodwin & Co. and H. & E. Goodwin, and so continued until it was given up in 1861. He then retired from active life, but was subsequently appointed Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue. Mr. Goodwin was a man of more than ordinary endowments, and these were enriched by careful study and reading all his life. Even in the midst of an active business life, he found time to devote to both Classical and English literature, and his children and grandchildren could give him no greater pleasure than when they asked his assistance in translating difficult passages in their Latin text-books. He was a man of perfect integrity, and his purity of heart and life was manifested in all that he did and said. Of a very retiring disposition, he shrank from any public notoriety, but took a deep interest in all the current events of the day. He was a member of the First Congregational Church from 1831, and was always deeply interested in its welfare. He was elected one of its Prudential Committee in 1836, and remained in office

1247.

SUSAN LEAVITT GOODWIN (*Edward 1245, George 1226, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born March 31, 1834; married, October 5, 1858, HENRY KIRKE WHITE WELCH, born in Mansfield, Conn., January 1, 1821, son of Archibald and Cynthia (*Hyde*) Welch. At nine years of age he removed to Wethersfield, and afterwards to Hartford. He graduated at Yale in 1842, studied law, and became one of the leading attorneys of Hartford County. He was a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1864 and 1865, and a member of the State Senate in 1862. He died at Hartford November 25, 1870. His widow still survives him.

WELCH CHILDREN.

Archibald Ashley,	b. Oct. 6, 1859; m. Ellen Bunce.
Edward Goodwin,	" Jan. 14, 1861.
Frances Goodrich,	" Mar. 7, 1864; m. Bernard T. Williams.
Henry Kirke White,	" Dec. 4, 1865.
Lewis Sheldon,	" July 9, 1867.
Robert Leonard,	" Dec. 24, 1869; d. Nov. 15, 1870.

1248.

SHELDON GOODWIN (*Edward 1245, George 1226, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1836, and graduated at Yale in 1858. In 1860 he removed to Brooklyn, New York, and in 1880 to Morristown, New Jersey, where he died November 15, 1881. He married, April 18, 1866, EMMA SOPHIA MESSENGER, daughter of Rev. John Frederick and Christiana (*Eagle*) Messenger, of Brooklyn, New York. She was born September 4, 1844, and died March 3, 1888.

Mr. Sheldon Goodwin, Treasurer of the Brooklyn White Lead Company, died suddenly of consumption yesterday morning, at Morristown. His death was not wholly unexpected, as he had been failing for two years past, and had removed to Morristown in the hope of benefiting his health. Mr. Goodwin was forty-five years of age at the time of his death, and had been for twenty years connected with the above company, for the past nine years in the capacity of Treasurer and General Manager, having succeeded Mr. Fisher Howe in that position. He was also for a long time Treasurer of the National White Lead Association, and Secretary and Treasurer of the Eastern White Lead Association. Mr. Goodwin was a Yale graduate and a highly-cultured gentleman, and one of the most upright, high-minded, and noble of men. Modest and unassuming, he yet was ever forward in championing the weak and oppressed. He had charity without ostentation, and one of those placid, genial dispositions that caused all who came in contact with him to love him. His death will be universally mourned, and his place not easily filled. Such universal tribute to the memory of a good man it has seldom been our province to chronicle. Mr. Goodwin was for many years a resident of Brooklyn, and it is not known whether he will be buried in that city or Morristown. He leaves a widow but no children. — *From the Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter, of November 16, 1881.*

NO CHILDREN.

1249.

ABIGAIL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., May 28, 1759; married **JAMES ANDERSON** of Hartford, a toolmaker by trade. James Anderson died September 26, 1836, aged 79. Abigail (Goodwin) Anderson died December 23, 1843.

ANDERSON CHILDREN.

Abigail,	b. Dec. 25, 1788;	m. Jesse B. Bull.
John,	"	bap. May 1, 1796; drowned July 4, 1813.
James,	" Sept. 12, 1798;	m. Caroline E. Bull.
Elizabeth,	"	d. Sept. —, 1833.
Mary,	"	d. Nov. —, 1813.

1250.

DAVID GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., August 7, 1761, and died November 15, 1810. His widow, **SUSANNA** (*Pratt*) GOODWIN, died July 28, 1855, aged 86.

No CHILDREN.

1251.

THEODORE GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3) born in Hartford, Conn., April 18, 1764. He was a hatter by trade, and in 1791 removed to Winchester, Litchfield County, where he worked at his trade and kept a tavern. In 1798 he held the office of Town Clerk. About 1809 he removed to West Granville, Hampden County, Mass., keeping a hotel a few years, and later living on a small farm. He married, November 11, 1792, **LUCY ADAMS**, who died March 6, 1804, aged 31. He married, second, June 24, 1805, **HARRIET PRIOR**, of Hartford, who died after January, 1835. Theodore Goodwin died March 21, 1845.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1252. I. **LAURA**, b. Nov. 23, 1793; m. Loring Lane.
 II. **ABIGAIL**, " Sept. 11, 1796; d. June 26, 1810.
 1253. III. **LUCY**, " Apr. 11, 1800; m. Adolphus Flint.

ADOLPHUS FLINT, born in Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York, March 11, 1796. He was a dry goods merchant, and resided in Madison, Indiana, New York City, and Brooklyn, and died at Cherry Valley, February 11, 1876. His widow resides at Madison, Indiana.

NO CHILDREN.

1254.

HARRIET PRIOR GOODWIN (*Theodore* 1251, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born August 17, 1806; married, April 22, 1857, **SELAH TREAT**, who was born in Colebrook, Conn., July 15, 1778, and died in Hartford, Conn., April 22, 1861. Harriet Prior (Goodwin) Treat died December 22, 1874.

NO CHILDREN.

1255.

THEODORE ALLEN GOODWIN (*Theodore* 1251, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3). He left his native town, West Granville, Mass., early in life, and located in Savannah, Georgia, where he died October 3, 1870. He married, August 3, 1841, Mrs. **CARODINE AMELIA (Hill) LIGHTFOOT**, daughter of David B. and Amelia (*Spencer*) Hill of Georgia. She died February 24, 1850, aged 31. His second wife was **CORINTHIA MORGAN**, who survives him.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1256. I. **SIDNEY PRIOR**, b. May 27, 1842; m. Mary E. Warren.
 II. **HARRIET MATILDA**, " Mar. 18, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1846.
 1257. III. **MARY MALVINA**, " July 5, 1847; m. Samuel C. Colt.

BY SECOND WIFE.

IV. ANNA MATILDA, b.	m. Charles F. Stubbs.
V. HENRY, “	d. aged thirteen.

1256.

SIDNEY PRIOR GOODWIN (*Theodore Allen* 1255, *Theodore* 1251, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Baldwin County, Georgia, May 27, 1842; enlisted in May, 1861, in Oglethorpe Light Infantry, Company B, 8th Regt. Georgia Volunteers, Confederate States Army, surrendered and was paroled in April, 1865. He is a planter, residing at Savannah, Georgia. He married, June 25, 1867, **MARY ELIA WARREN**, born in Perry, Houston County, Georgia, July 15, 1849, daughter of Eli and Eliza Jane (*Love*) Warren.

CHILDREN.

I. CARRIE LOVE,	b. June 22, 1869.
II. NINA WARREN,	“ Apr. 5, 1871.
III. MARY COLT,	“ May 23, 1873.
IV. MARGARET LATHROP,	“ Sept. 2, 1877.

1257.

MARY MALVINA GOODWIN (*Theodore Allen* 1255, *Theodore* 1251, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born July 5, 1847; married, December 16, 1863, **SAMUEL CALDWELL COLT**, son of Samuel Caldwell and Sarah (*Hancock*) Colt, of Philadelphia, Penn. Samuel C. Colt is a farmer in Farmington, Conn.

COLT CHILDREN.

Samuel Theodore,	b. Sept. 27, 1864.
Sidney Goodwin,	" May 22, 1871; d. May 10, 1873.
Hattie Anulette,	" Apr. 16, 1874.
David Hill,	" Nov. 25, 1876.
Mary Elizabeth,	" Sept. 15, 1879.
Harold Gillette,	" Mar. 17, 1882.
Esther,	" Jan. 6, 1885.

1258.

RUSSELL GOODWIN (*Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 14, 1766; married, July 4, 1789, RUTH CHURCH, of Hartford. He was by trade a hatter, and removed in 1791 to Winchester, Litchfield County. From 1825 to 1834 he resided in the town of Litchfield, returned to Winchester in 1835, and died at Vernon, Oneida County, New York, May 19, 1839. His wife, Ruth (Church) Goodwin, died June 30, 1834, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

1259. I.	CLARISSA,	b. Mar. 21, 1791; m. Erastus G. Hurlbut.
1260. II.	LEONARD,	" Aug. 4, 1792; m. Mary A. Galpin.
	III. JOSEPH ELMOR,	" Aug. 28, 1793; d. Aug. 26, 1803.
1265. IV.	MARIA,	" Mar. 18, 1796; m. Austin Fuller.
	V. HEPSIBAH,	" July 28, 1797; d. May 3, 1806.
1266. VI.	PHILURA,	" Nov. 28, 1799; m. Philo Wetmore.
1267. VII.	HIRAM,	" Oct. 11, 1801; m. Nancy Jones.
1272. VIII.	HARRIET,	" June 8, 1803; m. Jesse Scovill.
1273. IX.	EMILY,	" Nov. 15, 1805; m. Frederick McNeil.
1274. X.	HEPSIBAH,	" Oct. 11, 1809; m. Parker Sedgwick.
	XI. DAVID ELMOR,	" Apr. 8, 1811; graduated at Yale, in 1838; became pastor of the Congregational Church at Williamsburg, Hampshire County, Mass., where he died May 2, 1842, unm.
1275. XII.	JEREMIAH,	" Feb. 21, 1815; m. Mary D. Sedgwick.

1259.

CLARISSA GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born March 21, 1791; married, in Winchester, Conn., December 16, 1812, ERASTUS GRANT HURLBUT, born in Torrington, Conn., March 20, 1787, son of Thomas and Eunice (*Grant*) Hurlbut. About 1816 Erastus G. Hurlbut removed to Winchester, in 1835 to Goshen, Conn., and in 1842 to Ohio, locating at Hart's Grove, Ashtabula County, where he died September 5, 1845. Clarissa (Goodwin) Hurlbut died at Massillon, Stark County, December 15, 1856.

HURLBUT CHILDREN.

Clarissa Ann,	b. Feb. 19, 1814; m. Benjamin Norris.
Erastus Belden,	" June 5, 1815; d. Mar. 14, 1818.
Elizabeth,	" Feb. 4, 1817; m. Silas M. Hudson.
Louisa,	" Aug. 5, 1818; m. S. C. Freer.
Belden Goodwin,	" Mar. 25, 1820; m. Caroline De Lany.
Erastus Dorr,	" Apr. 5, 1822; d. July 28, 1840.
Edward Griffin,	" Mar. 12, 1824; m. Jane Babcock.
Russell Higby,	" Apr. 21, 1826; m. Celia A. Latimer.
Jehiel Burr,	" June 1, 1828; m. 1. Eliza Bushnell. 2. Myra B. Lloyd.
Henry Clay,	" Aug. 19, 1830; m. Laura Worthing.
Ruth Maria,	" July 1, 1832; m. Benjamin F. Seaton.
David Elmore,	" Dec. 26, 1835; m. Lucy Babcock.

1260.

LEONARD GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Winchester, Conn., August 4, 1792; married, October 25, 1817, MARY ANN GALPIN, born at Litchfield, Conn., December 2, 1798. Leonard Goodwin removed to, and resided in Litchfield,

where he was a dealer in general merchandise. He died July 27, 1834. His widow, Mary Ann (Galpin) Goodwin, died December 14, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|------|-------------------|--|
| | I. | TALMADGE, | b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. Dec. 12, 1820. |
| 1261. | II. | ELIZABETH CHURCH, | " June 4, 1820; m. Junius D. Adams. |
| 1262. | III. | FREDERICK, | " Oct. 20, 1822; m. Maria H. Trowbridge. |
| | IV. | MARY TALMADGE, | " Mar. 12, 1825; d. Nov. 10, 1825. |
| 1263. | V. | ERWIN, | " Jan. 3, 1827; m. Jane Van Deusen. |
| 1264. | VI. | MARY ANN, | " July 1, 1829; m. Charles Webster. |

1261.

ELIZABETH CHURCH GOODWIN (*Leonard* 1260, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., June 4, 1820; married, in Stockbridge, Mass., October 9, 1839, JUNIUS D. ADAMS, who died September, 1869. Elizabeth Church (Goodwin) Adams died June 20, 1845.

ADAMS CHILD.

Junius Talmadge, b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. in South America, date unknown.

1262.

FREDERICK GOODWIN (*Leonard* 1260, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Litchfield, October 20, 1822. About 1836 he removed to Stockbridge, Mass., and was proprietor of the "Stockbridge House." He married in Litchfield, May 18, 1848,

MARIA HALL TROWBRIDGE, born in Litchfield, October 29, 1824, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (*Hart*) Trowbridge. Frederick Goodwin died at Stockbridge, April 2, 1866. His widow resides at Northampton, Mass.

CHILD.

I. LEONARD, b. Apr. 19, 1849; drowned July 28, 1857.

1263.

ERWIN GOODWIN (*Leonard* 1260, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Litchfield, Conn., January 3, 1827; removed to Stockbridge, Mass., where he was associated with his brother Frederick as proprietor of the "Stockbridge House." Erwin Goodwin married May 7, 1851, JANE VAN DEUSEN, born in Stockbridge, August 12, 1832, daughter of Mason and Hannah (*Darbe*) Van Deusen. Erwin Goodwin died in New York City, November 1, 1867. His widow continues to reside at Stockbridge.

CHILDREN.

I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 3, 1855; d. Feb. 6, 1871.

II. AGNES JANE, " Oct. 20, 1859; res. Stockbridge, unm.

1264.

MARY ANN GOODWIN (*Leonard* 1260, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Litchfield, Conn., July 1, 1829; married, in Stockbridge, Mass., February 24, 1852, CHARLES WEBSTER, born May 31, 1827, son of Charles and Ann Eliza (*Davis*) Webster, of Stockbridge. Charles Webster died December 14, 1881. Mary Ann (Goodwin) Webster died July 17, 1853.

WEBSTER CHILD.

Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. July 31, 1853.

1265.

MARIA GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Winchester, Conn., March 18, 1796; married, November 28, 1816, AUSTIN FULLER. In January, 1826, Austin Fuller, then of Warren, Conn., purchased a small farm in Deerfield, Oneida County, New York. In March, 1834, he resided in Trenton, and in April, 1836, in the town of Marcy, Oneida County. Maria (Goodwin) Fuller died in Deerfield, May 9, 1830.

FULLER CHILDREN.

Henry, b.

Russell, “

Mary, “

m. Henry M. Hemingway.

1266.

PHILURA GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Winchester, Conn., November 28, 1799; married, at Oneida, Madison County, New York, December 5, 1840, PHILO WETMORE. Nothing further is known of them.

1267.

HIRAM GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Winchester, Conn., October 11, 1801; removed in 1826 to Oneida County, New York; married, in Rochester, Monroe County, Sep-

tember 7, 1828, **NANCY JONES**, born in Waterford, Rensselaer County, February 15, 1804, daughter of John and Sarah (*Holmes*) Jones. Hiram Goodwin removed with his family to Bloomingdale, Du Page County, Illinois, in 1844, and in 1856 to Aurora, Kane County, where he died, December 1, 1864. His widow, Nancy (Jones) Goodwin, died August 11, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1268. I. **CAROLINE ELIZABETH**, b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. Asa W. Spitzer.
 1269. II. **CHARLES ADDISON**, " Aug. 16, 1832; m. Frederica G. Kinney.
 1270. III. **NEWTON RUSSELL**, " Mar. 5, 1834; m. Mary J. Pendleton.

1268.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Hiram* 1267, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Vernon, Oneida County, New York, September 14, 1830; married, September 14, 1850, **ASA WORCESTER SPITZER**, born in Crawford County, Ohio, April 1, 1826, son of John and Elizabeth (*Blunt*) Spitzer. Asa W. Spitzer removed to Illinois, and settled at Marengo, McHenry County, and died September, 1883.

SPITZER CHILDREN.

- Ianthe Lucille, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Feb. 20, 1855.
 Charles Newton, " Sept. 30, 1856.
 Luella Bell, " Nov. 18, 1857; m. Chester D. Bartlett.

1269.

CHARLES ADDISON GOODWIN (*Hiram* 1267, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3),

born at Vernon, Oneida County, New York, August 16, 1832. Removed in 1844 to Illinois, and resides at Aurora, Kane County. Is a dealer in drugs, paints, etc. He married February 26, 1856, **FREDERICA GRACE KINNEY**, born at Earlville, Madison County, New York, December 5, 1835, daughter of Frederick Avery and Lucia Eunicia (*Dawson*) Kinney.

CHILDREN.

- I. **LUCIA NEWTON**, b. Jan. 18, 1863.
- II. **LENORE DENTON**, " Aug. 21, 1864.
- III. **LEE NEWTON**, " Jan. 2, 1870.
- IV. **LYLE F.**, " July 15, 1878.

1270.

NEWTON RUSSELL GOODWIN (*Hiram* 1267, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Vernon, Oneida County, New York, March 5, 1834; removed with his parents to Illinois in 1844, and settled at Aurora, Kane County, where he died August 26, 1865. He married May 27, 1856, **MARY JANE PENDLETON**, born at New Hartford, Oneida County, New York, April 14, 1836, daughter of Benjamin and Asenath (*Langworthy*) Pendleton.

DAUGHTER.

1271. I. **MYRTIE ELOUISE**, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Elmer D. Spencer.

1271.

MYRTIE ELOUISE GOODWIN (*Newton Russell* 1270, *Hiram* 1267, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born October 5, 1862; married, January 14, 1886, **ELMER D. SPENCER**, born in Kane-

ville, Kane County, Illinois, December 6, 1862, son of James and Jane (*Thompson*) Spencer. Elmer D. Spencer resides in his native town.

1272.

HARRIET GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Winchester, Conn., June 8, 1803; married, at Litchfield, Conn., March 29, 1825, **JESSE SCOVILL**, of that town. They resided for several years at Camden, Oneida County, New York, removed in 1849 to Bloomingdale, Du Page County, Illinois, where he died September 2, 1854. Harriet (Goodwin) Scovill died February 24, 1851.

SCOVILL CHILDREN.

Mary,	b.	1827; d. — 1847.
Harriet,	"	1829; m. Asa Clark.
Hannah,	" Aug. 3,	1831; d. Aug. 9, 1857.
Ruth,	"	1835; m. Philo Wetmore.
George,	" Sept. 27,	1836; d. Oct. 6, 1862.
Philura A.,	" Sept. 3,	1841; m. Annis L. Hadley.
David Goodwin,	" Sept. 23,	1843; m. Luren Galusha.

1273.

EMILY GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Winchester, Conn., November 15, 1805; married, at Litchfield, Conn., March 26, 1828, **FREDERICK McNEIL**, born at Litchfield, June 24, 1803, son of Roswell and Olive (*McNeil*) McNeil. Emily (Goodwin) McNeil died at Middlebury, Summit County, Ohio, May 10, 1834.

NO CHILDREN.

1274.

HEPSIBAH GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born at Winchester, Conn., October 11, 1809; married, March 3, 1842, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, **PARKER SEDGWICK**, born August, 1796, son of Elijah Sedgwick. Parker Sedgwick was born in the State of New York, removed about 1843 to Du Page County, Illinois, and died at Wheaton, in that county, December 2, 1870. He was a Physician and Surgeon. Hepsibah (Goodwin) Sedgwick died July 7, 1881.

SEDGWICK CHILDREN.

George Goodwin, b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. Harriet L. Meacham.
Emma Philotheta, " Oct. 19, 1844; m. Israel Brown.
Clara Amanda, " Nov. 19, 1845; m. Richard Carscadden.
Samuel Hopkins, " Mar. 12, 1848; m. Clara M. Jones.
David Ernest, " Nov. 12, 1850; m. Jennie E. Treat.
Theron Emmons, " Sept. 2, 1852; m. Adelaide Thurston.

1275.

JEREMIAH GOODWIN (*Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Winchester, Conn., February 21, 1815; removed in 1824 to Oneida County, New York; married, at Westmoreland, in that county, February 3, 1841, **MARY DELIA SEDGWICK**, daughter of Parker and Mary D. (*Buck*) Sedgwick. Jeremiah Goodwin now resides at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, and is a retired hardware merchant. Has been a member of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Aurora.

CHILDREN.

1276. I. FRANCES DELIA, b. May 3, 1843; m. Henry E. Daniels.
 1277. II. ALICE ELIZABETH, " Dec. 4, 1846; m. Charles W. Mitchell.
 III. EVA CAROLINE, " Dec. 26, 1849; res. Chicago, unm.
 1278. IV. RUSSELL PARKER, " Dec. 24, 1851; m. Minnie M. Ralph.
 V. LEONARD JEREMIAH, " Aug. 25, 1860; res. San Diego, Cal., unm.
 1279. VI. MAY T., " May 18, 1862; m. Edward J. Saxe.

1276.

FRANCES DELIA GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 1275, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born May 3, 1843; married, January 28, 1864, HENRY E. DANIELS, and resides at Turner, Du Page County, Illinois.

DANIELS CHILDREN.

- Laura May, b. July 16, 1865.
 Eva Belle, " June 6, 1867.
 Clarence Goodwin, " Sept. 9, 1869.
 Ruth Aileene, " Mar. 9, 1871; d. May 29, 1872.
 Alice Emma, " Apr. 12, 1872.
 Frank Leonard, " Mar. 9, 1880.

1277.

ALICE ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Jeremiah* 1275, *Russell* 1258, *Samuel* 1202, *Samuel* 1200, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born December 4, 1846; married, November 4, 1872, CHARLES W. MITCHELL, and resides at St. Paul, Minnesota.

MITCHELL CHILDREN.

Ray Goodwin, b. Dec. 20, 1877; d. Jan. 20, 188--.

May, " May 2, 1883.

1278.

RUSSELL PARKER GOODWIN (*Jeremiah 1275, Russell 1258, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in Bloomingdale, Du Page County, Illinois, December 24, 1851, and resides in Aurora, Kane County. He is by profession a lawyer, has held the offices of Public Administrator of Kane County and Aurora City Attorney. He married, June 23, 1885, **MINNIE MAY RALPH**, born in Mendota, La Salle County, Illinois, November 20, 1861, daughter of James G. and Mary A. (*Beck*) Ralph. She died March 26, 1888.

NO CHILDREN.

1279.

MAY T. GOODWIN (*Jeremiah 1275, Russell 1258, Samuel 1202, Samuel 1200, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born May 18, 1862; married, May 7, 1884, **EDWARD J. SAXE**, and resides in Chicago, Illinois.

SAXE CHILD.

Russell Theodore, b. Oct. 18, 1885; d. Aug. 10, 1886.

1300.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1689; married, June 6, 1723, **MARTHA WILLIAMSON**, born February 13, 1700, daughter of Captain Caleb and Mary (*Cobb*) Williamson, of Barnstable, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and a descendant of Timothy Williamson, a resident of Marshfield, Mass., in 1649. Ozias inherited from his father the homestead on Village Street, which remained in his possession until 1764. He was honored by his townsmen by various public offices; viz., Hayward in 1714-17-34-35 and 1739, Fence-viewer 1720 and 1724, Grand Juror 1727-31-42-50, and Selectman in 1738 and 1746. He was elected Deacon of the First Church January 1, 1756, which office he held until his death, January 26, 1776. His widow, Martha (Williamson) Goodwin, died February 8, 1777.

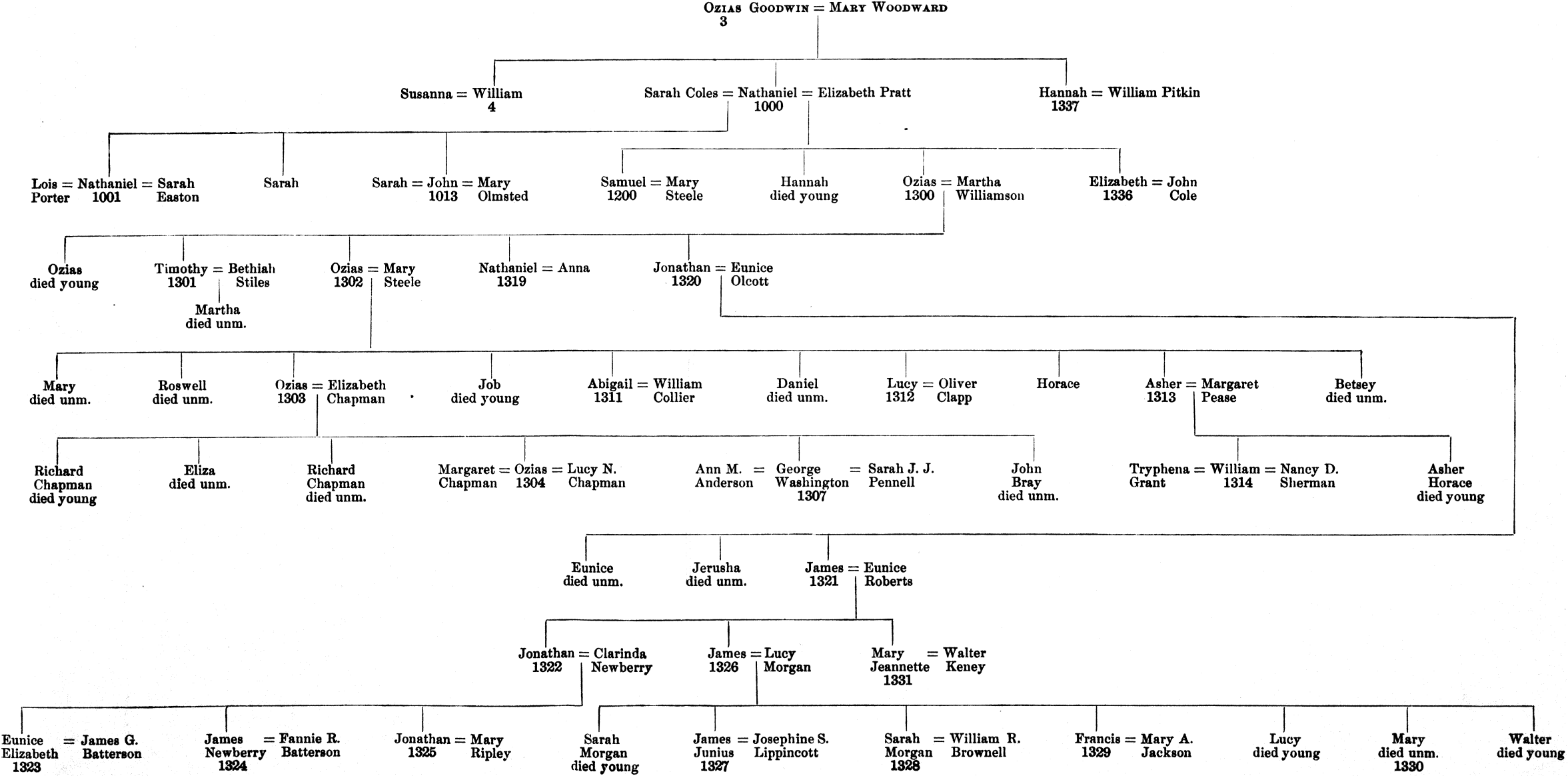
CHILDREN.

I.	OZIAS,	b. June 6, 1724; bap. June 21, 1724; d. young.
1301.	II. TIMOTHY, “	“ Mar. 13, 1725-6; m. Bethiah Stiles.
1302.	III. OZIAS, “	“ June 15, 1729; m. Mary Steele.
1319.	IV. NATHANIEL, “	“ Dec. 26, 1731; m. Anna —
1320.	V. JONATHAN, “	“ Mar. 17, 1733-4; m. Eunice Olcott.

1301.

TIMOTHY GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized March 13, 1725-6; married, March 6, 1757,

DESCENDANTS OF OZIAS GOODWIN, OF HARTFORD, CONN., GRANDSON OF OZIAS, THE EMIGRANT.



BETHIAH STILES, who died December 27, 1809, aged 75. Timothy Goodwin resided in Hartford, Conn., where he died November 22, 1804, aged 78.

DAUGHTER.

I. MARTHA, b.

d. Dec. 15, 1837, aged 80, not 1832,
as stated on monument.

1302.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized June 15, 1729; married MARY STEELE, daughter of Daniel and Mary (*Hopkins*) Steele, of Hartford. But little is known of this Ozias. He was a member of the Governor's Guard at its incorporation in October, 1771. He was a seafaring man, and is believed to have commanded a privateer during the Revolution. Capt. Ozias Goodwin died November 12, 1789. Mary (Steele) Goodwin died November 21, 1791, aged 63.

CHILDREN.

I. MARY, b. Jan. 19, 1751; d. Aug. 11, 1830, unm.

II. ROSWELL, " Jan. 28, 1753; taken prisoner by the British,
and died of small-pox on
prison ship, near Sandy
Hook, in March, 1778.

1303. III. OZIAS, " Jan. 20, 1755; m. Elizabeth Chapman.

IV. JOB, " Mar. 12, 1757; d. Mar. 26, 1757.

1311. V. ABIGAIL, " Sept. 9, 1758; m. William Collier.

VI. DANIEL, " Jan. 12, 1761; taken prisoner by the Brit-
ish in February, 1780.
Went on board an Eng-
lish vessel, which was
captured by French
man-of-war, on which
he died soon after.

1312. VII. LUCY, " Jan. 20, 1765; m. Oliver Clapp.

- VIII. HORACE, " May 15, 1768; nothing further known.
 1313. IX. ASHER, " May 15, 1768; m. Margaret Pease.
 X. BETSEY, " June 10, 1770; d. July 11, 1825, unm.

1303.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., January 20, 1755. In early life he was a sailor, rising to the position of Captain. Before 1790 he located in Boston, and engaged in the East India trade, accumulating a handsome property. He married, November 4, 1784, ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, born in Charlestown, Mass., March 10, 1758, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (*Miller*) Stone Chapman. She died December 18, 1831. Ozias Goodwin died in Boston, January 18, 1819. The following notice, taken from "The New England Palladium," will show the esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens:—

"Died in this town on Monday evening last Ozias Goodwin, Esq., aged 64 years. A valuable citizen and an excellent man, he had been many years an industrious and honored merchant, had sustained several offices in the town with much credit to himself and utility to society. As an Overseer of the Poor for many years, he exercised a benevolence of heart and attention to the trust, deserving of imitation and gratitude. By those who knew him best, his merits will be most justly appreciated, while every one who enjoyed his acquaintance will feel the loss of his friendship and counsel."

CHILDREN.

- I. RICHARD CHAPMAN, b. July 31, 1787; d. Dec. 19, 1787.
 II. ELIZA, " Sept. 14, 1788; d. Dec. 26, 1857,
 unm.
 III. RICHARD CHAPMAN, " June 20, 1790; d. Sept. 11,
 1817, unm.

1304. IV. OZIAS, b. Mar. 14, 1794; m. 1. Margaret Chapman; 2. Lucy N. Chapman.
 1307. V. GEORGE WASHINGTON, " Aug. 3, 1796; m. 1. Ann M. Anderson; 2. Sarah J. J. Pennell.
 VI. JOHN BRAY, " Apr. 7, 1799; d. Nov. 10, 1840, unm.

1304.

OZIAS GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Boston, Mass., March 14, 1794; married, June 8, 1826, MARGARET CHAPMAN, born in Boston, October 9, 1805, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (*Rogers*) Chapman. She died November 26, 1831, and he married, second, November 25, 1832, LUCY NEWELL CHAPMAN, born February 16, 1811, sister of his first wife.

[“ Boston Daily Advertiser,” September 30, 1862.]

“ We have to record this morning the sad intelligence of the death of Ozias Goodwin, Esq., at his residence, 29 Mount Vernon Street, in this city, at eight o'clock yesterday morning at the age of 68 years. Mr. Goodwin was born in Boston March 14, 1794. He received his education at the public schools in this city. In 1804 a Franklin medal was awarded to him at the West School. Having determined to follow a mercantile pursuit, he served his apprenticeship in the counting room of Francis and Henry Lee and Patrick T. Jackson. A short time before the war of 1812, Mr. Goodwin and John W. Stark went to Calcutta in a schooner of about one hundred tons, under command of Captain Moriarty, with ample funds, commissioned to purchase goods for several mercantile houses in Boston. Mr. Goodwin remained in Calcutta until 1816, when he returned home in the ship ‘ Hope,’ Captain Batchelder; but immediately afterwards was engaged by Mr. Peabody of Salem to proceed to

Havre, where he was to go as Supercargo on the ship 'Milton.' He continued to make voyages to Calcutta as Supercargo until 1836, when he established himself in Boston as a merchant at 39 India Wharf, and was subsequently engaged with Henry Lee in the Calcutta trade. He was a gentleman of great energy, industry, and sagacity, was very secure in his mercantile transactions, and accumulated a large fortune. He retired from business nearly twenty years ago, and enjoyed the fruits of his enterprise with his family and friends, dispensing with a liberal hand of the abundance with which Providence had blessed his labors. By his death the poor have lost a liberal benefactor and the community an intelligent, upright, and valued member."

His widow still survives, and resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------------|------------------|---|
| I. | RICHARD CHAPMAN, | b. Oct. 11, 1833; graduated Harvard, 1854. Was Captain of Company K, 2d Massachusetts Volunteers, mustered into United States service May 24, 1861, and killed at battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862, unm. |
| II. | ELIZA, | b. Oct. 15, 1835; res. Boston, unm. |
| III. | OZIAS, | " Sept. 30, 1837; grad. Harvard, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1878, unm. |
| IV. | LUCY, | " Dec. 29, 1839; d. Apr. 20, 1844. |
| 1305. V. | MARY CHAPMAN, | " Nov. 24, 1841; m. Oliver F. Wadsworth. |
| VI. | MARGARET, | " Mar. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1847. |
| VII. | WILLIAM CHAPMAN, | " Aug. 12, 1846; d. Oct. 28, 1846. |
| 1306. VIII. | LUCY, | " Sept. 11, 1848; m. Alexander F. Wadsworth. |

1305.

MARY CHAPMAN GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1304, *Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in

Boston, Mass., November 24, 1841; married, April 16, 1867, **OLIVER FAIRFIELD WADSWORTH**, born in Boston April 26, 1838, son of Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Hubbard (*Fairfield*) Wadsworth. Oliver F. Wadsworth graduated at Harvard, 1860, is a Physician, residing in Boston, and is the Ophthalmic Surgeon in the Boston City and Massachusetts General Hospitals.

WADSWORTH CHILDREN.

Oliver Fairfield,	b. Jan. 23, 1868.
Lucy Goodwin,	" Aug. 17, 1869.
Elizabeth Fairfield,	" Aug. 25, 1871.
Richard Goodwin,	" June 30, 1874.
Eliot,	" Sept. 10, 1876.
Philip,	" Jan. 6, 1881.

1306.

LUCY GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1304, *Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born September 11, 1848; married, October 12, 1876, **ALEXANDER FAIRFIELD WADSWORTH**, born in Boston, Mass., January 28, 1840, son of Alexander and Mary Elizabeth Hubbard (*Fairfield*) Wadsworth. Alexander F. Wadsworth graduated at Harvard in 1860, and is by profession a lawyer, residing in Boston.

NO CHILDREN.

1307.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Boston, Mass., August 3, 1796; served his apprenticeship in the East India house of Robert G. Shaw in that city. At

twenty-one years of age he commenced to sail to various parts of the world, principally to China and India; resided abroad several years, and afterwards in New York City, engaged in foreign trade. Retiring from business about 1838, he removed to Maine, and finally located at Foxcraft in 1845, where he died July 15, 1860. He married, about 1835, ANN MARIA ANDERSON, daughter of Job Anderson, of Ellsworth, Maine. She died October 1, 1847, and he married, second, February 8, 1849, SARAH JANE JOHNSON PENNELL, born in Brunswick, Maine, September 13, 1817, daughter of William and Lucy (*Johnson*) Pennell. She resides in Providence, Rhode Island.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|--|
| 1308. I. | OZIAS CHAPMAN, | b. Mar. 25, 1850; m. Elnora P. West. |
| 1309. II. | JOHN BRAY, | " July 23, 1851; m. Ella W. Raymond. |
| | III. WILLIAM PENNELL, | " Dec. 28, 1852; res. Providence, R. I., unm. |
| 1310. IV. | ELIZA, | " Feb. 5, 1854; m. Charles P. Chapin. |
| | V. LUCY PENNELL, | " June 11, 1855; d. July 19, 1885, unm. |
| | VI. GEORGE, | " Sept. 16, 1856; res. Providence, R. I., unm. |
| | VII. SARAH JANE, | " Sept. 24, 1858; res. Providence, R. I., unm. |

1308.

OZIAS CHAPMAN GOODWIN (*George Washington* 1307, *Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Foxcraft, Maine, March 25, 1850; removed, in 1869, to Providence, Rhode Island, and is private secretary to Rowland Hazard. He married, October 16, 1872,

ELNORA PHEBE WEST, born in Providence, February 15, 1850, daughter of Nathaniel and Charlotte Williams (*Brown*) West.

CHILD.

- I. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

1309.

JOHN BRAY GOODWIN (*George Washington* 1307, *Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Foxcraft, Maine, July 23, 1851; removed, in 1869, to Providence, Rhode Island, and is an architect. He married, May 24, 1876, ELLA WILLOUGHBY RAYMOND, born in Norwich, Conn., July 30, 1855, daughter of Theodore and Sarah Bacon (*Clark*) Raymond.

CHILDREN.

- I. THEODORE RAYMOND, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
 II. RICHARD CHAPMAN, " Jan. 28, 1879; d. Feb. 5, 1879.
 III. PHILIP RUSSELL, " Sept. 16, 1881.
 IV. ALICE LOUISE, " Oct. 13, 1885; d. Mar. 1, 1887.

1310.

ELIZA GOODWIN (*George Washington* 1307, *Ozias* 1303, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Foxcraft, Maine, February 5, 1854; married, October 10, 1876, CHARLES PERRY CHAPIN, born in Worcester, Mass., September 16, 1851, son of Charles Perry and Eliza Eaton (*Morse*) Chapin. Charles P. Chapin resides in Brooklyn, New York, and is an importer and jobber in coffee.

CHAPIN CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Goodwin.
 Edward Eaton.

1313.

ASHER GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford May 15, 1768. He was Captain of a sailing vessel, and being at home took care of a friend who was sick with small-pox, of which disease Asher died January 14, 1795. He married, date unknown, MARGARET PEASE, born October 9, 1764, daughter of Abraham Pease. She married, second, a Johnson, third a Rockwell, fourth a Hazard, of Hazardville, and died April 6, 1855, aged 91.

GOODWIN CHILDREN.

1314.	I.	WILLIAM,	b. Apr. 12, 1789; m. 1. Tryphena Grant. 2. Nancy D. Sherman.
	II.	ASHER HORACE, "	d. Jan. 26, 1800, aged 5 years.

1314.

WILLIAM GOODWIN (*Asher* 1313, *Ozias* 1302, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., April 12, 1789; was by trade a cabinetmaker. About 1822 he removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass., and for over thirty years had charge of all the leather work of the Chicopee Manufacturing Company. He married, March 28, 1813, **TRYPHENA GRANT**, who was born April 19, 1794, and died August 20, 1824. He married, second, April 4, 1830, **NANCY (Davis) SHERMAN**, born at Brookfield, Mass., March 17, 1800, daughter of Benjamin and Theodosia (*Barns*) Davis, and widow of Reuben Sherman. William Goodwin died October 31, 1865. Nancy Davis (Goodwin), his widow, died September 30, 1882.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1315. I. MARIA ANN, b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. 1. Thomas B. Baker; 2. David Spurlock.
 1316 II. MARY ADALINE, " May 26, 1816; m. Ransom Shepard.
 III. ASHER WILLIAM, " July 6, 1818; lost at sea, about 1840.
 IV. TRYPHENA, " Nov. 28, 1820; d. Aug. 30, 1835.
 V. WILLIAM, " May 29, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1824.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1317. VI. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. Jan. 28, 1833; m. Price H. M. Brooks.
 1318. VII. SARAH ANN, " Jan. 27, 1837; m. Charles J. Williams.

1315.

MARIA ANN GOODWIN (*William 1314, Asher 1313, Ozias 1302, Ozias 1300, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in Windsor, Conn., October 27, 1813; married, June 21, 1840, THOMAS BOON BAKER, born at Baker's Corners, Tennessee, November 2, 1811, son of Daniel Baker. Thomas B. Baker removed, in 1837, to McConnell, Stephenson County, Illinois, and died October 31, 1852. He was a farmer. Maria Ann (Goodwin) Baker married, second, April 14, 1854, DAVID SPURLOCK, who died May 7, 1862. She resides in Brookfield, Mass.

BAKER CHILDREN.

- Tryphena, b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. William W. Hutchins.
 John Thomas, " Oct. 25, 1844; d. Sept. 27, 1852.
 Sarah Adaline, " July 27, 1846; m. Franklin Spurlock.

1316.

MARY ADALINE GOODWIN (*William 1314, Asher 1313, Ozias 1302, Ozias 1300, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in

Hartford, Conn., May 26, 1816; married, December 10, 1835, **RANSOM SHEPARD**, born in Sturbridge, Worcester County, Mass., May 5, 1812, son of Jacob and Alice (*Simons*) Shepard. Ransom Shepard removed at the age of eighteen to Palmer, Mass., studied medicine, and practised ten years in Stephenson County, Illinois, twenty-four years in Chicopee, Mass., and now resides in Brookfield, Mass.

SHEPARD CHILDREN.

William, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. July 12, 1839.
 Jacob, " Mar. 7, 1841; d. May 16, 1850.
 David, " Mar. 15, 1845; d. July 10, 1845.
 Ellen, " Dec. 12, 1846; d. Apr. 6, 1847.
 Albert, " July 22, 1848; m. Marietta Porter.

1317.

ELIZABETH SOPHIA GOODWIN (*William 1314, Asher 1313, Ozias 1302, Ozias 1300, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in Chicopee, Mass., January 28, 1833; married, September 30, 1858, **PRICE HIRAM MATTERSON BROOKS**, born in Stafford, Conn., May 24, 1837, son of James Fisk and Sarah (*Davis*) Brooks. Price H. M. Brooks resides in Springfield, Mass., and is foreman of the milling department of the United States Armory. Has been a member of the City Council, and several years Clerk of the Olivet Congregational Society.

No CHILDREN.

1318.

SARAH ANN GOODWIN (*William 1314, Asher 1313, Ozias 1302, Ozias 1300, Nathaniel 1000, Ozias 3*), born in

Chicopee, Mass., January 27, 1837; married, August 11, 1858, **CHARLES JEREMIAH WILLIAMS**, born in Wales, Hampden County, Mass., June 27, 1837, son of Jeremiah and Edna (*Simons*) Williams. In 1856 he settled in Chicopee Falls, where he was a house painter, and died January 29, 1883. His widow resides in Springfield, Mass.

WILLIAMS CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Evangeline, b. Apr. 20, 1866.

Mabel Edna, " Sept. 30, 1868.

Charles Goodwin, " Sept. 9, 1871.

1319.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), baptized December 26, 1731. He was by trade a hatter, and resided in his native town, Hartford, Conn. He died July 24, 1783, from injuries occasioned by being run over by a horse six days previously. His widow, Anna, married between March 12 and June, 1786, Captain Ebenezer Barnard of Hartford, and died at Schenectady, New York, October 12, 1813, aged 73.

NO CHILDREN.

1320.

JONATHAN GOODWIN (*Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., where he was baptized March 17, 1733-4. He married, November 26, 1761, **EUNICE OLCOTT**, born October 3, 1736, daughter of Joseph and Eunice (*Collier*) Olcott, of Hartford, and a descendant of Thomas Olcott, one of the original settlers of that town.

Jonathan resided for a few years on the west side of Trumbull Street, near Allyn, and after 1762 with his father on the east side of Village Street. Through his mother he inherited an interest in the homestead of his grandfather, Captain Caleb Williamson, situated on the east side of Main Street, and bounded north by State House Square. He was Corporal of the Hartford train band, which for several years performed escort duty to the Governor. Out of it there developed the Governor's Guard (incorporated 1771), afterwards the First Company Governor's Foot Guard, with which so many of the family have been connected. Jonathan Goodwin was of a kindly, generous disposition, and in loaning his credit to a relative lost largely. He therefore, in 1783, purchased a tract of eight and one-half acres, described then as "out in the wilderness," on the north side of the Albany road, about one and one-quarter miles from the centre of the city, which is still in the possession of his descendants, and has never been deeded since 1783. To prevent an undesirable person from obtaining a license, at the urgent request of his neighbors and against his own wish, he was appointed innkeeper.¹ Here he spent the remainder of his life, devoting his spare time to farming. He was a man of large frame, of good height, and commanding presence. He died September 2, 1811, aged 77. His wife, Eunice (Olcott) Goodwin, died March 23, 1807.

¹ Dr. Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian of Connecticut, writes, "The position of innkeeper in old times was a very respectable one. They were in early times chosen by the town (see Col. Rec. Vol. I., p. 103), and later licensed by the county court. It was necessary, therefore, that an innkeeper should be a man of character, and also possessed of a fair estate."

CHILDREN.

- I. EUNICE, b. bap. July 25, 1762; d. Oct. 18,
1825, unm.
- II. JERUSHA, " Oct. 10, 1767; bap. Nov. 1, 1767; was almost
totally blind after 1825. In that year
typhus fever raged in the house, carry-
ing off her sister Eunice, and her
sister-in-law Eunice (Roberts) Good-
win. In caring for these and others,
her own health gave way with this sad
result. After the death of her brother
James, she resided with her niece,
Mary Jeannette (Goodwin) Keney,
until her death, Oct. 6, 1854."
1321. III. JAMES, b. Dec. 27, 1777; m. Eunice Roberts.

1321.

JAMES GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., December 27, 1777. He married, in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., March 3, 1799, **EUNICE ROBERTS**, born in Wintonbury, August 22, 1774, daughter of Captain Lemuel and Ruth (*Woodford*) Roberts, and a descendant of John Roberts, who, in 1688, became a resident of Simsbury, Conn. James inherited from his father the property on the Albany road, and spent his whole life after 1783 on the homestead. During the war of 1812, the recruiting barracks (still standing in 1890) were nearly opposite his house. He added to his holding of real estate in the neighborhood, and among other properties bought about fifty acres on the south side of the Albany road, nearly opposite his place, giving it to his son Jonathan for a home. Mr. Goodwin was First Lieutenant of the First Company Governor's Foot Guard in 1807, and became its Captain, in 1809, when General Na-



James Goodwin

thaniel Terry was made the First Major of the Guard, which then became famous as a military organization.

Following his father, he attended the old First (Centre) Church, but when the present church edifice was built (1807) his attendance there became less regular, and by 1820 had ceased altogether,—thus ending the connection of the family with the church, which they had attended from the settlement of the town. Most of the family have since been connected with the Episcopal Church. Mr. Goodwin was physically a larger man than his father,—the tallest of the family,—standing over six feet, and weighing over two hundred pounds. He was strong and active, in youth fond of athletic sports, a deep, clear thinker, of kind and tender feelings. Two silhouettes, representing Mr. and Mrs. Goodwin, are in possession of their daughter, Mrs. Walter Keney, and the profiles furnish an interesting study in the lines of character. They and their descendants have been prominent and useful citizens of Hartford during the whole of this century, quiet, conservative people, as a rule, but holding firmly to their own convictions, thrifty, home-loving, and public-spirited citizens. They have been generally successful in business, and also have used their property for the improvement of the city, the construction of better buildings, the development of home industries, and for Hartford's prosperity as well as their own. In politics they have been Federalists, then Whigs, and then Republicans. — C. H. CLARK.

James Goodwin died September 13, 1844. His wife, Eunice (Roberts) Goodwin, died of typhus fever August 13, 1825.

CHILDREN.

1322. I. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 23, 1799; m. Clarinda Newberry.
 1326. II. JAMES, " Mar. 2, 1803; m. Lucy Morgan.
 1331. III. MARY JEANNETTE, " Dec. 6, 1813; m. Walter Keney.

1322.

JONATHAN GOODWIN (*James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born at the homestead on the Albany road, Hartford, Conn., December 23, 1799. His education was of the common schools and the select private school of John J. White, a teacher of considerable distinction in Hartford during the early years of the present century. The influence of this school he carried through life, and he was fond of referring to the educational drill and the fundamental principles which he mastered there, and subsequently taught to others. In early manhood he employed his winters in teaching, but his principal occupation through life was that of a farmer. His farm was on Albany Avenue, and came to him from his father in 1827, and this he occupied without change during his entire married life. When quite young he became interested in military affairs, and in May, 1818, enlisted as a private in the First Company Governor's Foot Guard, with which his family was already identified. He was promoted, step by step, to be Captain, in 1828, and Major, in 1830 (his brother James being Major of the Horse Guards). He resigned as Major in 1832, was re-elected in 1861, and resigned in 1862. He held various public offices by the gift of the people, — Representative to the Legislature, in 1836; Assessor, in 1838, and from 1846 to 1862; member of the Board of Relief, in 1840-43-44-45; one of the Selectmen from 1842 to



Jonathan Goodwin

1852, and in 1849 a member of the High School Committee. He was one of the incorporators of the Hartford Hospital, in 1854, and from August, 1859, until his death a director of the Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank.

He was a tall man, of large frame, and commanding presence, and throughout his life enjoyed the entire confidence and respect of all who knew him.

In politics, he was a Whig in the times of Webster and Clay, and a Republican in the times of Buchanan and Lincoln. In religion, he was a Unitarian, and one of the organizers of the Unitarian Church of Hartford. His convictions led him to adopt the teachings of Dr. Channing and others of the same school, to whose writings he gave most careful thought and earnest attention. He had an unbounded charity for the convictions of others, but made no compromises with his own. Of sound judgment and economical habits, he accumulated a good property. He found his chief enjoyment in the quiet of his home, the society of his family, and in his books.

He married, at East Windsor, Conn., June 7, 1826 (Rev. Thomas Robbins, D. D., officiating), CLARINDA NEWBERRY, born January 1, 1800, daughter of John and Elizabeth (*Ellsworth*) Newberry, of East Windsor, and a descendant of John Ellsworth and Benjamin Newberry, two of the settlers of Ancient Windsor, and also a descendant of Rev. Timothy Edwards of East Windsor. Clarinda (Newberry) Goodwin died May 5, 1866. Jonathan Goodwin died October 8, 1877. — J. G. BATTERSON.

CHILDREN.

1323. I. EUNICE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 6, 1827; m. James G. Batterson.
1324. II. JAMES NEWBERRY, " Sept. 29, 1833; m. Fannie R. Batterson.
1325. III. JONATHAN, " Mar. 11, 1840; m. Mary Ripley.

1323.

EUNICE ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 1322, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., April 6, 1827; married, June 2, 1851, **JAMES GOODWIN BATTERSON**, born in Wintonbury (now Bloomfield), Conn., February 23, 1823, son of Simeon Seeley and Melissa (*Roberts*) Batterson. His father removed to New Preston, Conn., and he attended the academy at Warren. After leaving school, he served his time as apprentice in the printing-house of Mack, Andrus & Woodruff, in Ithaca, New York. Then he undertook the study of law with Judge Origen S. Seymour of Litchfield, but his health not permitting the confinement of the office, he went into the granite and marble business, first with his father and then independently in Hartford, which has been his home for forty-five years. He is one of the most active and widely known citizens of the place. He is President of the Traveler's Insurance Company, which he projected. He is conducting also an extensive building business. The Connecticut Mutual building in Hartford and the Equitable and Mutual Life buildings in New York are his work, and now (1890) he is constructing the new Congressional Library building in Washington.

He is widely read in general literature, an excellent Greek scholar, and an authority in all branches of mineralogy. He is an art critic and collector of fine discrimination, a successful man of business, and a public-spirited citizen. Mr. Batterson holds the degree of honorary M. A. from Yale (at the suggestion of his friend Dr. Horace Bushnell) and from Williams, and is a Trustee of Brown University. — C. H. CLARK.

BATTERSON CHILDREN.

Clara Jeannette, b. Jan. 17, 1855; d. May 16, 1868.

Mary Elizabeth, " June 13, 1856; m. Charles C. Beach M. D.

James Goodwin, " Aug. 30, 1858; m. Ida Wooster.

1324.

JAMES NEWBERRY GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 1322, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 29, 1833; married, October 21, 1857, **FANNIE REBECCA BATTERSON**, born in New Preston, Conn., September 10, 1838, daughter of Simeon Seeley and Melissa (*Roberts*) Batterson, and sister of James G. Batterson, of Hartford. James Newberry Goodwin was a member of the firm of Keney, Roberts & Goodwin. Like so many others of the family, Mr. Goodwin was connected with the First Company of the Governor's Foot Guard for several years, and was a Sergeant from 1852. He died at Newport, Rhode Island, March 30, 1867. His widow resides (1890) in Hartford.

CHILD.

I. **LUCY JEANNETTE**, b. July 29, 1858; d. Dec. 24, 1863.

1325.

JONATHAN GOODWIN (*Jonathan* 1322, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., March 11, 1840; married, August 23, 1865, **MARY RIPLEY**, born in Hartford June 27, 1847, daughter of Edwin George and Mariette (*Todd*) Ripley. They were divorced by the Circuit Court for Cook County, Illinois, July 24, 1884. Jonathan Goodwin was elected

Assistant Secretary of the Ætna Fire Insurance Company of Hartford October 7, 1863, and resigned December 15, 1865. From 1867 to 1882 he was at the head of the Chicago agency of the company, where his services and judgment were very highly valued.

CHILDREN.

- I. HELEN RIPLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1866.
- II. MARY JEANNETTE, " Feb. 13, 1870.
- III. JONATHAN EDWIN, " Oct. 10, 1874; d. Mar. 15, 1875.
- IV. HARRIET, " Oct. 10, 1874; d. Apr. 26, 1875.
- V. JONATHAN, " Dec. 4, 1881; d. July 26, 1882.

1326.

JAMES GOODWIN (*James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1803, and was educated at the school of John J. White. At the age of sixteen, he entered the office of Joseph Morgan on State Street, and in a short time had the general management of the stage lines running to the east of Hartford. On the death of the proprietor, he bought out the business, and conducted it in his own name. Although under twenty-one, he not only assumed this heavy responsibility, but widely extended his operations. In a few years the stage lines in which he was interested ran to Worcester, Boston, Providence, and elsewhere, employing forty coaches and over four hundred horses. In connection with this business he established a system of fast expresses, by which important news was transmitted with unprecedented rapidity.

Under date of December 11, 1829, the "Boston Traveler" speaks of one of these expresses which brought the President's message from Washington to Boston, a dis-



James Graves

tance of about five hundred miles, in thirty-one hours and twenty-three minutes, thus: "The express left Hartford at fifteen minutes past one o'clock, P. M., and performed the distance of one hundred miles to this city in six hours and eight minutes. This is a degree of speed without a parallel, we presume, in the records of rapid travelling in this country." Being interested in military affairs, he enlisted, at the age of eighteen, in the First Company of Governor's Horse Guard, of which he was Major from 1829 to 1833, his brother Jonathan being Major of the Foot Guard at the same time. From 1837 to 1841 he was a director of the Hartford & New Haven Railroad Company, and it was the successful operation of the road of this company that decided him to give up the stage business. He was one of the Corporators of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, of which he was always a director, and except from 1866 to 1869 (when he retired on account of private business) was President from 1848 until his death. To the building up of this company he devoted the energies of the last thirty years of his life, and under his skilful management and unremitting care it grew to be one of the great financial institutions of the country. He was also interested in various other organizations. Among them he was a director in the Hartford Fire Insurance Company, the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, the Collins Manufacturing Company, the Holyoke Water Power Company, and the Gatling Gun Company. He was Vice-President of the Gatling Gun Company and a director and Vice-President of the Hartford Hospital, and from 1870 a Trustee of Trinity College. He was a communicant of the Episcopal Church, and his interest in the parish of Christ Church, dating from about 1820, was life-long. He was a Vestryman from 1830 to 1834, 1839-57, and in 1859-60-63-64,

and but for his refusal of the office would have been Vestryman at the time of his death. The higher office of Warden he always declined. His business career, which was uninterrupted to the end, was characterized by great courage, energy, and firmness, united with equal wisdom and caution. He had to a remarkable degree the habit of self-reliance in all matters of importance. His discernment was keen, and his judgment almost unerring. He was of necessity a leader, and in everything in which he took part, however quietly, his shaping hand was manifest. His mind was comprehensive in perception, acute in analysis, direct and forcible in operation. His temperament was calm, cheerful, and almost perfectly equal. Few men have carried more numerous or important trusts, and none ever discharged them with more fidelity. He had a simple, pure, deeply affectionate nature, and in all his private and social relations was particularly happy. His life was an example of perfect integrity in the faithful discharge of the highest responsibilities, and of constant usefulness and benevolence in the community in which he dwelt. — F. G.

He married, July 30, 1832, LUCY MORGAN, born at the Morgan homestead, in Ireland parish, town of West Springfield (now Holyoke), Mass., February 4, 1811, daughter of Joseph and Sally (*Spencer*) Morgan. She removed with her parents to Hartford, in 1817, and was educated at Mrs. Emma Willard's school at Troy, New York. Mr. Goodwin died suddenly of apoplexy, March 15, 1878. His widow died at the family mansion, Woodland Street, Hartford, September 19, 1890. The following tribute is by one who knew her long and intimately : —

“ Removing to Hartford at an early age, Mrs. Goodwin's life was passed in that community ; and to all who knew it, it stands

as the ideal life of a Christian gentlewoman. Modest, and shunning all publicity and unnecessary prominence in action, she was everywhere conspicuous for the virtues and graces that best illustrate the highest and most fruitful type of Christian character in admirable balance ; a clear, calm intelligence, simplicity, refinement, and strength, and a broad and tender charity blended in a wonderful harmony, and were animated by a most devout and unaffected piety. Clear and steadfast in her judgments of right and wrong, she was pitiful to those in error, and solicitous to relieve every suffering. Her religious faith was marked by deep, mature conviction and the trust of a loving child. It was the key to every aspect of her life.

“ She knew and was interested in the best thought and action of her time for bettering all men, and especially alive to all that affected her own country. She was concerned in every good work. She was a life-long communicant of Christ Church, and prominent in all its charitable work and agencies. With her daughter Mary, she gave to it the chapel and parish building. She was one of the managers of the Hartford Orphan Asylum and its treasurer for more than thirty years. The Hartford Hospital, the Union for Home Work, and indeed every charitable institution of Hartford had her lively sympathy, her willing efforts, and her constant support. Her charities began at home, but went out into all the world of need, spiritual, mental, and physical. Her public benefactions were many and well known, among the latest of which was her munificent gift to the Hartford Free Library.

“ Greater than all that can be enumerated were the ceaseless daily acts of wise, tender helpfulness, Christ-like loving-kindness, to all with whom her wide acquaintance brought her in contact, and who made welcome opportunity to her great wealth and loving heart. Said a poor man a few hours after her departure, ‘ It is a bad day for the poor.’

“ She was the perfect friend ; wonderfully winning, loving, interested, keenly and wisely sympathetic, and unalterably staunch.

She was the constant dispenser of an unostentatious, gracious hospitality. She was in her community a conspicuous centre of its highest influences and best usefulness." — J. L. GREENE.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------|---------------|--|
| I. | SARAH MORGAN, | b. June 6, 1833; d. Aug. 29, 1834. |
| 1327. II. | JAMES JUNIUS, | " Sept. 16, 1835; m. Josephine S. Lip-
pincott. |
| 1328. III. | SARAH MORGAN, | " Sept. 25, 1837; m. William R.
Brownell. |
| 1329. IV. | FRANCIS, | " Sept. 25, 1839; m. Mary A. Jack-
son. |
| | V. LUCY, | " Dec. 23, 1841; d. Mar. 3, 1844. |
| 1330. VI. | MARY, | " Apr. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 28, 1880.
unm. |
| | VII. WALTER, | " Oct. 29, 1851; d. July 22, 1853. |

1327.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN (*James* 1326, *James* 1321, *Jona-*
than 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born
in Hartford September 16, 1835, and baptized in Christ
Church April 3, 1836. He attended private schools
in Hartford, and entered the Hartford High School at
its opening in 1847. He remained there until December
22, 1851, when he began his business training in Hart-
ford, where he remained until April, 1857. He then went
abroad, spending a year and a half in study and travel.
From February, 1859, until August 16, 1861, he was with
William A. Sale & Co., 46 South Street, New York City
East India and China shipping merchants. The next month
he joined as partner his cousin, John Pierpont Morgan, who
in the spring of that year had established himself in the
foreign banking business, at 53 Exchange Place, as the
New York agent of his father's (Junius S. Morgan) Lon-



James J. Goodwin



don firm, George Peabody & Co. This partnership continued in the succeeding firm of Dabney, Morgan & Co., until the latter was dissolved, and the business merged in that of Drexel, Morgan & Co., July 1, 1871. Since then Mr. Goodwin has remained out of active business for himself. Since the death of his father, in 1878, he has, with his brother, had the charge of his father's estate, and he occupies many positions of trust and responsibility. He is a director of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, the Hartford Fire Insurance Company, and other corporations that centre in Hartford.

He has not, however, severed his interests and residence in New York, and is, and has been since its reorganization, in 1878, a director in the New York, Lake Erie, and Western (Erie) Railroad. He has been Vestryman in Calvary Church, New York City, in 1870-72 and 1877-89, and Warden since 1889.

He was married by his brother, June 19, 1873, at 204 West Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia (her father's residence), to **JOSEPHINE SARAH LIPPINCOTT**, born in Philadelphia December 31, 1850, only daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Josephine (*Craige*) Lippincott, and a descendant of Richard Lippincott, a resident of Massachusetts, in 1640, and in 1665 one of the patentees of the first English settlement in New Jersey. — C. H. CLARK.

CHILDREN.

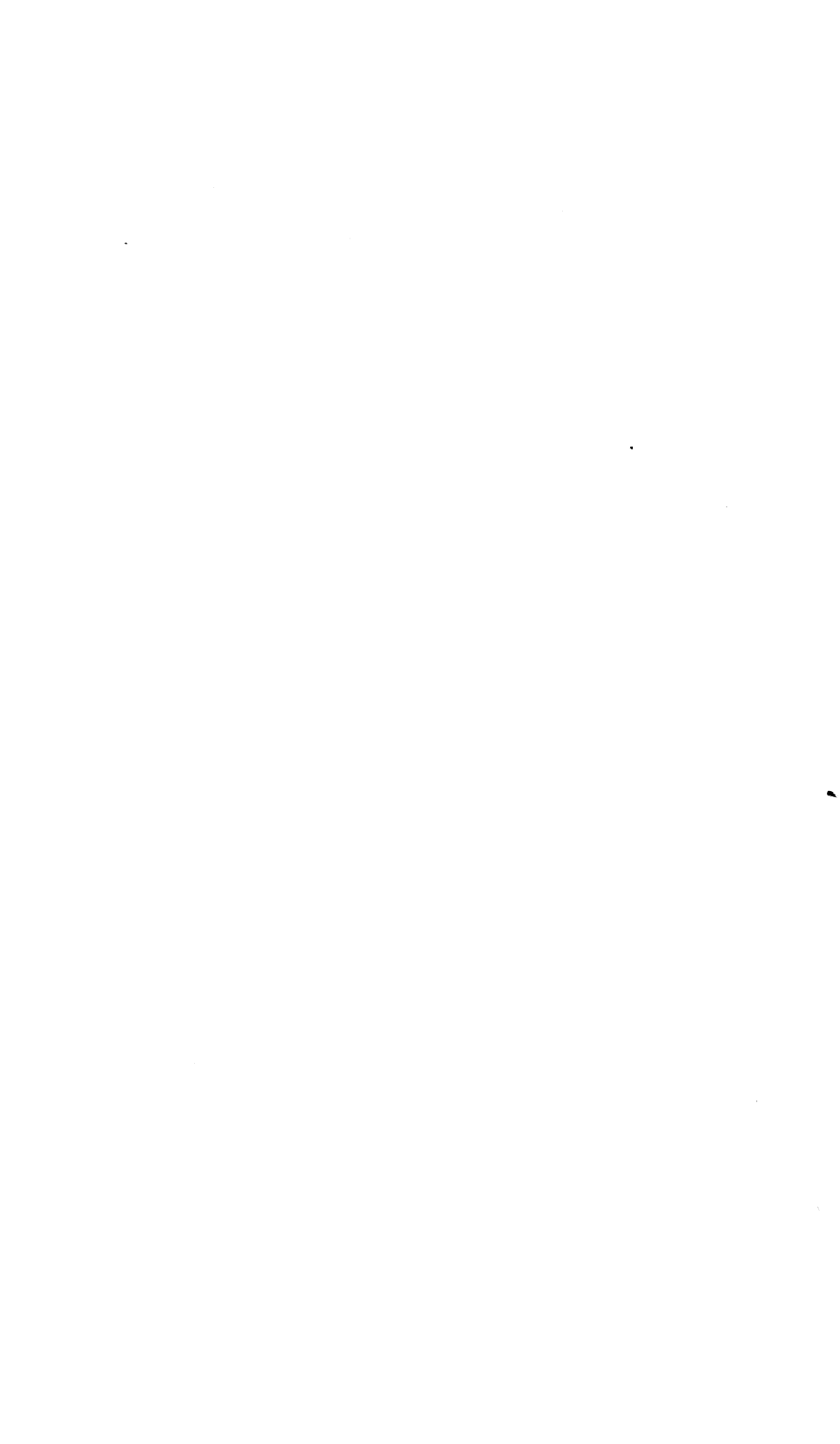
- I. **WALTER LIPPINCOTT**, b. Sept. 3, 1875.
- II. **HAROLD**, " Jan. 24, 1877; d. Apr. 12, 1877.
- III. **JAMES LIPPINCOTT**, " Oct. 10, 1881.
- IV. **PHILIP LIPPINCOTT**, " Mar. 14, 1885.

1328.

SARAH MORGAN GOODWIN (*James* 1326, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., September 25, 1837; was educated at Mrs. Emma Willard's school, Troy, New York. She married, February 1, 1865, **WILLIAM RICHMOND BROWNELL**, born in Providence, Rhode Island, March 30, 1828, son of Dr. Richmond and Harriet (*Baylies*) Brownell, and nephew of Rt. Rev. Thomas C. Brownell, of Hartford, Conn. William R. Brownell was graduated at Brown University, in 1849, and two years later from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. He settled at Hartford in the practice of his profession, and remained there until November, 1861, when he enlisted as Surgeon of the 12th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers, under his personal friend, Colonel Henry C. Deming.

The following is from a notice issued by the Commander of Stedman Post, No. 22, G. A. R., of Hartford : —

“ After the capture of New Orleans, Dr. Brownell was detached from his regiment, for special medical duty in that city. He organized St. James Hospital, and for several months took charge of it, with rare ability and efficiency, endearing himself to all the soldiers who came under his care. He was relieved from his duties in New Orleans at his own request, in order to join his regiment then about to engage in active service in Western Louisiana, and remained with it until its return to the Department of the Gulf after its veteran furlough, when he was again appointed Medical Director of the 19th Army Corps on General Emory's staff, in which capacity he served during Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley and until the end of the war. As a soldier, his career was gallant and courageous, and his record bright and untarnished. In all engagements in which





Francis Goodwin

the regiment participated, he was always found at the front, his genial presence cheering the men, and ever ready to use his skill to alleviate the sufferings of the wounded. After the final triumph of the Union arms, he resumed the practice of his profession in Hartford."

Dr. William R. Brownell died in Hartford, December 1, 1873.

Sarah Morgan (Goodwin) Brownell died in Hartford, February 4, 1866, greatly beloved and widely mourned.

1829.

FRANCIS GOODWIN (*James* 1326, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., September 25, 1839. He was educated at private schools and at the High School. At the age of fifteen he entered the employ of Howe, Mather & Co., dry goods merchants, where he remained two years. He was with Morton & Grinnell of New York until May, 1857. His thoughts being directed towards the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, he resumed study under private instructors, and in October, 1860, entered the Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown, Conn. He completed the usual course, and May 27, 1863, was ordained Deacon in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, by the Right Reverend John Williams, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese. The following month he was appointed Chaplain to the Bishop, and placed in charge of the mission stations at Durham, North Guilford, North Killingworth, and Ponsset, with residence at Middletown. July, 1863, he received from Trinity College the degree of M. A. *honoris causa*, and on the 19th of December was ordained Priest

by Bishop Williams. He was elected Rector of Trinity Church, Hartford, May 14, 1865, and resigned November, 1871. From April, 1872, to December of that year, he was in charge of St. John's Church, Hartford; from April, 1874, to May, 1875, in charge of Trinity Church, Wethersfield, and from November, 1876, to June, 1877, in charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford. At the division of the Diocese into Archdeaconries, in 1878, he was elected the first Archdeacon of Hartford, which position he resigned in February, 1888. He has given much time and study to architecture. Among his various works is his father's residence on Woodland Street, of which he made the designs, and personally superintended its construction. With his brother, he has since 1878 had the management of his father's estate.

His time, however, is very largely given to church work and to institutions of a benevolent or charitable public purpose. He has been since 1875 Trustee of the Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown; since 1879 Treasurer of the Bishop's Fund; since 1884 Trustee of Trinity College; since 1875 Trustee of the Watkinson Library of Reference; since 1877 Trustee, and since 1879 President of the Watkinson Farm School and Juvenile Asylum; from 1879 to 1880 member of the Board of Street Commissioners of the city of Hartford; and since 1880 member of the Board of Park Commissioners; since 1879 Trustee of the Hartford Grammar School; since 1887 member of the Board of School Visitors; since 1881 Director of the Retreat for the Insane, and from 1886 Vice-President until now, 1890, President of the Wadsworth Athenæum.

He married, June 3, 1863, **MARY AISOP JACKSON**, born in Middletown, Conn., July 14, 1842, second daughter of Commodore Charles Hunter, U. S. N., and

Martha Lawrence (*Willard*) Jackson, and a descendant of Edward Jackson, a resident of Newton, Mass., in 1643. — C. H. CLARKE.

CHILDREN.

- I. JAMES, b. Feb. 10, 1865; studied at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, from 1878 to 1882, Trinity College, Hartford, 1882 to 1886. While there, carried off honors, and was the poet of his class. The degree of M. A. was conferred upon him in 1889. He studied in Paris in 1886-87, and in the General Theological Seminary of the P. E. Church in New York City from 1887 to 1890. He was one of three appointed to read essays at the completion of the course, and was graduated with the degree of S. T. B. He was ordained Deacon by the Right Rev. John Williams, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Connecticut, in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, June 4, 1890, and was assistant to Rev. Dr. Henry Y. Satterlee, Rector of Calvary Church, New York City. He is now (1890) taking a post graduate course at the University of Oxford, England.
- II. WILLIAM BROWNELL, b. Oct. 7, 1866; studied at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, 1878 to 1884, Trinity College, Hartford, 1884-85, Yale 1885-88; clerk in the Merchants' National Bank, Kansas City, Missouri, 1888-89, and is now Secretary and Director of the Mechanics' Mill & Lumber Co., Seattle, Washington.
- III. SARAH MORGAN, b. May 7, 1868.
- IV. ALICE FENWICK, " Mar. 30, 1871.
- V. LUCY MORGAN, " Jan. 11, 1873; d. May 9, 1884.
- VI. CHARLES ARCHIBALD, " Nov. 18, 1876.
- VII. FRANCIS SPENCER, " Oct. 19, 1878.
- VIII. JEANNETTE, " July 2, 1884.

1330.

MARY GOODWIN (*James* 1326, *James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), was born in Hartford, Conn., April 9, 1846, and died in that city October 28, 1880. The following notice, written by her Rector, the Rev. William F. Nichols, now Assistant Bishop of California, will show the esteem and affection in which she was held by all who knew her : —

“ There are some lives that teach their lessons only after they are ended in this world. There are others that teach constantly as they go on in their daily walk. There are some plants that only give out their fragrance when bruised and broken apart, and there are those others that are fragrant and beautiful in the natural development of the flower. When a life has passed into Paradise, and we are conscious that associations of gentleness and goodness and faith have dropped out of our daily experience, it is because we have all long recognized and felt the power of those qualities ; it is because the one departed has from day to day been impressing upon us an example of holy living. Who that ever knew Miss Goodwin does not feel such a loss of helpful influences? The deep devotion, the singleness and sincerity of purpose, the faithfulness, the unresting ministration to the sick and needy, the unvarying kindness of thought and act, the rightmindedness always joined with her constancy and earnestness and tact, and self-sacrifice and quietness with all, in good works in her parish and community, — what life that had to do with her life had not been made the better, because of all these things? Though she had that better part ‘in Christ,’ and though her example lives in many hearts, how all will miss her, family, friends, fellow-workers in the church and city, and how God’s poor will miss her, — the aged, the sick, the widow, the fatherless, those in adversity, — that were ever in her thoughts. To look upon the congregation that filled the church at her

funeral service, and see there the old, the infirm, whose homes and lives she had cheered, was to think of Dorcas, the one 'full of good works and alms,' — deeds which she did.

'Pure, meek, with soul serene,
Sweeter to her it was to serve unseen
Her God, than reign a queen.'"

With her mother she built the parish house adjoining Christ Church, Hartford, and endowed it, and in the chapel is a handsome mosaic reredos erected to her memory in 1889 by her friends.

1331.

MARY JEANNETTE GOODWIN (*James* 1321, *Jonathan* 1320, *Ozias* 1300, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford December 6, 1813; married, June 3, 1840, WALTER KENEY, born in Hartford July 10, 1808, son of Joseph and Rebecca (*Turner*) Keney. Walter Keney and his brother Henry purchased, in 1830, the wholesale grocery business of James Goodwin, 2d, brother of Nathaniel, the genealogist (see page 557), and this firm, which became years ago one of the great business houses of Hartford, has ever been maintained at the same place, Main Street, corner of Ely. Walter Keney died at his home in Hartford, January 21, 1889, universally respected and sincerely mourned by the community. In his successful business career he accumulated a large fortune, which he used with intelligence and liberality. He was a director in the Ætna Insurance Company, and director and Vice-President of the Ætna National Bank, and had other large business interests. The following is taken from "The Hartford Courant" of January 22, 1889:—

“He has made for himself here the best of possessions, a good name, and at the same time he has added not a little to the good name of Hartford. The moral value of such men in the community is beyond measuring. Business success obtained by perfectly honest methods, and wealth so acquired, which is used wisely and charitably, put to shame the sharp practice and the selfishness that are so frequently found in these days, and no doubt were in other days. It is impossible to speak of Mr. Walter Keney alone, for he and his surviving brother, Henry, ‘H. & W. Keney,’ have always been known together. People have made no discrimination, but have always spoken of them both, and from them have taken the standard of ‘honest as the Keney.’ The two brothers have always owned their property jointly (in the time of the income-tax their incomes were the same to a cent), and their charities have been done by both of them. It is no violation of confidence now to say that one of the \$50,000 subscriptions to the free public library was from them, and that they have given more than half of the \$20,000 so far raised for the Good Will Club, and these are only illustrations of the way they have given.”

Mrs. Mary J. (Goodwin) Keney’s home is at the Keney residence, 702 Main Street, Hartford.

1336.

ELIZABETH GOODWIN (*Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Hartford, Conn., October 14, 1691; married, September 12, 1713, **JOHN COLE**, son of Samuel and Mary — Cole, of Hartford. John Cole died before December, 1764. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Cole died December 28, 1773.

COLE CHILDREN.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1714; m. Jonathan Noble.
Jerusha, “ June 17, 1716; m. Jonathan Easton.

Lydia,	b. Nov. 2, 1718;	m. Timothy Shepard.
Dorothy,	"	m. Daniel (1004) Goodwin.
Mary,	"	
Sarah,	"	m. Stephen Hopkins.
Susannah,	"	m. Thomas Noble.

1337.

HANNAH GOODWIN (*Ozias* 3), born about 1639; married, 1660-1, Mr. WILLIAM PITKIN, who is said to have been born in 1635 in London, England. Shortly after his arrival in this country, the town of Hartford gave him permission to teach a school, which was situated on the north side of Main Street, near the head of Trumbull. He had an excellent English and law education, but left a large manuscript volume of religious writings, still extant, which show him to have been a man of piety and of no mean knowledge of theology also. He was Attorney for the Colony and Representative in the Assembly many years, Treasurer in 1676, and from 1690 till his death a member of the Court of Assistants. His character, as manifested throughout his life, and as revealed in the remarkable volume of his religious compositions, shows that the part he took in the church controversy was one in which he was sincere and moved by honorable convictions. He was a member of the Church of England.

For two hundred years the descendants of William and Hannah (Goodwin) Pitkin were the most prominent in East Hartford, and with but few exceptions in the State, serving in the highest positions of trust and responsibility. About the time of Mr. Pitkin's marriage, he purchased large tracts of land in East Hartford, to which he soon removed, and ever afterwards made that his place of residence. He died, December 16, 1694, aged 55. He was

buried in the Centre Church graveyard in Hartford. His widow survived him many years, dying February 12, 1723-4, in her 85th year, and was buried in the East Hartford graveyard, where her monument is still to be seen (1889).

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND HANNAH (GOODWIN) PITKIN.

Roger,	b.	1662; m. Hannah Stanley.
William,	"	1664; m. Elizabeth Stanley.
Hannah,	"	1666; m. Timothy Cowles.
John,	"	1668; d. 1706, unm.
Nathaniel,	"	1670; m. 1. Hester Hosmer. 2. Elizabeth Whiting.
George,	"	1675; d. Dec. 23, 1702, unm.
Elizabeth,	"	1677; m. John Marsh.
Ozias,	"	1679; m. 1. Elizabeth Green. 2. Esther (Burnham) Cadwell.

ADDENDA.

1350.

MARY ATCHINSON GOODWIN (*Samuel Mix* 195, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Lenox, Madison County, New York, November 25, 1831; married, in Rochester, Oakland County, Michigan, October 1, 1851, HORATIO R. STONE, born May 14, 1828, son of Samuel and Polly (*Kinney*) Stone. Horatio R. Stone was born in the State of New York. When about ten years of age, he removed to Michigan, and settled near Birmingham, Oakland County. When of age he removed to Detroit, and was for many years engaged in the tanning and wool business.

STONE CHILDREN.

Daughter,	b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. Feb. 3, 1853.
Elmer Horatio,	" June 1, 1855; m. Sarah A. Harrison.
Clarence George,	" July 3, 1859; m. Alice J. Evans.
Edith May,	" Apr. 11, 1866.

1351.

, FAIRFIELD ISRAEL GOODWIN (*Samuel Mix* 195, *Samuel* 193, *Uriah* 137, *Isaac* 82, *Nathaniel* 44, *William* 4, *Ozias* 3), born in Lenox, Madison County, New York, May 16, 1833. He removed with his parents, before 1840, to Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, and after various changes of loca-

tion now resides at Cassopolis, Cass County, as a physician and surgeon. In August, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the Union army, was actively engaged throughout the war, and by various promotions reached the rank of Captain. He is a graduate of the University of Michigan. He married, December 25, 1862, **MARY GORDON**, daughter of Samuel Gordon, of Toronto, Canada. She died, September 17, 1872, aged 32. He married, second, January 15, 1878, **LIDA R. WADSWORTH**, daughter of John and Maria M. (*Ward*) Wadsworth, of Petersburg, Monroe County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- I. **CARRIE L.**, b. Jan. 3, 1863; m., Dec. 29, 1889, William Ellis, res. Detroit, Mich.
- II. **LENORE BELL**, " Mar. 16, 1867.
- III. **CHARLES L.**, " June 1, 1872.

1352.

HORACE BUSHNELL GOODWIN (*Henry Martyn* 1056, *Caleb* 1053, *Joseph* 1035, *John* 1017, *John* 1013, *Nathaniel* 1000, *Ozias* 3), born in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, August 21, 1856, and graduated at Beloit College, Beloit, Wisconsin. He is by profession a civil and mining engineer, and resides at Chicago, Illinois. He married, August 16, 1882, **LIDA MARIE LENOX**, born in Phelps County, Missouri, November 15, 1855, daughter of Hamilton and M. (*Harrison*) Lenox.

•
No CHILDREN.

268.

NORMAN GOODWIN and wife **LUCINA** were dismissed, October 31, 1802, from the Congregational Church in New

Hartford, Conn., to the church in Paris, Oneida County, New York.

On the records of the Congregational Church of New Hartford, Conn., under date of August 19, 1793, is recorded the marriage of **HANNAH GOODWIN** and **BILLE SEYMOUR**. Tradition states that Hannah was born in West Hartford, Conn., and was the only child of her father, who died when she was quite young, and that her mother afterward married — **RUSSELL**, of Spencertown, Columbia County, New York. Hannah was undoubtedly a descendant of Ozias Goodwin, but where her name belongs in the family history it is now impossible to determine. Bille Seymour was the son of Aaron Seymour of Hartford, Conn., and was born in 1772. He resided in Spencertown, New York, and died January 14, 1821, aged 49. Hannah (Goodwin) Seymour died in Batavia, New York, October 3, 1827, age not stated.

SEYMOUR CHILDREN.

Harriet Eliza,	b. Feb. 7, 1794; m. Ethan B. Allen.
Laura Ann,	" May 10, 1796; m. James Brown.
Walter Marvin,	" June 3, 1798.
Edward William,	" Apr. 23, 1800.
Fanny Maria,	" July 3, 1802; m. William H. Wells.
Erastus,	" Sept. 9, 1804; d. Dec. 5, 1804.
Erastus Bille,	" Nov. 11, 1805; res. Buffalo, New York.
Henry Washington,	" Jan. 16, 1809; d. aged 50, unm.

BRIEF NOTES

ON OTHER

GOODWIN FAMILIES IN AMERICA.



OTHER GOODWIN FAMILIES.

WHILE compiling the history of the CONNECTICUT GOODWINS, material was collected concerning the early generations of several other families which were in this country before the Revolution, and it is printed here for the benefit of the future historian.

MAINE GOODWINS.

1.

DANIEL GOODWIN (said to be son of Daniel and Dorothy (*Barker*) Goodwin of Suffolk, England, and grandson of Daniel Goodwin of Great Oakley, in Essex County, England) was in Kittery, Maine, in 1652. He married, first, MARGARET, eldest daughter of Thomas SPENCER of Kittery; second, after March, 1670, SARAH (*Sanders*) TURBET, widow of Peter Turbet. Daniel and his wife Sarah were both living in Berwick parish, Kittery, York County, Maine, December 13, 1711, at which time they conveyed to their son Thomas, of the same parish, all their lands and cattle, reserving to themselves the use and increase of one half thereof during their lives.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|---------|---------|----|------------------------|
| 2. I. | DANIEL, | b. | 1656; m. Ann Thompson. |
| 3. II. | JAMES, | " | m. Sarah Thompson. |
| 4. III. | THOMAS, | " | m. Mehetable Plaisted. |

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 5. IV. WILLIAM, b. | m. Deliverance Taylor. |
| 6. V. MOSES, " | m. Abigail —. |
| 7. VI. PATIENCE, " | m. Daniel Stone of Kittery. |

2.

DANIEL GOODWIN, son of Daniel (1) and Margaret (Spencer) Goodwin, born in 1656, resided in Berwick, Maine, where he died in April or May, 1726. He married, October 17, 1682, **ANN THOMPSON**, daughter of Miles Thompson.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----------------|----|---------------|
| I. DANIEL, | b. | |
| II. MILES, | " | |
| III. NATHANIEL, | " | |
| IV. SAMUEL, | " | |
| V. JAMES, | " | |
| VI. THOMAS, | " | |
| VII. MARGARET, | " | m. — Hodsdon. |
| VIII. AMY, | " | |
| IX. ANN, | " | m. — Moore. |

3.

JAMES GOODWIN, son of Daniel (1), of Kittery, Maine; married, December 11, 1686, **SARAH THOMPSON**, daughter of Miles Thompson. James Goodwin resided in Berwick, Maine, and died July 31, 1697.

4.

THOMAS GOODWIN, son of Daniel (1); married **MEHETABLE PLAISTED**, daughter of Lieut. Roger Plaisted, of Berwick, Maine. Thomas Goodwin lived in South Berwick, Maine.

CHILDREN.

- I. THOMAS, b. July 12, 1697; m. Elizabeth Butler.
- II. ICHABOD, " June 17, 1700; m. Elizabeth Scamman.
- III. OLIVE, bap. Mar. 14, 1707-8.
- IV. MARY, " June 18, 1710; m. John Davis.
- V. JAMES, " m. Margaret Wallingford.

5.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, son of Daniel (1); married **DELIVERANCE TAYLOR**, daughter of John Taylor. William resided in Kittery, Maine; died date unknown, leaving a will which was dated April 26, 1713, and was probated March 26, 1714.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------------|
| I. MOSES, | b. | m. Amy or Ann —. |
| II. WILLIAM, | " | m. Patience Stone. |
| III. JOHN, | " | m. Patience Willoughby. |
| IV. JAMES, | " | |
| V. ADAM, | " | m. 1. Sarah —. |
| | | 2. Mehetable Thompson. |
| VI. TAYLOR, | " | m. Betsey Nason. |
| VII. MARGARET, | " | |
| VIII. ELIZABETH, | " | |
| IX. HANNAH, | " | |
| X. MARY, | " | |

6.

MOSES GOODWIN, son of Daniel (1); married, September 7, 1694, **ABIGAIL** —. He resided in South Berwick, Maine, and died between April 21 and May 12, 1726. His wife survived him.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| I. MARTHA, b. | VI. ELIZABETH, b. |
| II. PATIENCE, " | VII. MARGARET, " |
| III. MARY, " | VIII. MOSES, " |
| IV. ABIGAIL, " | IX. AARON, " |
| V. PHEBE, " | |

The following are among the more prominent members of the Maine family : —

DANIEL RAYNES GOODWIN, D.D., LL.D., President of Trinity College, Hartford, 1853–1860, Professor of the Philadelphia Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

FREDERICK JORDAN GOODWIN, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn.

ICHABOD GOODWIN, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Governor of the State, 1859–1861.

WILLIAM FREDERICK GOODWIN, Concord, New Hampshire, Captain in U. S. Army, and author of several historical works.

ALMON GOODWIN, Attorney at Law, New York City.

HAROLD GOODWIN, Attorney at Law, Philadelphia, Penn.

WILLIAM H. GOODWIN, Banker, Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES.

Historical Magazine, October, 1868.

Narragansett Township No. 1, now Buxton, Maine, by William F. Goodwin, Captain U. S. Army.

Maine Wills, 1640–1760. Portland, 1887.

York, Maine, Deeds. 4 vols. 1887–88.

MASSACHUSETTS GOODWINS.

1.

CHRISTOPHER GOODWIN, by trade a mason, appears in Charlestown, Mass., in 1653, perhaps earlier; had a wife, MARY, who was admitted to the church 9–6–1656, and died January 21 or 22, 1682–3, aged 65 years. Christopher Goodwin died after 1688.

CHILDREN.

2. I. NATHANIEL, b. 1642; m. 1. Mary Lunt.
2. Susanna —.
3. II. CHRISTOPHER, " m. 1. Mercy Crouch.
2. Joanna Johnson.
4. III. JOHN, " m. Martha Lothrop.
5. IV. MARY, " 1656; m. William Brown.
6. V. ELIZABETH, " 13-1-1659; d. Aug. 15, 1678.
7. VI. TIMOTHY, bap. 8-4-1662.

2.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN, son of Christopher (1) and Mary Goodwin; removed early to Reading, Middlesex County, where he married, October 18, 1665, **MARY LUNT**, who died 8-3-1675. He married, second, **SUSANNA** —. Nathaniel was many years a Selectman, and several times Town Clerk and Representative. He died August 22, 1693, aged 51. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow.

CHILDREN.

- I. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 3, 1667; d. Nov. 18, 1667.
- II. NATHANIEL, " Oct. 31, 1669; d. 9-12-1678.
- III. MARY, " Mar. 5, 1671; m. John Poole.
- IV. ELIZABETH, " m. — Parker.
- V. JOHN, " m. Tabitha Pearson.
- VI. NATHANIEL, " m. Susanna —.
- VII. SUSANNA, " 8-23-1681.
- VIII. KENDALL, " 15-7-1684.
- IX. TIMOTHY, " Feb. 29, 1686; m. Elizabeth Cowdrey.
- X. HANNAH, " June 18, 1690.
- XI. ABIGAIL, "

3.

CHRISTOPHER GOODWIN, son of Christopher (1) and Mary, was also a mason in Charlestown, where he died in

January, 1702. He married, May 11, 1672, **MERCY CROUCH**, daughter of William Crouch of Charlestown. She died July, 1678, and Christopher married, second, December 10, 1678, **JOANNA (Long) JOHNSON**, daughter of Michael and Joanna Long, and widow of Nathaniel Johnson of Charlestown.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|--------------|---|
| I. | MARY, | b. Dec. 15, 1672; bap. 2-30-1676; m. 1. Barnabas Cooke; 2. Stephen Webster. |
| II. | HANNAH, | bap. 2-30-1676. |
| III. | MERCY, | " 4-6-1680; m. Robert Fosket. |
| IV. | DEBORAH, | " m. John Baverick. |
| V. | CHRISTOPHER, | " m. 1. Mary Griffin.
2. Martha Read. |

4.

JOHN GOODWIN, son of Christopher (1) and Mary Goodwin, born in Charlestown; married, December 2, 1669, **MARTHA LOTHROP**, born November 3, 1652, daughter of Benjamin and Martha Lothrop. John removed to Boston about 1682, where he died, June 21, 1712, aged 65. His widow married John Pierson, and died September 26, 1728, aged 76.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-------|------------|---|
| I. | NATHANIEL, | b. Feb. 24, 1672; m. 1. Elizabeth Emmes.
2. Bridget Salisbury. |
| II. | MARTHA, | " Feb. 9, 1674; m. Ebenezer Clough. |
| III. | JOHN, | " Sept. 19, 1677; m. Mary Hopkins. |
| IV. | MERCY, | " bap. 2-17-1681. |
| V. | BENJAMIN, | " Jan. 17, 1683 m. Frances White. |
| VI. | SAMUEL, | " Jan. 16, 1686. |
| VII. | HANNAH, | " Dec. 18, 1687; m. William Parkman. |
| VIII. | MERCY, | " Feb. 24, 1689; d. young. |
| IX. | ELIZABETH, | " Sept. 9, 1694; m. Joseph White. |
| X. | MARY, | " m. Francis Hudson. |

7.

TIMOTHY GOODWIN, son of Christopher (1) and Mary Goodwin, born in Charlestown, where he was baptized 8-4-1662, was a mason, and removed to Marblehead, Mass.; married, first, — — —, and second, **SARAH** (*Waldron*) **LEACH**, daughter of John Waldron, and widow of John Leach.

CHILD.

I. TIMOTHY.

Among the descendants of this family are —

HON. JOHN ABBOT GOODWIN, Lowell, Mass.

WILLIAM WATSON GOODWIN, Professor of Greek, Harvard University.

ABBY MOORE GOODWIN, Professor of Latin and Greek, Vassar College.

AUTHORITIES.

Wynan's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass.

Eaton, History of Reading, Mass.

Manuscript copy of Births, Marriages, and Deaths of Middlesex County, Mass., in possession of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

The General Court of Massachusetts in 1641 granted to **EDWARD GOODWIN** a lease of the ferry between Boston and Winnetsetmet. He is believed to have been the Edward Goodwin, boatman, of Boston, who left a will dated December 5, 1693, probated January 3, 1694-5, in which he mentions his wife **ELIZABETH**, daughter **ELIZABETH**, wife of **SAMUEL GARDNER** of Boston, and brother, John Cleasby of Boston.

STEPHEN GOODWIN was in Massachusetts, 1664.

HENRY GOODING resided in Watertown, Mass., and married, April 7, 1663, **ELIZABETH BEERS**.

CHILDREN.

- I. **TIMOTHY**, b. May 8, 1664.
 - II. **ELIZABETH**, " Nov. 9, 1667.
 - III. Perhaps **WILLIAM**.
-

RHODE ISLAND GOODWINS.

ADAM GOODWIN was an early resident of Providence, Rhode Island, and before July, 1650, had sold his house and lot in that place, reserving to his wife **MARGARET** the right to dwell therein. Her sudden death on the 2d of the 3d month, 1651, during a severe thunder-storm, was the subject of a jury's verdict. Of Adam's later history, or of any children, nothing is known.

CONNECTICUT GOODWINS.

GEORGE GOODWIN was in Fairfield, Conn., in January, 1653. His will, dated October 20, 1658, mentions his wife, **ELLEN**, and

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|---------------------|----|--|
| I. JOHN , | b. | d. unmarried. |
| II. SAMUEL , | " | lived in Eastchester, New York, in 1682. |
| III. MARY , | " | m. — Jackson. |

NEW JERSEY GOODWINS.

1.

JOHN GOODWIN, son of John and Catharine Goodwin, of the parish of St. Buttolph, in Algate, London, England, was born the 25th of the 10th month, 1680, and emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1701. The following year he removed to Salem County, New Jersey, and married, in 1705, **SUSANNA SMITH**, eldest daughter of John Smith of Smithfield.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|---------|----------|----|---|
| 2. I. | JOHN, | b. | d. young. |
| 3. II. | MARY, | " | d. young. |
| 4. III. | THOMAS, | " | 1721 ; m. 1. Sarah Morris.
2. Sarah Smith. |
| 5. IV. | WILLIAM, | " | 1723 ; m. Mary Morris. |

4.

THOMAS GOODWIN, son of John (1) and Catharine Goodwin, born 1721 ; married, in 1743, **SARAH MORRIS**, daughter of Lewis Morris of Elsinborough, also in Salem County. They resided on property which she inherited from her father until 1756, when they removed to Salem. Sarah (Morris) Goodwin died in the 10th month, 1765, aged 41, leaving no children. Thomas married, second, **SARAH SMITH**, who lived but a few years, and died in 1783. Thomas Goodwin died in 1803, nearly 82 years old, leaving his estate to his great-nieces and great-nephews.

5.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, son of John (1) and Catharine Goodwin, born 1723 ; married, in 1744, **MARY MORRIS**, second

daughter of Lewis Morris of Elsinborough, where they lived on her share of her father's estate. Mary (Morris) Goodwin died in 1776.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | | |
|-----|------|----------|----|--|
| 6. | I. | JOHN, | b. | 1745; m. Sarah Hall. |
| 7. | II. | LEWIS, | " | m. 1. Rebecca Zanes.
2. Rachel Nicholson. |
| 8. | III. | SUSANNA, | " | 1750; m. 1. John Mason.
2. Joshua Thompson. |
| 9. | IV. | MARY, | " | |
| 10. | V. | WILLIAM, | " | 1758; m. Elizabeth Woodnutt. |

6.

JOHN GOODWIN, son of William (5) and Mary (Morris) Goodwin, born 1745; married, in 1772, **SARAH HALL**, daughter of Clement and Margaret Hall. She died soon after her marriage, leaving no child. John did not marry again, and bequeathed his property to his nephew William, the son of Lewis Goodwin.

7.

LEWIS GOODWIN, son of William (5) and Mary (Morris) Goodwin, married, first, **REBECCA ZANES**, daughter of Susan Zanes of Salem, and second, **RACHEL NICHOLSON**, daughter of William Nicholson of Mannington.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- | | | | |
|-----|--------|----|-----------------------|
| I. | JOHN, | b. | m. Abigail Carpenter. |
| II. | SUSAN, | " | |

BY SECOND WIFE.

- | | | | |
|------|----------|----|---------------------|
| III. | WILLIAM, | b. | m. Huldah Townsend. |
| IV. | THOMAS, | " | m. Sarah Jefferis. |
| V. | MORRIS, | " | m. Sarah Smith. |

8.

SUSANNA GOODWIN, daughter of William (5) and Mary (Morris) Goodwin, born 1750; married, in 1773, **JOHN MASON**, son of Thomas. He died in 1787, and his widow, Susanna (Goodwin) Mason, married, second, **JOSHUA THOMPSON**.

MASON CHILDREN.

William, b.	1776.	Thomas, b.	1780.
Mary, "		Elizabeth, "	1782.
Ann, "	1778.	John Goodwin, "	1785.

THOMPSON CHILDREN.

William, b.	Joshua, b.
-------------	------------

10.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, Jr., son of William (5) and Mary Morris Goodwin, was born in 1758, and married **ELIZABETH WOODNUTT** of Mannington.

CHILDREN.

I. PRUDENCE, b.	m. Atkinson Conrad.
II. MARY, "	m. Jonathan Woodnutt.
III. RACHEL, "	m. Preston C. Woodnutt.
IV. SARAH, "	m. 1. Henry Dennis.
	2. Jonathan Woodnutt.
V. ELIZABETH, "	d. unm.
VI. ABIGAIL, "	d. unm.

AUTHORITY.

Shourd's History of Fenwick Colony, New Jersey, page 82.

PENNSYLVANIA GOODWINS.

“ At Chester Monthly Meeting, 12-28-1708, **THOMAS GOOD-ING** Produceth a Good Certificate for himself and family from Rudholt perticular meeting hee being Ingaged to ye Ship could not stay untill the monthly meeting.”

He is said to have come from the parish of Llandewi-Brefi, in Cardiganshire, and his family consisted of his wife **ELIZABETH** and children, **ELIZABETH**, **MARY**, **SARAH**, and **THOMAS**, with whom he settled in Edgemont township on land since of Everett Passmore. His eldest son **JOHN** remained in Wales, and resided in Esgairgoch, a village eight miles from Llanidloes in Montgomeryshire; was a minister among Friends, and he and his wife were well esteemed, having built a meeting-house, and purchased the ground at their cost. John Goodwin died in 1763, aged about 82 years.

THOMAS GOODWIN, the father, died about —, and his wife 9-10-1739, aged 87. Of their children, **ELIZABETH** married **PETER THOMAS** in 1711, and **SARAH** married **JOHN WORRALL** in 1714. **MARY** married **THOMAS JAMES** in 1712. Mary and Sarah, as well as their brothers, were ministers, and in that capacity paid visits to Great Britain, and the latter died in Ireland while in that service.

THOMAS GOODWIN, Jr., born in Wales, 1694, was married, 9-12-1729, at Newtown Meeting, to **ANN**, daughter of Richard **JONES** of Goshen, and in 1749 settled on 230 acres of land in what is now East Goshen, west of the General Greene tavern. He was a minister, and paid religious visits to New England in 1755, the lower counties and Maryland in 1758-59, and, beside other journeys in the neighboring Provinces, he went in 1763 to Great Britain, whence he returned the next year. In 1768 he visited Friends in Ireland, and after his return was concerned in visiting such as held slaves, to dissuade them from the practice. He died 4-16-1775, and was

buried on the 19th at Goshen. Children of Thomas and Ann were **JOHN**, married to **NAOMI POTTER**, 1759; **THOMAS**, married to **MARY HALL**, 1759; **RICHARD**, married at Middletown Meeting, 12-8-1757, to **LYDIA**, daughter of Abraham **POTTER** of Sussex County; **JANE**, married **THOMAS MASSEY**; **ISAAC**, unmarried; **ELIZABETH**, died young; **SARAH**, married **JESSE WILLIAMS**. Thomas and Mary had children, **ELIZABETH**, **EZRA**, **JOHN**, **SUSANNA**, **GEORGE**, **GIDEON**, **JANE**, and **SARAH**. This family removed to Virginia in 1770, but returned to Chester County in 1777.

RICHARD GOODWIN, born 8-18-1735, succeeded his father at the homestead. **LYDIA**, his wife, was born 9-18-1738, and died 1-22-1810. Their children were **ELISHA**, who married **LUCY WILLIAMS**; **ISAAC**, **ENOCH**, and **MARY**, unmarried; **NAOMI**, married **FRANCIS MEECHAM**; **LYDIA**, married **ENOS WILLIAMSON**; **SARAH**, unmarried; and **THOMAS**, born 5-21-1778, who married, 1-4-1838, **PHEBE MILLER**, daughter of George and Mary Miller of Upper Providence, Delaware County; he died 7-28-1840, leaving an only child, **MARY M.**, now the wife of **SAMUEL R. DOWNING**, and in whose possession the Goshen homestead remains.

AUTHORITY.

Futhey and Cope's History of Chester County, Pa., page 570.

PENNSYLVANIA AND NEW YORK GOODWINS.

BENJAMIN (1), **RICHARD** (2), and **ABRAHAM** (3) **GOODWIN** are believed to have been brothers. **BENJAMIN** (1), born in 1746, had a son, **RICHARD**, a Methodist minister, who resided near Goodwin's Point, Tompkins County, New York, and was the grandfather of Rev. **MONTGOMERY M. GOODWIN** of Decatur, Illinois.

RICHARD (2), born 1748, settled at Goodwin's Point, Tompkins County, New York, in 1797, when his son **GEORGE** was eight years old. He had also a son **JOSEPH**. George was the father of Rev. **HANNIBAL GOODWIN** of Newark, New Jersey.

ABRAHAM (3), born in 1750, settled in Luzerne County, Penn. In 1794 he purchased a farm in Exeter township, where he died July 18, 1822, aged 72. His wife, **CATHARINE** (*King*) **GOODWIN**, died October 24, 1814, aged 52.

CHILDREN.

BENJAMIN ,	b.	m. Rosanna Shoemaker.
WILLIAM ,	"	m. Almeda Clark.
HENRY ,	"	m. Sarah Kennedy.
DAVID ,	" Nov. 16, 1788;	m. 1. Sarah Chapin.
		2. Rachel Jenkins.
ISAAC ,	"	m. Deborah —.
CHARLOTTE ,	"	m. 1. Josiah Marshall.
		2. — —.
JOHN ,	" Jan. 28, 1783;	m. Sally Brown.
AMOS ,	"	m. Abigail Rudder.
ABRAHAM ,	" July 6, 1790;	m. Sarah Myers.
CATHARINE ,	"	m. Shepard Patrick.
POLLY ,	"	m. Elliott Whitney.
ELIZA ,	" Mar. 23, 1802;	m. David Ogden.

MARYLAND GOODWINS.

1.

LYDE GOODWIN, son of Austin and Susanna (*Lyde*) Goodwin of Bristol, England, settled in Baltimore County, Maryland, about 1730. He purchased large quantities of land there, and married **ELIZABETH RIDGELY**, daughter of one of the largest landholders in Maryland.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|--------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 2. I. | WILLIAM, | b. | m. Milcah Dorsey. |
| | II. RACHEL, | " | m. 1. Thomas Parker. |
| | | | 2. Jesse Hollingsworth. |
| | III. SUSANNA, | " | d. 1834, unm. |
| | IV. ELIZABETH, | " | m. Henry Dorsey. |
| | V. PLEASANCE, | " | m. Rev. John Coleman. |
| 3. VI. | LYDE, | " Feb., 1754; | m. Abby Levy. |

2.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, son of Lyde (1); married, March 30, 1773, **MILCAH DORSEY**, and had

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-------|------------|----|----------------------|
| I. | REBECCA, | b. | |
| II. | LYDE, | " | m. — Worthington. |
| III. | CHARLES, | " | |
| IV. | ACHSAH, | " | m. William Wilkins. |
| V. | CALEB, | " | |
| VI. | MILCAH, | " | m. Thomas A. Dorsey. |
| VII. | ELIZABETH, | " | |
| VIII. | EDWARD, | " | m. Penelope Price. |
| IX. | HENRY, | " | |

3.

LYDE GOODWIN, son of Lyde (1), born in February, 1754, was a physician. He married, March 17, 1779, **ABBY LEVY** of Philadelphia, and died August 19, 1801.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------|------------------|--|
| I. | PLEASANCE, | b. Feb. 12, 1780; m. Michael McBlair. |
| II. | RACHEL, | " Feb. 3, 1781; d. July, 1782. |
| III. | LIONEL LYDE, | " Nov. 2, 1782; m. Elizabeth A. Campbell. |
| IV. | CHARLES RIDGELY, | " July 2, 1784; m. Cornelia L. Livingston. |
| V. | BENJAMIN, | " Apr. 12, 1786; drowned 1810. |
| VI. | HENRY, | " June 18, 1787; d. June 25, 1805. |
| VII. | WILLIAM, | " June 19, 1788; d. July 7, 1788. |
| VIII. | WILLIAM, | " July 4, 1789; drowned June 7, 1808. |
| IX. | ELIZABETH, | " Oct. 11, 1790; m. George P. Stevenson. |
| X. | THOMAS PARKIN, | " Oct. 4, 1791; d. Jan. 14, 1820. |
| XI. | MARIA, | " Sept. 11, 1792; m. Rev. Francis W. P. Greenwood. |
| XII. | JAMES, | " July 31, 1794; d. Aug. 25, 1810. |
| 4. XIII. | ROBERT MORRIS, | " May 26, 1796; m. Elizabeth A. Taylor. |

4.

ROBERT MORRIS GOODWIN, son of Lyde (3) and Abby (Levy) Goodwin, born May 26, 1796; married in Savannah, Georgia, December 6, 1821, **ELIZABETH ANN TAYLOR**, and died May 4, 1861.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| I. | WILLIAM TAYLOR, | b. Sept. 5, 1822. |
| II. | ABBY JOSEPHINE, | " Nov. 1, 1824; m. Wm. F. Law. |
| III. | MARY ELIZABETH, | " Oct. 12, 1826; m. George C. Ludlow. |

- IV. LIONEL LYDE, b. Apr. 4, 1830; res. Savannah,
Georgia.
- V. JULIA CLAYTON, " Dec. 15, 1832; m. Rev. Jared
W. Scudder.
- VI. CHARLES RIDGELY, " Apr. 7, 1834; d. Mar. 17, 1837.
- VII. ALEXANDER TAYLOR, " Aug. 9, 1836; a lawyer in Uti-
ca, New York; has been Mayor
of Utica and State Senator.
- VIII. ROBERT MORRIS, " Apr. 8, 1838; d. 1840.
- IX. CHARLES RIDGELY, " Apr. 18, 1842; a lawyer in Bal-
timore; has been State Senator.
- X. FRANK GREENWOOD, " Nov. 13, 1845; killed at Gettys-
burg, July 2, 1863.

VIRGINIA GOODWINS.

In Virginia we find Sir FRANCIS GOODWIN in 1620; THOMAS in 1650; Major JAMES in 1658; RICHARD in 1681; MATTHEW in 1701; DEVORAX, JOSEPH, and THOMAS, Jr., in 1705; JOHN and BENJAMIN in 1711; EDMUND in 1713; ROBERT in 1748; THOMAS in 1753; HARWOOD in 1759; and JOSEPH in 1780. Corporal THOMAS GOODWIN received two hundred acres of land in Virginia, November 22, 1783, for three years' service in the Continental line.

Lieut. DINWIDDIE GOODWIN died in Virginia, 1777; and November 20, 1783, two thousand six hundred and sixty-six and two thirds acres of land were granted to Capt. STEPHEN GOODWIN, "heir at law of the said Dinwiddie," of Dinwiddie County.

W. F. GOODWIN.

Historical Magazine, October, 1868.

SAMUEL GODWIN, born March 20, 1687-8; married, June 19, 1711, MARY JOSSEY, born February 1, 1696, died Sep-

tember 23, 1720, daughter of Capt. James Jossey. Samuel Goodwin married, second, December 19, 1721, CATHARINE —.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

SAMUEL,	b. Mar. 29, 1712.
THOMAS,	" Feb. 1, 1714.
MARY,	" Oct. 11, 1717.
Son,	" Sept. 22, 1720; d. Sept. 22, 1720.

BY SECOND WIFE.

MARTHA,	b. Oct. 10, 1722.
ELIZABETH,	" Feb. 16, 1723.
CHRISTINE,	" Dec. 23, 1725; d. Sept. 18, 1726.
JOSEPH,	" Oct. 18, 1727.
ANN,	" Dec. 22, 1729.
RICHARD,	" Nov. 10, 1732.
EDMUND,	" Oct. 29, 1735.

We are indebted to the Rev. Edward Hackley Carmichael Goodwin, of Governor's Island, New York, for the following sketch of his family, who were residents of Oakley, Caroline County, Virginia. On page 721 it is stated that Daniel Goodwin of Kittery, Maine, is supposed to have been a grandson of Daniel Goodwin of Great Oakley, England. The name Oakley in connection with this Virginia family very naturally suggests that there may have been a connection between these two families; but at this time there is nothing known concerning it.

1.

PETER GOODWIN married SARAH COGHILL, and resided at Oakley, Caroline County, Virginia. Their children were: —

2. I. HARWOOD,	m. Sarah Minor.
3. II. THOMAS,	m. Ann M. Smith.
4. III. LITTLETON,	m. E. D. Goodwin.
IV. ELIZABETH,	m. Henry Coleman.

2.

HARWOOD GOODWIN, son of Peter (1) ; married SARAH MINOR, and had

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| I. JOHN MINOR, | m. Eliza Stevens. |
| II. MARY, | d. unm. |

3.

THOMAS, son of Peter (1) ; married ANN M. SMITH, and had

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| I. WILLIAM PETER. | V. ARTHUR. |
| II. SARAH. | VI. LITTLETON. |
| III. THOMAS. | VII. JOHN. |
| IV. CHARLES, father of Rev.
EDWARD H. C. GOODWIN. | VIII. MARY. |
| | IX. ANN. |

4.

LITTLETON GOODWIN, son of Peter (1) ; married E. D. GOODWIN, and had

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| I. PETER D. | VI. MARY FRANCES. |
| II. SARAH COGHILL. | VII. CLARA HAWES. |
| III. ELIZABETH D. | VIII. ELEANOR HARWOOD. |
| IV. ANN MARIA. | IX. JOHN THOMAS. |
| V. LITTLETON. | X. DIANA DOROTHEA. |

INDEXES.

	PAGE
I. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF GOODWINS	743
II. INTERMARRIAGES	770
III. OTHER SURNAMES	784

INDEX.

I. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF GOODWINS.

THIS Index contains the name of every Goodwin mentioned in this book, whether descended from Ozias, of Hartford, Conn., or not.

The names in *italics* are the married names of the females.

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
—	Aaron,	723	1814	Abigail Harrison,	284 287
1794	" Burr,	303 303		<i>Rowell,</i>	
1799	Abbie,	<i>Lowry,</i> 150 153	1829	" Mix,	426 433
1802	Abby,	<i>Osborn,</i> 316 317		<i>Travis,</i>	
1856	" Eliza,	258		<i>Skey,</i>	
1824	" Josephine, <i>Law,</i>	736	1802	Abijah M.,	176 181
—	" Moore,	727	1855	" Martin,	181
1758	Abi,	310	1819	Abner Prior,	132
16—	Abigail,	723	1699	Abraham,	141, 143 271
16—	"	725	1750	"	734 734
17—	"	<i>Bonta,</i> 190 219	1754	"	321
17—	"	731	1790	"	34
1708	"	<i>Eggleston,</i> 625 625	1832	"	275
1752	"	<i>North,</i> 442 442	17—	Achsah,	<i>Wilkins,</i> 735
1758	"	<i>Collier,</i> 681 688	18—	"	331
1759	"	<i>Anderson,</i> 626 664	1808	" Roxana,	496 497
1767	"	<i>Nott,</i> 145 161		<i>Cadwell,</i>	
1771	"	<i>Harrison,</i> 367 388	1876	Ada,	181
1772	"	310	1863	" Catharine,	629
1781	"	<i>Dunham,</i> 191 191	1865	" Lilley,	599
1796	"	131	1867	Adah May,	514
1796	"	665	1817	Adaline,	139
1803	"	<i>Brown,</i> 452 453	1822	"	369
1805	"	454	1835	"	<i>Saunders,</i> 384 385
1805	"	586	—	Adam,	6
1805	" Ann,	<i>Wait,</i> 137 138	—	"	728
1828	"	<i>Cochran,</i> 279 280	16—	"	723
1819	" Ashley, <i>Haskell,</i>	586 596	1848	Addie Johnston, <i>Henry,</i>	634
1830	" Croswell,	249 249	1844	Adelaide Emily, <i>Smith,</i>	394 394
	<i>Canfield,</i>		1849	" Josephine,	370 370
				<i>Du Bois,</i>	

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1805	Adeline,	312	1793	Allen,	176
—	Agnes,	67	1819	"	545 546
1837	" Edwards,	657 657	1871	Allie Staunton,	161
	<i>Richards,</i>		1736	Allyn,	124 124
1859	" Jane,	672	1797	"	125 129
1847	" Maria, <i>Dickinson,</i>	249 250	—	Almon,	724
1803	Albert,	201 213	1817	" Benton,	177 177
1833	Albert Anson,	532 535	1845	Alonzo Dwight,	292
1836	Albert Barnes,	281	1870	Altha Robinson,	375
1861	" Clark,	214	1847	Alvin Winfield,	288
1860	" Edward,	238 239	1875	Ama Polly,	355
1831	" Francis,	213	1783	Amanda,	<i>Fenn,</i> 228 269
1854	" "	482	1792	"	<i>Brown,</i> 191 192
1856	" James,	533	1803	"	<i>Smith,</i> 248 253
1880	" Matthias,	239	1808	"	545
1867	" Payson,	283	1848	Amelia Eva,	<i>Joslin,</i> 285 286
1808	" Thomas,	289 290	17—	Amos,	734
1820	" Ward,	617	—	Amy,	722
1857	" "	619 619	1753	"	<i>Stoddard,</i> 310 310
1830	Albro Sherman,	532	1799	"	245
1792	Alcemena,	201 211	1832	"	254
	<i>Hewson,</i>		1827	" Amelia,	363
	<i>Phipps,</i>		1825	Andrew,	426
1836	Alexander Taylor,	737	1813	"	484 490
1821	Alfred,	577	1865	" Brace,	435
1854	" Nichols,	580 580	1815	Andrew Kingsbury,	652
1812	" O.,	617	1834	" Merrill,	426 434
1850	" Scovill,	635 636	1836	" Van Tile,	324
1885	" Urial,	240	1782	Angelina,	<i>Lovejoy,</i> 274 274
—	Alice,	<i>Grene,</i> 20	1825	Angeline,	<i>Gilbert,</i> 168 169
—	"	45 47	1868	Angie Estelle,	186
1710	"	<i>Cadwell,</i> 141, 143 548	—	Ann,	68
1856	"	<i>Watson,</i> 598 598	—	"	<i>Moore,</i> 722
1868	"	373	—	"	739
1884	" Bell,	479	—	"	738
1866	" Eliza,	181	1729	"	738
1846	" Elizabeth, <i>Mitchell,</i>	678 678	1754	"	<i>Lake,</i> 145 145
1885	" Ellen,	407	1821	"	<i>Goodsell,</i> 127 128
1871	" Fenwick,	709	1834	" Amelia, <i>Burnham,</i>	261 262
1836	" Howland,	657	1847	" Asenath, <i>Franklin,</i>	204 205
1858	" Louise,	139	1822	" Eliza, <i>Guernsey,</i>	307 309
1885	" "	687	1885	" Elizabeth,	326
1844	" Malinda,	197	1820	" Marantha, <i>Taylor,</i>	350 350
1884	" May,	361	—	" Maria,	739
1875	" Phelps,	203	1725	Anna,	<i>Mix,</i> 163 165
1864	" Trumbull,	623	1770	"	<i>Scott, Phillips,</i> 190 218
	<i>Muller-Thym,</i>		1771	"	475
1780	Allen,	520	1771	"	557
1782	"	520	1772	"	<i>Foote,</i> 175 183

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1776	Anna,	<i>Webster</i> , 166 174	1789	Asenath Hart, <i>Merrell</i> ,	172 172
1780	"	<i>Olmsted</i> , 615 616	1768	Asher,	682 689
1784	"	<i>Goodwin</i> , 125 137	17—	" Horace,	689
1801	"	<i>Fish</i> , 496 497	1818	" William,	690
1875	" Belle,	294	1881	Audrey,	343
1807	" Clarissa, <i>Booth</i> , }	316 318	1869	Augusta Adele,	396
	" <i>Kent</i> , }		1873	Augustus Franklin,	640
1852	" Elizabeth,	395	1843	" Hawley,	629 629
1859	" " <i>Dillow</i> ,	580 581	1808	" Micah,	383
1881	" Lilla,	353	179—	Aurelia,	156
1860	" Lucina,	359	—	Austin,	735
1799	" M.,	147	1848	Avis Harriet, <i>Sanders</i> ,	422 422
1853	" Malinda,	582			
18—	" Matilda, <i>Stubbs</i> ,	668			
1847	" Wadsworth,	579			
—	Anne,	12	1865	Bancroft Lane,	128
—	"	67	—	Barnabe,	68
1762	"	575	1879	Beatrice Seymour,	634
1801	" <i>Smith</i> , <i>Rowland</i> ,	454 463	—	Beatrix,	11
1829	Annette, <i>Terry</i> ,	185 185	1694	Benedicta, <i>Goodrich</i> , 141,	143 162
1869	Annie Augusta,	161		Benjamin,	737
1881	" Eleanor,	416	1683	"	726
1835	" Elizabeth,	639	17—	"	734
1867	" Laura, <i>Gardner</i> ,	640	1746	"	734 734
1792	Ansel,	229	1786	"	736
1798	"	229 231	1840	" Brainerd,	213
1781	Anson,	201 201	1796	" Franklin,	201
1867	" Francis,	225	1861	Bernice May, <i>Hoffman</i> ,	535 536
1809	" Frank,	219 222	1886	Bertha Jane,	479
1844	Anzo Augusta, }	408 409	1872	" Leta,	393
	<i>Munsell</i> , }		1878	" M.,	423
1831	Archibald Campbell,	365 366	1864	Bertie Winifred,	159
1884	Arleen May,	243	1876	Berton Earle,	355
—	Arthur,	739	1880	Bessie Lena,	179
1827	" Grant,	620 621	1879	" May,	356
1851	" Mendelssohn,	533 533	1880	" "	540
1882	" Morgan,	169	17—	Betsey, <i>Rogers</i> , <i>Lord</i> ,	146 147
1847	" Seabury,	395	17—	" <i>Hatch</i> ,	364 365
1860	"	396	17—	"	529
1876	" Stanley,	662	1770	"	682
1857	" W.,	424	1807	" <i>Benham</i> ,	505 511
1851	" William,	359 359	1823	" <i>Lathrop</i> ,	426 432
1766	Asa,	503 504	1818	Brace Lawrence,	415 419
1786	"	131 131	1873	" Orion,	436
1802	"	505 509	1876	Brayton Howell,	393
1813	" Fuller,	219 226	1825	Burnett Mulford,	299 301
1800	Asahel,	345	1862	Burton Dwight,	539 540
1797	Asenath,	176	1824	Bushrod Washington,	346 347

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1868	Cale Gaskill Ridgway,	385	1843	Catharine Augusta,	} 255 256
17—	Caleb,	735		<i>Carleton,</i>	
1713	" 568, 569, 570, 571,	572	1812	" Julia,	132
1774	"	576	1838	" Ophelia,	} 408 408
1778	"	584 596		<i>Thomas,</i>	
1822	"	597 599	1838	Cecilia,	532
1808	" Croswell,	248 253	1853	Celia,	<i>Train,</i> 328 328
1875	" Louis,	258	—	Charles,	735
1839	Calvin,	379 381	—	"	789
1803	Candace Fanny,	480	17—	"	321 322
18—	Carl,	405	1731	"	272 319
1875	" D.,	424	179—	"	156
1878	Carleton Lee,	436	1791	"	643, 645 655
1808	Caroline,	<i>French,</i> 312	1793	"	345 348
1808	"	<i>Strickle,</i> 610 611	1803	"	312 314
1818	"	<i>Watson,</i> 613 613	1816	"	323 327
1848	"	400	1823	"	330 330
1878	"	362	1840	"	221
18—	" A.,	531	1863	"	373
1856	" Alice,	605	1883	"	362
1856	" Amelia, Wood,	375 376	1851	" A.,	238 238
1859	" Anna, Parker,	635 637	1849	" Adams,	215 215
1822	" Augusta,	} 620 620	1832	" Addison,	674 674
	<i>Schue,</i>		1845	" Adelbert,	222 225
1851	" Eliza,	} 593 595	1874	"	225
	<i>Caldwell,</i>		1871	" Adolphus,	181
1830	" Elizabeth,	} 674 674	1866	" Alfred,	258
	<i>Spitzer,</i>		1809	" Allen,	335 335
1832	" Elizabeth,	135	1876	" Archibald,	709
1835	" "	} 185 185	1818	" Bartholomew,	350
	<i>Barber,</i>		1874	" Beech,	161
—	" L.,	203	1796	" Burr,	150
1815	" Orinda, Conner,	345 346	1832	" Carroll,	404 406
1835	" Sherman,	} 506 507	1839	" Clinton,	203 203
	<i>Strong,</i>		1847	" Daniel,	631 631
1858	Carrie Bell,	215	1858	" Dwight,	352 352
1869	" Estella,	356	1821	" E.,	220
1863	" L.,	<i>Ellis,</i> 716	1853	" Edward,	243 244
1869	" Louise,	328	1867	" Eralsey Fer-	} 171
1869	" Love,	668		<i>guson,</i>	
1880	" Maria,	208	1857	" Franklin,	366
1880	Carroll Alanson,	216	1845	" Frederick,	513 517
1876	Casey Layman,	381	1850	" "	411
—	Catharine,	47	1832	" Giles,	177
17—	"	<i>Patrick,</i> 734	1881	" Harry,	417
1789	"	<i>Davis,</i> 303 303	1873	" Hart,	187
1828	"	506	1851	" Henry,	582
1838	"	445	1843	" Howard,	314 315

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1859	Charles Irving,	435 435	1883	Clara Adaline,	225
1861	" Joseph,	478 479	1861	" Anna,	196
1872	" L.,	716	1842	" Elizabeth,	203
1858	" Lincoln,	582	1865	" Farnsworth,	393
1827	" Lyman,	349	—	" Hawes,	739
1857	" Merritt,	235	1853	" Maria, Chapman,	258 258
1823	" Mix,	245	1867	" Viola,	355
1864	" Murry,	436	1881	Clarabel Helen,	243
1850	" Perkins,	254	1876	Clarence,	373
1854	" Phineas,	422 423	1853	" Beaumont,	261
1784	" Ridgeley,	736	1881	" Wheeler,	371
1834	" "	737	1888	" Wilbert,	169
1842	" "	737	1849	Clarinda Louisa, Watters,	336 338
1819	" S.,	577 581	1784	Clarissa,	585
1853	" Scott,	207 208	1785	" Phelps,	367 402
1841	" Stephen,	450 450	1789	" "	529
1863	" Terry,	405 405	1791	" Hurlbut,	669 670
1856	" William,	297 298	1805	" Du Bois,	368 381
1856	" "	360	1831	" Ward,	369 373
1868	" Wilson,	179	1813	" Beebe,	307
1868	Charlie Bishop,	196	1804	" P., Enderton,	383 384
1858	" Lucius,	533 533	1855	Claude Everett,	396 396
1861	" Swan,	341 341	1860	Clifford Coddington,	650
—	Charlotte,	734	1830	Clinton,	506 506
1798	" Gray,	237 241	1847	" E.,	428 429
18—	" Templeton,	147	1867	" William,	188
1821	" Daboll,	151 151	1879	Clyde James,	355
1847	" Matilda,	243	1873	Cora Adelia,	510
1788	Chauncey,	403 425	1853	" Belle,	366
1815	" "	426 429	1866	" Blanche,	159
1816	" "	299	1862	" Hannah,	233
1820	" Lewis,	368 369	1866	" Isabelle,	393
1876	" "	370	1861	" Louise, Mott,	623 623
1817	Chester,	476 477	1838	Cordelia Maria,	532
1846	" Francis,	478 478	1826	Cornelia Jane, Mather,	132 133
1883	" "	478	1783	Cromwell,	321 323
1766	Chloe, Sanford,	273 305	1845	Croswell Harry,	250
1802	" Jeffers,	237 242	1822	Curtis,	485 485
1833	" "	238	1766	Cynthia, Phillips,	190 217
1805	" Eliza,	307	179—	" Bull,	156
1725	Christine,	738	1850	" Minerva, } Slayton, }	323 328
—	Christopher,	724			
16—	" "	725 725			
16—	" "	726			
1880	Claire Thomas,	337	1700	Damaris,	572
1781	Clara, Webster,	321 322	1739	" "	575
1837	" "	647	1774	" Pitkin,	609 609
1858	" "	354	1811	Dan Harrison,	390 393

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
— Daniel,	21, 48, 49, 50, 51,		1870 Don Allen,		336
— “	52, 53, 54		1770 Dorcas,	<i>Marsh,</i>	273 306
— “	721		— Dorothy,		45
— “	722		— “		52
1656 “	721 722		1740 “	<i>Roberts,</i>	575 575
1705 “	554 556		1742 “		556
1745 “	556		1775 “		557
1761 “	681				
1769 “	442 454		1870 Earle Cowper,		436
1771 “	528 531		1737 Ebenezer,		163
1777 “	557 558		1743 “		163 228
1799 “	454 454		1766 “		228 229
1801 “	156 157		1780 “		520
1804 “	558 558		1796 “		191 195
1832 “	461 462		1862 Edgar Morris,		372 372
1808 “ Butler	628 628		1836 “ N.,		379 379
1811 “ C.,	219		1869 Edith Abbey,		450
1830 “ Cranston,	221		1865 “ Elfreda, <i>Phillips,</i>		337
— “ Raynes,	724		1869 “ Lena,		159
1806 “ Sweet,	407 408		1873 “ May,		188
1859 “ Ward,	222 225		1868 “ W., <i>Degroff,</i>		277
1759 David,	321 331		1836 Editha,	<i>Derby,</i>	392 392
1761 “	626 665		— Edmond,		52 53
1763 “	165		— Edmund,		54 59 66
1785 “	333 333		— “		737
1788 “	734		1735 “		738
1798 “	322		1836 “ Frederick,		620
1801 “	176		1825 “ Lowerree,		639 639
1813 “ Bassel,	345 346		1803 “ Sanford,		307
1826 “ C.,	357 358		— Edward,		727
1811 “ Elmor,	669		17— “		735
1797 “ Gillet,	345 356		1788 “		181 184
1863 “ Marsh,	359		1800 “		643 645 661
1824 “ Willard,	177 178		1831 “		662 662
16— Deborah, <i>Baverick,</i>	726		1811 “ Bird,		480 481
1818 “ Maria, <i>Jones,</i>	335 339		1865 “ Chamberlin,		283
1786 Delia, <i>Bass,</i>	201 210		1825 “ Clark,		648 649
1828 “ <i>Conrow,</i>	485 486		1866 “ Clayton,		538 539
173— Deliverance, <i>Brace,</i>	163 174		1866 “ Everardus,		417
1763 “ <i>Baldwin,</i>	190 217		1827 “ Hackley Car-	} 739	
1788 Dennis,	284 295		— michael,		
1812 “	289		1870 “ Henry,		662
— Devorax,	737		1865 “ Ingham,		430 431
1868 De Witt Wallace Can-	} 171		1865 “ Irwin,		487
— field,			1856 “ J.,		351
1815 Dexter Samuel,	201 214		1833 “ Lockwood,		395 395
— Diana Dorothea,	739		1842 “ Marcus,		293 293
— Dinwiddie,	737				

Year of Birth		Page	Year of Birth		Page
1839	Edward Ozias,	589 590	1802	Eliza,	Ogden, 734
1832	" Payson,	281 281	1804	"	Baker, 545 545
1833	" "	249	1815	"	Higbie, 275 276
1840	" "	254	1819	"	613
18—	" S.,	265	1835	"	684
1809	" Scott,	586 588	1838	"	238
1882	" "	592	1854	"	Chapin, 686 687
1859	Edwards Leavitt,	650	1827	" Ann, Fish, Abrams,	365 365
1789	Edwin,	368 368	1808	" Ely,	Hoskins, 452 453
1844	" Croswell,	254	1807	" Emeline, Clark,	586 588
1851	" Eugene,	370 370	1823	Eliza Matilda,	132
1834	" Hart,	365	1806	" Olive,	289
1819	" Olmsted,	602 606	—	Elizabeth,	28, 29, 45 66
1849	" Pratt,	607 607	—	"	67, 69, 72 74
1833	" T.,	374	—	"	723
1875	Effie May,	251	—	"	Gardner, 727
1880	" "	299	—	"	Thomas, 732 732
18—	Egbert,	484 490	—	"	733
1845	" Benedict,	297	—	"	Coleman, 738
1803	" F.,	147	16—	"	Crow, 94, 105 105
1824	" Frederick,	148	16—	"	Parker, 725
1845	Elbert Cyrus,	297 298	1659	"	725
1799	Eldad F.,	201	1667	"	728
1761	" Francis,	190 200	1681	"	122
1819	" Franklin,	202 207	1691	"	Cole, 554 712
1807	Eleanor,	176	1694	"	White, 726
—	" Harwood,	739	17—	"	731
1812	" Lord, Robinson,	586 593	17—	"	Dorsey, 735
1703	Eleazer,	141, 143 502	17—	"	735
1741	"	502 527	1719	"	555
1767	"	528 529	1723	"	738
1800	"	531 531	1739	"	Barnes, 502 527
1773	Electa,	Ensign, 367 389	1752	"	273
—	Elene,	61	1763	"	Waugh, 273 304
—	"	63	1768	"	Farnsworth, 165 173
1785	Eli,	613 613	1769	"	Forbes, 576 576
179—	Elias,	529	1773	"	520
1815	" Marcus,	296 296	1773	"	Hopkins, 557 557
1763	Elijah,	145 155	1776	"	Brinsmade, 520 520
1773	"	503 512	1781	"	Bull, 645 646
1777	"	175 184	1783	"	125
1838	"	187	1790	"	Stevenson, 736
1809	" Flavel,	184	1792	"	Steele, 125 128
1802	" Horton,	513 513	18—	"	Myer, 368 378
—	Elisha,	733	1811	"	Ives, 307 308
1775	Eliza,	Collins, 367 389	1812	"	652
1788	"	682	1813	"	597
1793	"	284	1817	"	652

Year of Birth.	Page	Year of Birth.	Page
1823 Elizabeth,	127	184— Elliott,	490
1828 " "	251	— Ellyn,	67
1833 " <i>McManus</i> ,	251 252	1888 Elmer Ozias,	225
1840 " "	238	1849 Elton Newell,	261
1846 " <i>McLean</i> ,	492 493	1857 Eltruda Rebecca,	159 159
1872 " "	373	1813 Elvira Carpenter,	} 335 338
1815 " Bull,	647	Salisbury,	
1820 " Church,	} 671 671	1804 " Madelaine,	} 219 220
Adams,		Watson,	
1840 " Coit, <i>Wesson</i> ,	657 658	1800 Emeline, <i>Osborn</i> ,	307 307
— " D,	739	1804 " <i>Hall</i> ,	201 202
1827 " De Witt,	} 148 148	1845 " Hall, <i>Capron</i> ,	204 204
Lewis,		1796 Emery,	505 505
Mason,		1841 " "	506
1829 " Ellen,	197	1868 " Milton,	506
1803 " Francis,	} 191 200	1787 Emily, <i>Fitch</i> ,	613 614
Lowe,		18— " "	260
1823 " Francis,	} 220 227	1802 " <i>Phelps</i> ,	390 391
Hammond,		1805 " <i>McNeil</i> ,	669 676
1816 " Hunt,	617	1810 " "	610
1839 " Jennet,	} 255 255	1836 " "	357
Warren,		1850 " Adele,	603
1838 " Juliett,	235	1852 " <i>Dresden</i> ,	603 603
1857 " Marsden,	600	1839 " Eliza, <i>Cunning-</i>	} 522 522
1811 " Matilda,	} 496 500	ham,	
Palmer,		1827 " Fenn, <i>Lyman</i> ,	} 129 130
1803 " Norton,	} 446 446	Washburn,	
Lewis,		Pitkin,	
1813 " Reynolds,	491	1863 " Louisa,	360
1833 " Sophia,	} 690 691	1838 " Marie, <i>Norton</i> ,	292 292
Brooks,		1817 " Mary, <i>Seymour</i> ,	602 606
1847 " Trumbull,	} 620	1848 " Phelps, <i>Moffitt</i> ,	401 401
Robinson,		1852 " Seymour, <i>Hol-</i>	} 607 608
1860 Ella, <i>Waite</i> ,	223 223	combe,	
1861 " Antoinette, <i>Pond</i> ,	538 538	1831 Emma,	485
1860 " Francis, <i>Bateman</i> ,	579 579	1846 " Caroline,	} 197 198
1854 " Sophia,	514	Scripture,	
— Ellen,	25	1859 " Josephine,	} 372 372
1819 " <i>Williams</i> ,	652 653	Wilcox,	
1867 " Daisy,	352	1856 " Louisa, <i>Hall</i> ,	233 234
1854 " Elizabeth, <i>Hatch</i> ,	238 239	1853 " Trego,	598
1840 " Frances,	235	1823 Emmon Ephraim,	195 196
18— " Howard, <i>Flagg</i> ,	488	— Enoch,	733
1847 " L., <i>Dutton</i> ,	509	1786 Ephraim,	191
1838 " Maria,	392	1791 " "	131
1845 " " "	392	1772 Erastus,	273 306
1864 " " <i>Brown</i> ,	232	1784 " "	520 521
1838 " Norton, <i>Wolfe</i> ,	415 416	1795 " "	632 639

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF GOODWINS.

751

Year of Birth.	Page	Year of Birth.	Page
1813 Erastus,	426 427	1857 Fanny Grant, <i>Taylor</i> ,	622 622
182— " "	639	17— " H., <i>Lawton</i> ,	146 147
1823 " Deming,	151 152	1804 " Rosanna, } <i>Kingsbury</i> ,	480 481
1804 " Leonard,	289 289	1805 Flora, <i>Barnes</i> ,	505 511
1818 " Lloyd,	522 524	1875 " Alberta,	508
18— " Mather,	639	1871 Florence Amanda,	297
1882 Erma Grace,	508	1878 " Any,	371
1862 Erva Lavinia,	341	184— " Augusta,	401
1885 " Melissa,	342	1865 " Case,	482
1827 Erwin,	671 672	1868 " Editha,	393
1761 Esther, <i>Olmsted</i> ,	503 504	1886 " Ella,	263
1786 " "	520	1887 " Grace,	342
1788 " "	229	1873 " Harrington,	205
1805 " <i>Phelps</i> ,	323 323	1860 " Isadore, } <i>Bartholomew</i> ,	506 506
1810 " Bull, <i>Ruggles</i> , } <i>Stedman</i> ,	137 138	1872 Floy Aymer,	336
1809 " Maria, <i>Moore</i> ,	476 476	1881 Floyd Chandler,	199
1780 Ethan,	283 284	1885 Ford Wood,	419
1870 Ethelyn Grant,	343	1824 Frances,	613
1874 Etta May,	159	1854 " Adelaide,	603
1697 Eunice, <i>Lee</i> ,	554 555	1847 " Albertina, } <i>Parmelee</i> ,	411 412
1762 " "	694	1855 " Amelia,	235
1774 " "	403	1882 " Angeline,	376
1819 " <i>Harris</i> ,	346 347	1848 " Augusta, <i>Foote</i> ,	290 291
1827 " Elizabeth, } <i>Batterson</i> ,	697 698	1886 " Catharine,	262
1849 " Elizabeth,	450	1843 " Delia, <i>Daniels</i> ,	678 678
1855 Eva A., <i>Bull</i> ,	428 429	1843 " Elena, <i>Mason</i> ,	395 398
1849 " Caroline,	678	1837 " Ellen,	151
1867 Evelyn, <i>Scheaffer</i> ,	430 431	1839 " " <i>Hallock</i> ,	151 153
— Ezra,	733	1850 " Emmagene, } <i>Little</i> ,	375 375
1859 Fairfield,	194	1837 " Lucretia,	473
1833 " Israel,	221 715	1846 " Maria,	207
1875 Fannie,	416	16— Francis,	737
1875 " Bradbury,	205	1839 " "	704 707
1860 " Merton, } <i>Alexander</i> ,	204 206	1828 " Dwight,	281
1869 " Wilhelmina,	372	1851 " Parsons,	598
1792 Fanny,	172	1813 " Pratt,	602 602
1794 " <i>Springstein</i> ,	201 212	1878 " Spencer,	709
1824 " <i>Brown, Brooks</i> ,	357 358	1881 Frank Anson,	208
1793 " Ann,	452	1853 " Austin,	222
1813 " Emeline, } <i>Foote, Reed</i> ,	296 296	1855 " Dexter,	215 216
1825 " Fidelia, <i>Wal-</i> } <i>dron, Uley</i> ,	532 534	1882 " Edwin,	409
		1864 " Elbert,	510
		1853 " Ervin,	297 298
		1870 " Exton,	416

Year of Birth.	Page	Year of Birth.	Page
1862 Frank Fairfield,	198	1783 George,	576 583
1837 " Fielding,	350 355	1786 " 643,	645 650
1845 " Greenwood,	737	1826 " 275	276
1861 " Henry,	347	183— " 203	
1886 " Israel,	199	1831 " 170	
1856 " Millen,	603 603	1842 " 445	
1869 " Riley,	355	1856 " 686	
1847 " Solomon,	414 416	1878 " 655	
1849 " Wallace,	204 205	1883 " 370	
1855 Frankie,	366	1852 " Albro	535 535
1885 " George,	605	1860 " Augustus,	181
1835 Franklin,	254	1864 " Beers,	188 188
1856 " Dawson,	580 580	1807 " Clinton,	201 202
1848 " Ford,	500	1863 " 203	
18— " Truman,	509	1837 " Collins,	395
1873 Fred De Witt,	356	1859 " Daniel,	159 159
1862 Freddie,	352	1813 " Dorr,	150 154
1885 " Roland,	225	1884 " Edgar,	251
1812 Frederick,	633	1885 " Edward,	397
1822 " 671 671		1878 " Elias,	299
1851 " 187 188		1884 " Elmer,	160
1865 " Abbott,	635	1830 " Heman } 363	
1883 " Albert,	240	1826 " Henry,	652 654
1801 " Augustus,	383	1873 " 363	
1806 " 390		1880 " 189	
182— " 279 279		1852 " Hodges,	514
1839 " 395 398		1851 " Kasson,	414 417
1852 " Brookes,	599 600	1807 " M.,	184 186
1877 " Charles,	517	1851 " Manning,	243 243
1836 " Collins,	473	1865 " Melville,	514 515
— " Jordan,	724	1803 " Olcott,	586 586
1884 " Lewis,	600	1844 " 593	
1825 " Luther,	602	1844 " Phelps,	215 215
1841 " Oscar,	350 355	1820 " Porter,	415 421
1846 " Samuel,	631	1850 " 422	
1857 " Selah,	422	1820 " Richards,	177
1888 " Volney,	326	1863 " Russell,	582
		1814 " Shepard,	404
— Galfridus,	6	1832 " Spencer,	350 354
1880 Garner Curtis,	359	1850 " Sumner,	297
— George,	59, 66	1837 " Thomas,	245 247
— " 728		1813 " W.,	577 578
— " 732		1851 " Ward,	197 199
— " 733		1884 " 199	
1757 " 626 640		1796 " Washington,	683 685
178— " 156 156		1828 " Williams,	513 514
		18— Georgianna J., Mowry,	203

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1873	Georgie Minot,	355	1804	Hannah, <i>Fenn,</i>	390 391
1877	Gerald Henry,	234	1804	"	531
1874	Gertie Agnes,	251	1805	" <i>Merrill,</i>	513 517
1860	Gertrude Laura, <i>Remmel,</i>	422 423	—	Hannibal,	734
1879	" Louisa,	409	1794	Harley,	316
1876	" Mabel,	243	1797	"	248 248
1858	" May, } <i>Merrifield,</i>	360 361	1835	"	249
—	Gideon,	733	1879	" Edmund,	251
1858	Gilbert,	373	17—	Harlow,	529
1823	Giles Curtis,	129 129	—	Harold,	724
1831	Gilson Joel,	233 234	1877	"	705
1870	Grace,	283	17—	Harriet, <i>Griswold,</i>	146 147
1873	"	315	18—	"	260
1856	" Addie,	139	1803	" <i>Scovill,</i>	669 676
1859	" Agnes, <i>Lincoln,</i>	396 397	1809	"	323
1879	" Amelia,	298	1815	"	139
1870	" Elise,	203	1818	" <i>Lasher, Adsit,</i>	368 369
1869	" Greenwood,	436	1821	" <i>Eno,</i>	480 483
1883	" Luna,	417	1827	"	151
1878	Gracie Inez,	381	1874	"	700
1800	Grove,	229 233	1884	" Anna,	371
1872	" Hart,	234	1826	" Augusta, } <i>Budlong,</i>	404 406
				" Milton,	593 594
			1840	" Augusta, }	
				" C., <i>Stover,</i>	265 265
1878	Hallie Fay,	343	1832	" Candas, }	350 350
—	Hannah,	723	1823	" <i>Fletcher,</i>	324 325
1639	" <i>Pitkin,</i> 102,	108 713	1839	" Celestia, }	587 587
1676	"	726		" <i>Crombie,</i>	
1685	"	554	1828	" Elizabeth, }	370
1687	" <i>Parkman,</i>	726		" <i>Scovill,</i>	139
1690	"	725	1859	" Ella,	598
1695	"	122	1854	" Emma,	181
1698	" <i>Porter,</i> 570,	572 572	1863	" Francenia,	667
17—	" <i>Merrill,</i>	175 182	1830	" Jane,	537 540
1715	" <i>Watson,</i>	144 144	1844	" Matilda,	413 414
174—	" <i>Smith,</i>	575 612	1839	" McKee, <i>Terry,</i>	666 667
1743	" <i>Woodruff,</i>	502 543	1851	" Olivia, <i>Leeder,</i>	607
1755	"	145	1806	" Prior, <i>Treat,</i>	652
1769	"	367	1855	" Rosalie,	599
1771	"	166	1832	" Talcott,	436
1771	"	503	1850	" Williams,	249 250
1776	" <i>Soper,</i>	503 518	1862	Harry Burritt,	414 415
1781	" <i>Reynolds,</i>	585 601	1845	" Crosswell,	247
1785	" <i>Bostwick,</i>	283 295	1806	" L.,	217
1792	" <i>Wells,</i>	632 638	1885	" Mix,	
1801	" <i>Warner,</i>	248 252	1882	" Phelps,	

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1882	Harry Warren,	540	1829	Henry,	233 233
1876	" William,	199	1823	" Augustus,	577 582
1860	" Wright,	288	1841	" Blynn,	385 387
1791	Harvey,	284 299	1867	" "	385
1802	"	260 261	1855	" Burr,	288
1810	"	289 291	1848	" Bushnell,	599 600
1821	" Bradley,	357	1875	" Catlin,	188
1845	" Burdett,	261 262	1872	" Clay,	343
—	Harwood,	737	1821	" Ebenezer,	195 196
—	"	738 739	1835	" Freeman,	485 486
1851	Hattie E., <i>Devereaux,</i>	424	1863	" French,	599
1858	" Elizabeth,	372	1883	" Harrison,	298
1863	" Emeline,	196	1857	" Hubbard,	582
1857	" Eugenie, <i>Voigt,</i>	603 604	1795	" J.,	147
1876	" Louisa,	478	1850	" Jay,	392
1873	" Louise,	608	1837	" King,	506 508
1877	" "	583	1821	" Leavitt,	648 649
1856	" Maria,	535	1862	" "	650
1858	" " <i>Bishop,</i>	204 205	1858	" Luther,	196
1825	Hawley Jay,	415 424	1820	" Martyn,	597 598
1830	Helen,	312	1843	" Thomas,	363 363
1863	"	430	1831	" Tyrus,	346
1869	"	313	1823	" Wheaton,	633 635
1872	" Conklin,	662	1855	" William,	635 637
1866	" Ervilla, } <i>Stigleman,</i> }	285 286	1837	" Woodford,	290 290
1860	" Estelle, <i>Hamlin,</i>	235 235	1797	Hepsibah,	669
1833	" Jane,	213	1809	" <i>Sedgwick,</i>	669 677
1850	" Mar, <i>Kennedy,</i>	500 500	1874	Herbert John,	381
1815	" Mary Ann,	480	1862	" Munroe,	603 605
1866	" Ripley,	700	1858	" Thompson,	396
—	Hellyna,	65	1877	Herman Wilbur,	263
1785	Heman,	274 275	1794	Hester, <i>Waterhouse,</i>	613 614
1828	"	275 277	1692	Hezekiah, 141, 142,	143 144
183-	Henrietta,	265	1740	"	441
1868	"	487	1750	"	556
1830	" Elizabeth, } <i>Townsend,</i> }	281 281	1757	"	145
1873	" Louise,	508	1761	"	145 149
1866	" May,	375	1767	"	442 451
1868	" Rue,	313	1772	"	475
16—	Henry,	728	1776	"	495 496
17—	"	734	1779	"	475 483
17—	"	735	1789	"	585 602
1787	"	736	1795	"	150 150
1793	"	643, 645 659	1869	"	152
18—	"	668	1803	" Freeman,	484 484
1805	"	229 236	1793	Hiram,	529
			1801	"	669 673
			1808	"	530 530

Year of Birth.	Page	Year of Birth.	Page
1826 Hiram,	335 340	1860 Ida May,	<i>Catt</i> , 435 435
1834 " "	254	1876 Inez,	431
18— " A.,	531	1770 Ira,	321 364
1808 " Gould,	530 530	1801 " Crampton,	364 365
18— " J.,	531	1837 " "	365
1835 Hobart Norman,	509 510	1820 " Dennis,	284 287
1796 Homer,	312	1851 " "	285 286
1871 " Anderson,	366	1876 Irene Cleland,	171
1819 " Michael,	522 524	1783 Irinda, <i>Smith, Warner</i> ,	201 209
1832 " Stanley,	312 313	— Isaac,	733
1768 Horace,	682	— " "	733
1781 " "	228 267	1695 " 141, 142,	143 163
1787 " "	125 125	17— " "	734
1794 " "	615	1733 " "	163 175
1803 " "	229 235	1766 " "	175 176
1818 " "	127	18— " "	182
1856 " Bushnell,	599 716	1804 " "	176
1815 " Ely,	602 605	1810 " "	176 182
1867 " Hesper,	436	— Isabel,	45
1838 " Hubbard	426 436	1877 " Lydia,	179
1798 " W.,	615 620	1847 Isabella, <i>Ober</i> ,	593 595
1778 Horatio,	520	1863 " Louisa,	600
1798 " "	245	1875 " Pitts,	461
1812 " Nelson,	248 254	1855 " Rachel, <i>Morse</i> ,	359 359
1848 " "	258 258	1859 Isabelle, <i>Smith</i> ,	603 604
183— Horton Emery,	509	1854 Isadore Eunice, <i>Maurar</i> ,	347 348
— Hosea,	3	1798 Israel,	615
— " "	28	1800 " Fairfield,	191 197
— " "	72	1886 Iva,	299
1884 Howard,	583	1882 Ivey Grace,	216
1871 " Nathan,	422		
1859 " Williams,	600		
1845 Hubbard Leonard,	185 186		
18— Hubert J.,	547	— Jacob,	68
1779 Huldah,	403	— James,	722
1779 " "	503	— " "	723
1807 " Adeline, } <i>Watson</i> , }	219 221	16— " "	721 722
1832 " Adeline, } <i>Pulver</i> , }	222 223	16— " "	737
		17— " "	723
		1754 " "	626 632
		1757 " "	273 283
		1769 " "	475
		1770 " "	228 237
		1777 " "	475 480
		1777 " "	694 694
		1779 " "	557
— Ichabod,	724	179— " "	156
1700 " "	723	1794 " "	736
1857 Ida Adelle,	428		
1851 " Lawrence, } <i>Shields, Ten Eyck</i> , }	420 420		

Year of Birth.	Page	Year of Birth.	Page
18— James,	171	1789 Jason,	645
18— “	293	1796 “	645
1800 “	284	1881 “ Harold,	538
1803 “	696 700	1830 “ Marshall,	231 231
1804 “	368 379	1821 Jay Merrill,	231
1808 “	237 242	1884 Jeannette,	709
1813 “	229	1814 Jedediah Ashley,	586
1822 “	275	1769 Jeduthan,	528 529
1865 “	709	1806 Jennet,	248
1850 “ Alexander,	395	1858 Jennie Arabelle,	607
1845 “ Allen,	243 243	1877 “ Eliza,	409
1835 “ Barnard,	222 223	1870 “ Louise,	405
1817 “ Belden,	577 580	1873 “ Maret,	155
1815 “ Cadwell,	586 593	1883 “ May,	381
1834 “ Corydon,	177 180	1880 “ Melissa,	376
1825 “ Daniel,	350 351	1870 “ Miller,	640
1814 “ Dennis,	289 292	1782 Jeremiah,	544 544
1869 “ Gardner,	352	1784 “	403 407
1820 “ Harvey,	299 300	1795 “	645
1835 “ Junius,	704 704	1815 “	669 677
1880 “ Lester,	583	1835 “	415
1881 “ Lippincott,	705	1824 “ Beecher,	545 546
1811 “ Marovah,	284 284	1767 Jerusha,	694
1785 “ Mather,	632 632	1776 “ Kellogg,	528 542
1810 “ “	633 633	18— “ Drake, Cheney,	616 618
1885 “ “	637	1737 Jesse,	272 402
1826 “ Michael,	231	1761 “	403 403
1822 “ Monroe,	404 405	1781 “	403 404
1833 “ Newberry,	697 699	1805 “	316 317
1827 “ Oliver,	369 373	1808 “ M.,	407 410
1817 “ Percill,	229 236	1809 “ Olmsted,	404
1797 “ R., •	147 148	1817 “ “	404
1870 “ Robert,	516	1856 Jessie Louisa, Doux,	420 421
1822 “ Seaman,	639	1870 “ Maria,	533
1878 “ Todman,	407	1876 “ Ray,	161
1836 “ Walker,	513 516	1879 “ Spencer,	592
— Jane,	45	1706 Joanna, Smith, 141,	143 547
— “ Massey,	733	1757 Job,	681
— “	733	— Johanne,	20
1826 “ Yale,	485 486	— “	45
1830 “ Kendall,	275 277	— John, 6, 11, 17, 18, 19, 20,	
1805 “ Ann, Woodbridge,	616 617	— “ 21, 22, 23, 45, 47,	
1827 “ Croswell, Talcott,	245 246	— “ 48, 50, 51, 52, 53,	
1810 “ Eunice, Dennis,	446 448	— “ 54, 55, 59, 66	
1823 “ Maria, Sutton,	231 231	— “	723
1876 “ Roberts,	592	— “	728
1816 Janette Croswell,	261	— “	728
1788 Jason,	645	— “	729

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
— John,		730	1840 Jonathan,		697 699
— “		732	1881 “		700
— “		737	1874 “ Edwin,		700
— “		739	— Joseph,		734
16— “		725 726	— “		737
16— “		725	1711 “		572
1672 “	552, 553 566		1727 “		738
1677 “		726	1736 “		441 474
1680 “		732	1743 “		575 584
17— “		732	1756 “		321 321
1706 “	567, 568, 569, 571,	572 574	1764 “		474 475
1739 “		124 136	1776 “		584 585
1742 “		575 576	1794 “		321 330
1745 “		729 730	1812 “		260
1770 “		310	1812 “		476
1772 “		137 137	1829 “		330 331
1772 “		576 577	1793 “ Elmor,		669
1783 “		734	1818 “ Gilbert,		261 266
1806 “		237	1841 “ Ingham,		430 430
1819 “		139 139	1839 “ Lester,		500
1825 “		171	18— “ Miles,		444
184— “		133	1843 “ Olcott,		590 591
1871 “		225	— “ Smith,		586
— “ Abbott,		727	1845 Josephine, <i>Githens,</i>		385 388
1849 “ Alfred,		579	1841 “ Scott, <i>Smith,</i>		590 590
1799 “ Bray,		683	1849 Joshua Merrill,		461 461
1851 “ “		686 687	1775 Josiah,		520
1860 “ Britton,		360 361	1833 “ Kellogg,		445
1855 “ Edmund,		352 352	1842 “ “		492
1811 “ Edwards,		647 647	18— Julia,		260
1809 “ H.,		577 578	1819 “ <i>Spencer,</i>		127 127
— “ Minor,		739	1824 “ <i>Ensign,</i>		151 153
1824 “ Morris,		369 371	1802 “ Ann,		150
1719 “ Pantry,		144 145	1815 “ “ <i>Stillman,</i>		267 268
1759 “ “		145 146	1839 “ “ <i>Wilcox,</i>		482 482
1801 “ “		150	1840 “ “ <i>Jones,</i>		634
1811 “ “		150	1824 “ Anna, <i>Cheney,</i>		620 621
1877 “ Pomeroy,		155	1832 “ Clayton, <i>Scudder,</i>		737
1840 “ Stanley,		445	1854 “ Elizabeth,		478 479
— “ Thomas,		739	— “ <i>Barnard,</i>		
1832 “ Trumbull,		620 623	1844 “ Elvira, <i>Ells,</i>		537 540
1871 “ Wesley,		326	1867 “ Emmons,		152
1829 “ William,		148 149	1843 “ Ethel, <i>Gary,</i>		238 240
1731 Jonathan,		502 503	1848 “ Irene, <i>Willson,</i>		154 155
1734 “		680 692	1842 “ Isabella,		593
1764 “		503	1845 “ Louise, <i>Pitkin,</i>		605 606
1794 “		505	1830 “ Maria, <i>Mateer,</i>		587 587
1799 “		696 696	1832 “ Mary, <i>Wheaton,</i>		231 232

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1866	Julia Merrill,	462	1842	Leonard,	312
1879	" "	461	1849	"	672
1839	Juliette, <i>Turner,</i>	385 387	1871	"	313
1843	Junius Eugene,	605	1872	" Hamlin,	186
1794	Justus,	191 193	1804	" Hubbard,	184 185
1852	"	194	1860	" Jeremiah,	678
1843	" Charles,	379 381	1840	" Pond,	392 393
			1861	" Remmer,	600
			1817	Lester,	476 480
			1830	"	127 128
1848	Kate,	629	1854	" Henry,	582 583
1858	" Fisher,	233	1865	" Taylor,	506
1887	" Irene,	243	1875	Leverne Everett,	186
—	Katherine,	67	1757	Levi,	575 615
1800	Kasson,	312 312	1767	"	310
1684	Kendall,	725	1814	"	323
			1819	"	617 618
			1882	" Pickering,	326
			17—	Lewis	730 730
1836	Landon Rood,	414 416	1792	"	368 374
1787	Laura, <i>Sanford,</i>	444 444	18—	"	182
1793	" <i>Lane,</i>	665 666	1824	"	597
1802	" <i>Salisbury,</i>	333 344	1833	"	187 187
1830	" <i>Heath,</i>	238 240	1859	"	187
1810	" Ann, <i>Baker,</i>	415 417	1859	" Albert,	537
1820	" " <i>Ensign,</i>	151 151	1833	" Hunt,	522 525
1847	" Ella, <i>Brown,</i>	254 254	1858	" Myron,	359 360
1827	" Maria, <i>Higbee,</i>	426 432	1878	Liberty George,	297
1840	" "	629	1847	Lida Amelia, <i>Ten Eyck,</i>	408 410
1857	" "	301	1853	Lillian Elizabeth,	359
1868	" Norton,	416	1861	" Fair,	622
1843	" Orlinda, <i>Woodward,</i>	336 337	1867	" May,	366
			1854	" Morella,	533
1765	Lavinia, <i>Steele,</i>	528 528	1861	" Thompson, <i>Fowler,</i>	396 397
1809	" <i>Miller,</i>	484 489			
1822	" <i>Young,</i>	335 340	1782	Lionel Lyde,	736
1839	" Carter, <i>Shepard,</i>	498 499	1830	" "	737
			—	Littleton,	738 739
1798	Lee,	613	—	"	739
1870	" Newton,	675	—	"	739
1817	Leman Beecher,	289 293	1868	Lizzie B.,	187
1809	Le Mira,	202	1876	" Rosina,	381
1870	Lena Elizabeth,	186	1694	Lois, <i>Hart,</i>	554 555
1867	Lenore Belle,	716	1886	Lora Cornelia,	435
1864	" Denton,	675	18—	Loraine Mary, <i>Lamson, Mosher,</i>	265
1884	Leo May,	343			
1888	Leona,	362	1863	Louis Huot,	622
1792	Leonard,	669 670	1810	Louisa, <i>Hinsdale,</i>	267 267

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1837	Louisa,	589	1809	Lucy Whitaker,	616 617
1856	" Cornelia,	347 348		Robbins,	
	Granger,		1817	" Williams,	491 494
1822	" Cyrena,	415 424		Kellogg,	
	Ten Eyck,		1873	Luella,	181
1876	" Esther,	422	1884	Lula May,	217
1844	Louise Hamilton,	473 473	1878	Lulu,	370
	Porter,		1863	Lura Belle,	337
1865	" Williams,	247	1824	Luther Gaylord,	197
	Handall,		1835	" Mix,	221
1875	Louize Annett Eno,	482	—	Lyde,	735
1796	Lovina,	176	17—	"	735
1791	Lovisa,	Catlin, 520 526	1754	"	734 735
1793	Lucia,	Steele, 167 167	—	Lydia,	68
1815	" Mary,	Barnes, 415 419	—	Williamson,	733
1863	" Newton,	675	1767	"	367
1845	Lucinda,	428	1769	" Elton,	403 438
1880	Lucius Curtis,	186	1771	"	190
1823	" Eleazer,	532 532	1773	" Graves,	190 218
1803	Lucretia,	Woolsey, 454 463	1775	" Loveland,	273 309
1846	"	461	1811	" Thrall,	476 476
1864	"	462	1821	" Sillman,	323 329
1877	"	461		Briggs,	
1800	" Ann,	558	1821	" Ann, Miller,	330 330
1765	Lucy,	Clapp, 681 688	1835	" Jane, Wait,	324 325
1768	"	Birge, 228 236	1799	" Julia, Blynn,	333 333
1775	"	475	1839	" Melissa, Green-	413 413
1784	" Symonds,	137 139		hoe, Case,	
1788	" Sedam,	201 210	1878	Lyle F.,	675
1800	" Flint,	665 666	1812	Lyman Dunning,	415 418
1811	" Barnes,	426 427	1817	" Wait,	202 207
1824	" Goodwin,	275 300			
1831	"	238			
1839	"	684			
1841	"	704	1768	Mabel,	190
1848	" Spicer,	492 493	1773	" Loomis,	528 542
1848	" Wadsworth,	684 685	1887	"	343
1856	" Amelia,	181	1838	" Francis,	221
1834	" Ann, Valentine,	324 325	1878	" Hathaway,	592
1837	" McFarland,	213 214	1880	Mabelle Emma,	371
1858	" Jeannette,	699	1838	Malinda Abigail,	222 224
1823	" La Fayette,	202 209		McCauley,	
	Mitchell,		1873	Mamie I.,	533
1871	" Lenora,	506	1837	Mandelslo F.,	221
1873	" Morgan,	709	1789	Manning,	632
1855	" Pennell,	686	1790	"	632
1853	" Sackett, Adams,	411 412	18—	"	237
1836	" Sedgwick,	261	1832	" Augustus,	639 640

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1835	Marcia Maria, } Chandler, }	336 336	1844	Marion Peticolas,	522 523
1782	Marcus,	283 288	1867	" Burdetta,	526
1854	" Augustus,	370 371	1837	Marshall Webster,	335
—	Margaret, 20, 53, 67, 74		—	Martha,	68
—	" Hodsdon,	722	—	"	723
—	"	723	1674	" Clough,	726
1788	" Catlin,	520 526	1722	"	738
1844	"	684	1757	"	681
1876	"	283	1806	"	176
1890	" Adelaide,	619	1823	" Rowe,	374 377
1803	" Ann,	131	1831	" Ann, Stoddard,	245 246
1866	" Betsey,	277	1859	" Chapin,	599
1844	" Ellen,		1824	" Elizabeth,	349
	Philpot, } Seburn, }	226	1834	" Adams, }	498 498
1877	" Lathrop,	668	1872	" Ellen,	152
1832	" Maria, Ross,	522 525	1825	" Jane, Curtis,	363 363
1865	" Noble,	179	1856	"	196
1841	" Tryphena, } Stewart, }	513 517	1836	" Susanna, } Yocum, }	158 160
1862	Margaretta, Van Cleve,	223 224	1755	Martin,	165 166
—	Margerie,	45	1799	"	167 170
—	Margery,	45	1882	" Charles,	353
1791	Maria, Chase,	452 452	1878	" Gwynn,	161
1792	" Brace,	167 167	1838	" James,	158 160
1792	" Greenwood,	736	1826	" Luther,	177 178
1795	" Cook,	244 245	179—	" Smith,	520
1796	" Fuller,	669 673	—	Mary, 3, 21, 27, 35, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56	
1797	" Mazuzen,	316 316	—	"	723 723
1836	" Batterson,	129 130	—	"	724
1866	" Amelia,	629	—	" Jackson,	728
1813	" Ann, Baker, } Spurlock, }	690 690	—	"	729
1823	"	404	—	"	730
1829	" Eliza, Dewey,	251 252	—	" James,	732 732
1847	" Hinman, } Clement, }	635 636	—	"	733
1821	" Jane, Ranney,	202 208	16—	" Hudson,	726
1810	" Kingsbury, } Putkin, }	652 652	1656	" Brown,	725
1842	" L.,	428	1671	" Poole,	725
1831	" Lorenda,	249	1672	" Cooke, Webster,	726
1806	" Trumbull, } Cleaveland, }	628 628	1685	" Savage, 117, 121, 122	123
1857	Mariett Lovina, Hart,	300 300	17—	" Woodnutt,	731
1833	Marietta, Brandon,	158 158	17—	"	739
1832	Marion,	158	1702	" Cowles, 570, 571, 572	573
			1710	" Davis,	723
			1717	"	738
			1729	" Butler,	441 441
			1740	" Catlin,	272 439

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF GOODWINS.

761

Year of Birth.	Page	Year of Birth.	Page
1751 Mary,	681	1844 Mary Delphine, Oak- } 411 411	
1760 " Williams,	310 311	ley, Vergason, }	
1760 " Hall,	575 623	18— " E., Tuttle,	193 194
1766 " Whiting,	165 172	1820 " Edwards,	648 649
1766 " Gilbert,	403 437	Taylor, Hayes, }	
1768 " Noyes,	145 162	1832 " Edwards,	652 654
1769 " }	626	Williams, }	
1772 " }	609	1883 " Edwards,	655
1787 " Spencer,	632 637	1822 " Eliza, Peters,	522 524
1792 " Moore,	403 436	1858 " "	181
1802 " }	613	1818 " Elizabeth,	426
1803 " Guthrie,	383 384	1826 " " Ludlow,	736
1809 " Spalding,	316 318	1837 " " }	379 380
1815 " Smith,	127 127	Wyncoop, }	
1815 " }	368	1844 " " }	500
1816 " }	633	1852 " " }	139
1824 " }	323	1854 " " }	196
1844 " Van Doren,	492 492	1855 " " }	258 259
1846 " }	704 710	1855 " " }	582
1878 " }	360	1855 " " }	672
1816 " Adaline, Shepard,	690 690	1873 " " }	244
1837 " Alcina,	289	1875 " " }	297
1863 " Alice,	526	1849 " Ella, Caswell,	478 478
1839 " Amanda,	634	1851 " " }	154
1810 " Ann, West,	545 545	1874 " Emeline,	152
1814 " " Curtis,	132 132	1833 " Emerett, Millard,	506 507
1820 " " Van Vleck,	275 276	1819 " Estabrook,	491
1822 " " Hitchcock,	177 177	1887 " Esther,	419
1822 " " }	617	1865 " Ette,	524
1829 " " Barker,	170 170	1877 " Evaline,	159
1829 " " Webster,	671 672	— " Frances,	739
1834 " " }	318	1859 " Isabel,	622
1837 " " Longacre,	385 386	1885 " " }	244
1839 " " Platt,	593 594	1846 " Isadore, McGill,	420 420
1857 " " }	134	1830 " J., Fairchild,	350 353
1805 " Anna, Lemon,	484 487	1817 " Jane, Wetmore,	647 647
1831 " Atchinson, Stone,	221 715	1818 " " Brainard,	633 634
18— " Belle,	331	1822 " " Corning,	135 135
1805 " Carine, Lewis, }	446 447	1829 " " }	213
Mills, }		1834 " " Root,	395 397
1863 " Catharine,	506	1836 " " }	589
1872 " " }	640	1841 " " }	254
1841 " Chapman, }	684 684	1868 " " }	277
Wadsworth, }		1835 " " Elmore,	255
1873 " Colt,	668	1826 " Jeanette, Aldrich,	197 198
1875 " Corinth,	155	1813 " Jeannette, Keney,	696 711
1861 " Currier,	269	1870 " " }	700
1881 " Daisy,	535		

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1843	Mary Lathrop, } <i>Bailhache,</i> }	657 658	1775	Michael,	520
1857	" Lois, <i>Kidd,</i>	194 195	1878	Milan Hulbert,	662
1852	" Louisa, <i>Hurlburt,</i>	582 582	17—	Milcah, <i>Dorsey,</i>	735
1854	" " <i>Thurston,</i>	375 376	—	Miles,	722
1835	" Louise, <i>Gauss,</i>	374 377	1791	Minerva, } <i>Wilder,</i> } <i>Bennett,</i> }	333 343
1816	" Low, <i>Hopkins,</i>	335 339	1874	Minnie Blanche,	343
—	" M., <i>Downing,</i>	733	1862	" Jeannette,	181
1877	" " "	297	1800	Miranda, <i>Langworthy,</i>	237 241
1847	" Malvina, <i>Colt,</i>	667 668	1808	" N., <i>Camp,</i>	446 448
1878	" Minerva,	294	1770	Miriam, } <i>Griswold,</i> } <i>Buell,</i> }	442 474
1820	" Moore,	404	1806	" Webster, <i>Bolles,</i>	260 263
1821	" " <i>Locke,</i>	426 431	—	Montgomery M.,	734
1882	" Peirce,	600	1835	Mordecai,	158 158
1830	" Read, <i>Jackson,</i>	620 622	1728	Morgan,	163 165
1856	" Roxana, <i>Davis,</i>	179 179	1759	" "	165 166
1855	" Shepherd, <i>Peirce,</i>	600 601	1796	" "	167 168
1825	" Talmadge,	671	1853	" "	169 169
183—	" Terry,	265	179—	Morilla, <i>Fritz,</i>	156 156
1885	" Theo,	435	17—	Morris,	730
—	Matthew, 11, 14, 25, 26, 45,		—	Moses,	722 723
—	" " "	67, 68	16—	" "	723
—	" " "	737	1750	" "	502 543
1784	Matilda,	503	1759	" "	124 131
1797	" "	513	1816	" "	132 132
1814	" "	237	1855	" "	133
1817	" "	275	1860	" Alfred,	134
1830	" "	299	1872	Myra Emma,	514
1860	Maurice Phineas,	411	1841	Myrett Elgiva, } <i>Mecomber,</i> }	413 413
1875	Maud Elmore,	263	1793	Myron,	444 445
1873	" Polly,	234	1829	" Holly,	404
—	Maude,	45	1862	Myrtie Elouise, <i>Spencer,</i>	675 675
1865	May,	352	1871	Myrtle C.,	277
1878	" Gilbert,	267			
1862	" T., <i>Saxe,</i>	678 679			
18—	Maxey,	331			
169—	Mehetable, <i>Goodrich,</i>	141, 143 143			
1723	" <i>Flower,</i>	163 164			
1733	" <i>Smith,</i>	502 519			
1680	Mercy, <i>Foskett,</i>	726	1802	Nabby,	125
1681	" "	726	1791	" "	176
1689	" "	726	1804	Nancy, <i>Brusie,</i>	260 263
17—	" <i>Cook,</i>	175 175	1826	" <i>Fairman,</i>	195
1784	" <i>Thayer,</i>	191 192	1852	" E., <i>Woodworth,</i>	428 429
1861	Merton E.,	133	17—	Naomi, <i>Meecham,</i>	733
1763	Micah,	367	1782	" "	609
1770	" "	367 382	1784	" "	609
1736	Michael,	502 519	—	Nathaniel,	722
			16—	" "	725

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1637	Nathaniel,	{ 101, 102, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 549	1796	Olive E.,	<i>Noyes</i> , 284 301
1642	"	725 725	18—	" "	318
16—	"	112, 113, 115 140	1821	" Harris,	<i>Havens</i> , 132 133
1665	"	552, 553 554	1846	" Lavina,	<i>Eselstine</i> , 285 285
1667	"	725	1850	" Rosetta,	<i>Ames</i> , 324 326
1669	"	725	1784	Oliver,	645 648
1672	"	726	1833	" Bostwick,	299
1691	"	554	1854	" "	285
1712	"	143	1876	" Steele,	214
1727	"	272 272	1806	" Wolcott,	383 384
1731	"	680 692	1873	" "	385
1743	"	556 556	1825	Olmsted Gilbert,	135
1760	"	273 302	1859	Orlando Wellington,	300
1772	"	557	1813	Orpha Ann,	<i>Sanderson</i> , 202 206
1782	"	34, 557 558	1799	Orrin,	248 251
1793	"	274 278	1819	"	195
1788	" Allen,	333 334	1790	Orson,	176 176
1812	" Ely,	491 491	18—	"	171
1850	" "	492	1855	Orvill Clayton,	413
1881	Nellie Elizabeth,	225	—	Osea,	74
1879	" Frances,	478	1842	Ossian Dennis,	297 297
1858	" Harriet,	{ 179 180	180—	Otis Wilkinson,	616
	<i>Von Tobel</i> ,		1822	Owen,	168 168
1877	" Seaman,	640	—	Ozias,	3, 4, 9, 23, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 40, 42, 77, 91, 93, 97, 107, 116
1822	Nelson Jones,	391 400	1689	"	553, 554 680
1849	" "	395 399	1724	"	680
1883	" "	399	1729	"	680 681
1882	Nettie Bell,	478	1735	"	272 367
1834	Newton Russell,	674 675	1755	"	681 682
1862	Nicholas Goertner,	462	1777	"	367 390
1858	Nina Ida,	<i>Clark</i> , 526	1794	"	683 683
1871	" Warren,	668	1809	"	390 392
1817	Noah Warner,	391	1837	"	684
1778	Norman,	228, 259 716	1850	" Chapman,	686 686
1809	"	505 512	1889	" Talcott,	435
1833	" Phineas,	415 425			
179—	Obedience,	156			
1708	Olive,	723	1801	Pamelia,	<i>Sedam</i> , 201 213
1763	"	<i>Tyler</i> , 474 475	1881	Pansy Pearle,	436
1786	"	<i>Judd</i> , 303 303	1799	Parthena Bull,	<i>Schattz</i> , 156 157
1799	"	<i>Winchell</i> , 184 184	—	Patience,	723
1811	"	<i>Humphrey</i> , 484 489	16—	"	<i>Stone</i> , 722
1812	" Almira,	<i>Brainerd</i> , 316 319	1770	Patty,	<i>Barber</i> , 137 137
1816	" Catharine,	<i>Smith</i> , 307 308	1878	Paul,	283

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1878	Perry Bird,	393	1763	Rachel,	<i>Stow</i> , 403 437
—	Peter,	738	1781	"	736
—	" D.,	739	—	Ralph,	14, 16, 17 46
—	Phebe,	723	1793	"	131 135
1840	" Lydia, <i>Finch</i> ,	428 428	1820	"	135
—	Philip,	68	1836	" Cowles,	537 539
1885	" Lippincott,	705	1869	" "	538
1881	" Russell,	687	1886	" Edward,	592
—	Philippe,	45 46	1839	" Schuyler,	314 314
—	Phillippa,	26 67	1868	" "	315
17—	Philo,	529	1885	Ray Edson,	353
1807	" Ashley,	484 488	1883	Raymond Weeks,	373
1828	" Mills,	181 181	1691	Rebecca, } <i>Cadwell</i> , }	117, 121, 122 123
1799	Philura, <i>Wetmore</i> ,	669 673	17—	Rebecca,	735
1733	Phineas,	272	1768	" <i>Catlin</i> ,	321 363
1756	"	310 311	1770	" <i>Phelps</i> , } <i>Griswold</i> , }	495 495
1764	"	367 368	1785	"	332
1786	"	403 414	1804	" Maria, <i>Mann</i> ,	496 497
1809	"	407 410	1782	Reuben,	495
1820	" Bird,	391 399	1838	" Erastus,	428
1821	" Smith,	374 374	1882	" Jabez,	186
1779	Pitts,	228 260	1766	Rhoda, <i>Grant</i> , <i>Goodwin</i> ,	367 382
17—	Pleasance,	735	1774	" <i>Mills</i> ,	175 183
1780	"	736	1782	" <i>Marsh</i> ,	503 518
1775	Polly,	544	1796	" <i>Snyder</i> ,	368 378
—	" <i>Whitney</i> ,	734	1828	" Maria,	177
1780	"	367	1796	" Orton, <i>Judd</i> ,	303 304
1782	" <i>Burritt</i> ,	228 269	—	Richard, 16, 17, 20, 45, 46,	53, 67
1790	"	403	—	"	734
1791	"	345	16—	"	737
1799	"	505	1719	"	572
1800	"	322	1732	"	738
1801	" <i>Merrill</i> ,	505 508	1735	"	733 733
1811	" <i>Frisbie</i> ,	531 541	1748	"	733 733
1820	" <i>Atwell</i> ,	357 357	1753	"	575 612
—	Pope,	64	179—	"	156
—	"	66	18—	"	613
1829	Preston Curtis,	357 360	1787	" <i>Chapman</i> ,	682
17—	Prudence, <i>Conrad</i> ,	731	1790	" "	682
1799	Pursell,	513	1833	" "	684
17—	Rachel, <i>Woodnutt</i> ,	731	1879	" "	687
17—	" <i>Parker</i> , <i>Hol-</i> } <i>lingsworth</i> , }	735	1782	" <i>Edwards</i> ,	643 645 646
1702	"	122	1820	" "	647
1716	" <i>Seymour</i> ,	555 565	—	Robert, 6, 12, 13, 16, 17,	45, 46, 47

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF GOODWINS.

765

Year of Birth.	Page	Year of Birth.	Page
— Robert,	737	1804 Sabrina,	237
1884 " Arthur,	359	1860 Sadie Florence,	} 380 380
1848 " Eugene,	154 154	<i>Haines,</i>	
1796 " Morris,	736 736	1769 Sally,	557
1838 " "	737	1786 " <i>Place,</i>	321 329
1828 " Nathaniel,	335 342	1786 " "	585
1885 " Owen,	169	1790 " <i>Clay,</i>	201 211
1831 " Pease,	513 515	1793 " "	150
1870 " Street,	179	1795 " <i>Morris,</i>	452 452
— Robertus,	13	1793 " E.,	146
1801 Roderick,	312	1797 Samantha, <i>Carpenter,</i>	452 453
— Roger,	7	16— Samuel,	722
— " "	20	16— " "	728
1877 Rola Walton,	516	1682 " "	552, 554 625
1853 Rosalia Emily, <i>Bickford,</i>	215 216	1686 " "	726
1767 Rosanna,	475	1688 " "	737
1781 " "	475	1710 " "	625 626
1790 " <i>Plumb,</i>	274 278	1712 " "	738
1840 Rosetta, <i>Howard,</i>	357 362	1746 " "	441 495
1753 Roswell,	681	1752 " "	626 626
1798 " "	529	1774 " "	495
1826 " King,	513 514	1781 " "	627 627
1827 " Warren,	532 534	1782 " "	190 219
1807 Roxa Partridge, } <i>Anderson,</i> }	289 290	1782 " "	367
1784 Roxana, <i>Wells,</i>	632 632	1800 " "	496
1845 " Eliza, <i>Walker,</i>	634	1834 " Anson,	222
1875 Roy Fairfield,	199	1788 " Bird,	367
1880 " Wilbur,	263	1812 " Blois,	323 324
18— Royal,	331	1855 " Brookes,	600
1820 Ruama Herrick, <i>How,</i>	289 294	1810 " Doddridge,	496 498
1806 Ruby, <i>Darling,</i>	531 536	1821 " Ensign,	279 279
1766 Russell,	626 669	1862 " Henry,	194
1810 " Belden,	577 578	1812 " Johnson,	628 630
1851 " Parker,	678 679	1805 " Mix,	219 220
1839 " Wilder,	336 337	1845 " Olmsted,	590 592
17— Ruth, <i>Abbe,</i>	570 572 624	1837 " Sidney,	500
1708 " <i>Bird,</i> } <i>Stoddard,</i> }	141 143 547	1878 " Terry,	186
1743 " "	272	1843 " Volney,	324 326
1763 " "	503	1850 " W.,	629
1764 " <i>Phillips,</i>	228 229	1845 Sans Higinbotham,	450 450
1763 " <i>Goodwin,</i>	503 229	— Sarah,	68
1788 " "	191	— " <i>Dennis, Woodnutt,</i>	731
1797 " "	613	— " <i>Worrall,</i>	732 732
1831 " Ann, <i>Powell,</i>	426 434	— " <i>Williams,</i>	733
1806 " Croswell, <i>Hurlbut,</i>	245 247	— " "	733
		— " "	739
		1668 " "	553
		1683 " <i>Clark,</i>	117, 121, 122 122

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.	Page
17—	Sarah,	Austin, 442 451	1772	Seth, 228 244
1702	"	Smith, 570, 571, 572 573	1812	" 335 336
1711	"	555	1819	" 323 327
1721	"	Wright, 163 164	1807	Sheldon, 323
174—	"	McLean, 556 564	1836	" 662 663
1750	"	Wyles, 575 612	1874	" Hammond, 662
1758	"	Andrus, 503 504	178—	Sherman, 544 547
1773	"	Goodrich, 166 173	18—	" 547
1775	"	137	1810	" 260 264
1779	"	Talmadge, 367 401	1873	" Anderson, 366
1809	"	Marlett, 426 426	1814	" Gould, 522 522
1813	"	139	1842	Sidney Prior, 667 668
1831	"	357	1809	" Wadsworth, 666
1853	"	492	1814	Simeon Jackson, 496 500
1860	"	233	1790	Simon, 191 192
1833	"	Adaline, Root, 181 182	1755	Solomon, 273 273
1844	"	Amy, White, 328 328	1797	" 274 280
1837	"	Ann, Williams, 690 691	1800	" 316 317
1858	"	Annette, Bryden, 198 199	1819	" 275
—	"	Coghill, 739	182—	" 279
1824	"	Cornelia, Eno, 480 483	1795	Sophia, Westlake, 229 230
1834	"	Davis, 488	1856	" Buder, 492 493
1824	"	Elizabeth, } 617 619	1807	" Ann, 476
		Kingsbury, }	18—	Sophronia, 260
1842	"	Elizabeth, 215	1841	Stanley, 546
1864	"	" Shaw, 134 135	—	Stephen, 53
1876	"	" 687	—	" 727
1842	"	Emily, 411	—	" 737
18—	"	Jane, Carrington, 509 511	17—	" 442 445
1843	"	" Fireng, 385 387	1701	" 141, 142, 143 440
1858	"	" 686	1734	" 441 441
1828	"	Jennet, Cook, 132 134	1780	" 446 446
1861	"	Lenore, 600	1814	" 476 477
1837	"	Maria, Cornell, 430 430	1807	" Austin, 454 463
1846	"	" Wing, 498 499	1842	" " 473
1852	"	" Wadhams, 187 189	1782	" Buckland, 615 616
1878	"	Maud, 431	1829	" " 617
1845	"	Mills, Harrison, 488 488	1860	" " 619
1830	"	Minerva, 177	1813	" Hills, 446 449
1833	"	Morgan, 704	1886	Stuart Du Bois, 371
1837	"	" } 704 706	1783	Submit, 190
		Brownell, }	17—	Susan, 730
1868	"	" 709	1824	" Starkweather, 485 485
1877	"	Steele, 637	1874	" Chase, 360
1811	Schuyler,	312	1825	" Elizabeth, 404
1845	Scott Du Mont,	213	1887	" Josephine, 592
1851	" Gilbert,	266 266	1828	" Leavitt, Goodwin, 652 649
1763	Seth,	321 332	1884	" " Welch, 662 663

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF GOODWINS.

767

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1830	Susan Maria,	509 510	—	Thomas,	738
	<i>Raymond,</i>		16—	"	721 722
1887	" Orra,	600	16—	"	722
1852	" Shattuck, <i>Cook,</i>	400 400	1692	"	554
—	Susanna, wife of }	3, 28, 92	1694	"	732 732
	William, }	93, 94, 105	1697	"	723
—	"	29	17—	"	738 739
—	"	30	1714	"	738
—	" wife of }	111, 113,	1721	"	729 729
	Wm., Jr., }	114, 115	1729	"	272 309
16—	" <i>Pratt,</i>	112, 113, 115 115	1765	"	310 316
1681	"	725	1778	"	733
1689	"	122	1835	"	314
17—	"	735	1845	" <i>Croswell,</i>	249
1704	" 117, 119, 120, 121, 122		1835	" <i>Laing,</i>	213 214
1716	" <i>Forbes,</i>	570, 572 624	1874	"	214
1746	"	502	1796	" <i>O'Hara,</i>	244 245
1750	" <i>Mason, Thompson,</i>	730 730	1791	" <i>Parkin,</i>	736
1774	" <i>Austin,</i>	544 544	1845	" <i>Wilson,</i>	401
1879	Susie Beach,	540	1872	<i>Tileston,</i>	277
1827	Sylvester Butler,	415	16—	<i>Timothy,</i>	727
1787	Sylvia,	274	1662	"	725 727
1789	" <i>Markham,</i>	229 230	1664	"	728
			1686	"	725
			1700	"	554
			1707	"	555
1818	Talmadge,	671	1726	"	680 680
—	Taylor,	723	1783	"	475 490
17—	Thankful, <i>Anderson,</i>	364 364	1860	"	492 494
1703	"	554	1761	<i>Titus,</i>	165 171
1709	" <i>Marsh, Collier,</i>	555 564	1881	<i>Tracy Edward,</i>	189
1736	" <i>Cook,</i>	124 136	1798	<i>Truman,</i>	345 362
1755	"	575	1820	<i>Tryphena,</i>	690
1761	"	321 332	1859	" <i>Matilda,</i>	514 515
1777	" <i>McKee,</i>	609 610		<i>Cleveland,</i>	
1832	" <i>Anderson,</i>	365	1765	<i>Tyrus,</i>	321 344
1764	Theodore,	626 665	1789	"	345 345
18—	" <i>Allen,</i>	666 667	1842	" <i>D.,</i>	346
1866	" <i>Bertrandt,</i>	372			
1877	" <i>Raymond,</i>	687			
1845	" <i>Wallace,</i>	395			
1814	Theodosia, <i>Russell,</i>	261 266	1808	<i>Urania,</i>	<i>Crocker,</i> 260 264
—	Thomas, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16,		1763	<i>Uri,</i>	310 311
	17, 25, 44, 45, 47,		1735	<i>Uriah,</i>	163 190
	61, 66, 67, 74		1759	"	190 190
—	"	730	1796	<i>Urial,</i>	237 237
—	"	732	1828	"	238 238
—	"	737			

Year of Birth.	Page	Year of Birth.	Page
1834 Viola Rebecca, <i>Gorham</i> ,	350 354	15— William, brother of Ozias,	3, 4, 9, 23, 28, 29, 30, 33, 39, 40, 42, 44, 60, 68, 77, 94, 97, 105
1696 Violet,	117, 119, 120, 121 122	— William,	723
1869 Virgil Clifford,	336	16— “	722 723
1813 “ Collins,	390 394	1629 “	101, 102, 108 108
1842 “ Warner,	395	1658 “	108, 112, 115 116
1876 Virginia Powell,	634	1695 “	554
		1699 “	117, 118, 120, 122 124
1806 Wallace,	201	17— “	734
1811 “	202 204	17— “	734 734
1838 “	170 170	17— “	442 443
1851 “	204	1708 “	572
— Walter,	64	1723 “	729 729
— “	66	1733 “	124 124
1851 “	704	174— “	575 608
1867 “	422	1758 “	730 731
1881 “ Benedict,	297	1771 “	609
1878 “ Bradford,	188	1775 “	228
1844 “ Clayton,	482 482	1775 “	528
1867 “ Henry,	360	1776 “	228 247
1883 “ James,	239	1777 “	137 139
1875 “ Lippincott,	705	178— “	444
1855 “ Martin,	179 179	1788 “	736
1816 “ Scott,	202	1789 “	689 689
1842 “ “	289	1789 “	736
1861 “ Sherman,	526	1795 “	345 349
1859 Ward Dunning,	418 418	1798 “	131 136
1808 Warren,	531 536	18— “	613
1857 “ Lyman,	539 539	1801 “	167 171
1814 Washington,	275	1813 “	407 413
— Water,	67	1814 “	248 256
1825 Wheeler B.,	330 331	1815 “	150
1850 Wilbur B.,	547	1824 “	690
1847 “ Elmore,	261 262	1834 “	357
1878 “ Lewis,	189	1835 “	445
1855 Willard Emerson,	537 538	1842 “	187 188
1818 “ S.,	220	1865 “	373
1833 “ Terry,	537 537	1816 “	127
— William,	11, 12, 17, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74	1831 “	633
— “	728	1846 “	293 294
— “	730	1868 “	516
		1874 “	409
		1859 “	370 371
		1838 “	629 629
		1852 “	375 376

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF GOODWINS.

769

Year of Birth.		Page	Year of Birth.		Page
1866	William Brownell,	709	1839	William Penfield,	357 361
1795	" Burr,	150	1852	" Pennell,	686
1827	" Catlin,	350 351	—	" Peter,	739
1846	" Chapman,	684	1778	" Rockwell,	609 610
1820	" Cranmore,	610	1860	" Roswell,	352 353
1843	" David,	634	1888	" Russell,	160
1812	" Davis,	284 286	1849	" Swift,	249 251
1812	" Franklin,	404 405	1822	" Taylor,	736
—	" Frederick,	724	1864	" "	258
1798	" Gaylord,	191	1876	" Tell,	348
1827	" "	193 194	1878	" Tillinghast,	214
1865	" George,	356	1815	" Timothy,	491
1866	" "	194	1833	" Wallace,	384 385
1861	" Gibson,	139	1871	" "	385
1832	" Grant,	335 342	1828	" Walter,	135
1864	" "	198	—	" Watson,	727
—	" H.,	724	1817	" Wells,	267 268
1813	" Henry,	647	1817	" Williams,	597 597
1818	" "	132	1869	Willie,	225
1841	" "	408 409	1861	Winfield Lincoln,	514
1859	" "	598			
1885	" "	655			
1834	" Horton,	513 516	1865	Zilla Amelia,	514
1819	" McNary,	349	1816	Zillah Fidelia, <i>Barney,</i> }	220 226
1870	" Munson,	315		<i>Burtch,</i> }	
1841	" Myer,	379			

II. INTERMARRIAGES.

		Page			Page
Abbe,	John,	624	Baker,	Hiram,	417
Abels,	Jane A.,	300		Mary A.,	516
Abernathy,	Caroline S.,	530		Thomas B.,	690
Abrams,	George,	366	Baldwin,	Jonathan,	217
Adams,	Alice E.,	479	Balsley,	Mary E.,	581
	Charles E.,	412	Banning,	Abbie E.,	590
	" H.,	498	Barber,	Benoni,	137
	Junius D.,	671		Mary,	477
	Lucy,	665		" E.,	179
Adsit,	Hiram G.,	369		Roger C.,	185
Alanson,	Lizzie,	216	Barclay,	Harriet T.,	381
Aldrich,	Reuben M.,	198	Barker,	Dorothy,	721
Alexander,	Anson C.,	206		Peter R.,	170
	Maranda E.,	291	Barnard,	Achsa,	496
Allen,	Deborah,	332		George H.,	479
Ambler,	Marcia C.,	421		Lydia,	144
Ames,	Elisha W.,	326		Marcy,	222
	Laura,	254		Mary,	304
Amoss,	Kate T.,	597	Barnes,	Hyder P.,	419
Anderson,	Ann M.,	686		Lois,	543
	Chester,	364		Seth C.,	427
	James,	664		Timothy,	527
	Samuel N.,	290		Zenas,	511
Andrews,	Lydia,	267	Barney,	Benjamin F.,	226
Androus,	Alcey M.,	194	Bartholomew,	George A.,	507
Andrus,	Nehemiah,	504		Polly,	349
Atchinson,	Almira,	220	Bass,	Obadiah,	210
Atwell,	Homer,	357	Bassel,	Anna,	345
Austin,	Benjamin,	544	Bateman,	Joel B.,	579
	Hila,	546	Batterson,	Fannie R.,	699
	Joseph,	451		George T.,	130
	Julia A.,	510		James G.,	698
	Louisa,	222	Baverick,	John,	726
			Beach,	Carine,	445
				Celia A.,	539
				Samantha,	451
Backus,	Anna S.,	450	Beardsley,	Hattie A.,	535
Bacon,	Catharine,	629	Beebee,	Mary N.,	630
	Margaret,	631	Beers,	Elizabeth,	728
	Rebecca F.,	627		Octavia J.,	188
Bailhache,	Preston H.,	658	Belden,	Anna,	577
Baker,	Anthony,	545	Benedict,	Amanda,	297
	Cordelia I.,	132	Benham,	Alpheus W.,	512

INTERMARRIAGES.

771

	Page		Page
Benham, Deborah,	547	Brown, Richard, Jr.,	193
Edith E.,	243	Sally,	734
Esther,	503	William,	725
Harriet M.,	239	Wilson N.,	453
Bennett, James,	343	Brownell, William R.,	706
Bickford, John T.,	216	Brundige, Olive,	284
Bigelow, Abigail,	556	Brusie, John,	263
Bird, —,	547	Bryden, William J.,	199
Candace,	480	Buder, Charles C.,	494
Mary,	272	Budlong, Schuyler,	406
Birge, John,	236	Buell, Pitt,	474
Bishop, Arthur S.,	205	Bulkley, Roxana,	633
Emeline H.,	196	Bull, —,	156
Bissell, Harriet S.,	186	Lorenzo,	646
Blackington, Harriet R.,	204	Ruth,	646
Blackmon, Eugenia H.,	634	R. T.,	429
Blinn, Adelaide A.,	619	Thomas,	157
Blood, Harriet,	287	Burd, Margaretta C.,	398
Blount, Ellen,	25	Burnell, Florence A.,	399
Blunt, Elnora,	65	Burnett, Maria,	299
William,	67	Burnham, Mary A.,	131
Blynn, Henry,	383	Samuel P.,	262
Bond, Lucy A.,	188	Burr, Ellen,	149
Bonta, Thomas,	219	Burritt, Chauncey,	269
Booth, David,	318	Burtch, Albert,	226
Bostwick, Oliver,	295	Burton, Fidelia L.,	347
Bolles, Henry D.,	264	Bushnell, Lois M. P.,	134
Bowles, Mary A. L.,	264	Butler, Abigail,	626
Boyer, Elizabeth M.,	423	Elizabeth,	723
Brace, Lory,	167	Mary J.,	154
Rachel,	402	Samuel S.,	441
Zenas,	174		
Bradbury, Hannah E.,	203		
Bradt, Susan,	418	Cadwell, —,	548
Brainard, Charles H.,	634	Mary J.,	393
Brainerd, Gilbert,	319	Mehetable,	527
Bramley, Anne,	262	Percy H.,	484
Brandon, George D.,	158	William,	123
Bridwell, Sally E.,	515	" W.,	497
Briggs, —,	329	Caldwell, Thomas L.,	595
Bright, Elizabeth J.,	535	Calkins, Mary A.,	288
Brinsmade, Thomas C.,	521	Calvert, Jane C.,	337
Britton, Elizabeth,	360	Camp, Moses,	447
Brookes, Elizabeth,	599	Campbell, Elizabeth A.,	736
Brooks, Edward,	358	Esther,	583
Price H. M.,	691	Canfield, Edward,	249
Brown, George L.,	232	Capron, Frank R.,	204
Hiram,	358	Carleton, Freeman,	256
J. Nelson,	254		

	Page		Page
Carpenter, Abigail,	730	Cole, John,	712
	453	Coleman, Henry,	738
Carrington, Elbert L.,	511		735
Carter, Martha,	498	Coles, Sarah,	549
Case, Flora,	481	Collier, Daniel,	564
	Hattie S.,		Elizabeth,
	482		124
	Z. L.,		William,
	413		688
Caswell, Lemuel,	478	Collins, Lucretia,	454
Catlin, David,	526 526		Tyrannus,
	Theodore,		389
	439	Colt, Samuel C.,	668
	Timothy,	Comstock, Ursula E.,	277
	364	Conklin, Annie S.,	662
Catt, Robert B.,	435	Conner, Henry,	346
Chamberlin, Ellen M.,	281	Conover, Jessie L.,	508
Chandler, Effie L.,	199	Conrad, Atkinson,	731
	Henry Z.,	Conrow, Robert W.,	486
Chapin, Charles P.,	687	Converse, Maria C.,	584
	Sarah,	Cook, —,	175
Chapman, Elizabeth,	682		Azel,
	Lucy N.,		245
	683		Edward C.,
	Margaret,		400
	683		John,
	William P.,		136
	258		" L.,
Chase, Charles,	452		134
Cheney, Ralph,	618		Lydia,
	Rush,		522
	621		Margaret,
Chidester, Mary E.,	353		124
Church, Ruth,	609		Mary M.,
Churchill, Clarissa A.,	177	Cooke, Barnabas,	417
Churton, Hannah,	197	Cooley, Margaret,	726
Clapp, Oliver,	688		647
Clark, Addison L.,	526	Coope, Elizabeth M.,	623
	Almeda,	Cornell, Norman G.,	430
	734	Corning, Henry,	135
	Carra G.,	Cowdrey, Elizabeth,	725
	539	Cowles, Hannah,	531
	Edward P.,		573
	588		Joseph,
	John,		524
	122		Maryette,
	Pamelia B.,		524
	214	Crafts, Mary S.,	208
	Sally,	Crane, Charlotte E.,	257
	383		257
	211		Julia A.,
Clay, Daniel,	211		129
Cleaveland, Benjamin F.,	628	Cranson, Huldah,	219
Cleasby, John,	727	Crapser, Emma,	369
Clement, Percival W.,	636	Crocker, Amos,	264
Cleveland, Egbert G.,	515	Crombie, Archibald,	326
Clough, Ebenezer,	726	Cross, Julia A.,	207
Cochran, Joseph E.,	280	Croswell, Abigail,	247
Codding, Eunice F.,	335		Jennet,
Coddington, Matilda E.,	649		244
Coghill, Sarah,	738	Crouch, Mercy,	726
Coit, Abby J.,	234	Croucher, Harriet,	181
Cole, Dorothy,	556	Crow, John,	105
	Emma L.,	Cunningham, Harvey S.,	523
	187	Currier, Mary A.,	268

INTERMARRIAGES.

773

		Page			Page
Curtis,	Charles W.,	132	Edgerton,	Pamela A.,	484
	Estella A.,	359	Edwards,	Mary,	641
	Garner B.,	363	Eggleston,	Nathaniel,	625
	Leva,	356	Ellis,	William,	716
			Ells,	William B.,	541
			Elmore,	Frances A.,	261
Daboll,	Henry,	152	Elton,	Salmon H.,	438
Daniels,	Henry E.,	678	Ely,	Beulah,	491
Darling,	Dennis,	536		Emma A.,	636
Davis,	Edward E.,	303		Jennie G.,	196
	James P.,	180		Margaret,	347
	John,	723	Ellis,	Minerva,	288
	Lucretia A.,	558	Emmes,	Elizabeth,	726
Degroff,	Frank,	277	Emmons,	Julia,	152
Deming,	Harriet,	150	Enderton,	John,	384
Dennis,	Henry,	731	Eno,	Chauncey E.,	483
	William F.,	449		Salmon C.,	483
Derby,	Dexter E.,	393	Ensign,	James,	153
Devereaux,	James A.,	424		Jesse,	389
	Sabrina G.,	424		John E.,	151
Dewey,	Franklin S.,	252		Nancy E.,	279
De Wolf,	Maria,	312	Eselstine,	Oscar E.,	285
Dibble,	Frances M.,	464		William,	285
Dickinson,	D. B. R.,	250	Exton,	Anne M.,	416
	Julia A.,	633			
Dilatush,	Emma,	485			
Dillow,	Samuel B.,	581	Fails,	Minnie A.,	244
Dorlon,	Louise B.,	607	Fairchild,	Harriet,	587
Dorr,	Polly,	150		Minor M.,	353
Dorsey,	Henry,	735	Fairman,	Etherlinda,	196
	Milcah,	735		Gibson W.,	195
	Thomas A.,	735	Farnsworth	Samuel,	173
Doux,	Jules, Jr.,	421	Felton,	John,	65, 67
Downing,	Samuel R.,	733	Fenn,	Amelia E.,	537
Drake,	Jerusha,	615		Emily,	129
Dresden,	Henry C.,	603		Erastus,	269
Driggs,	Eliza,	251		Joseph,	391
Du Bois,	Cornelius,	370	Ferguson,	Martha E.,	171
	Peter L.,	382		Sally,	321
Dunham,	John,	191		Sophia U.,	435
Dunning,	Esther,	414	Finch,	Henry H.,	428
Dutton,	Ashton C.,	509	Fireng,	Charles I.,	387
			Fish,	Eli C.,	366
				Miller,	497
Eastland,	Elizabeth H. B.,	488	Fitch,	James,	614
Easton,	Hannah,	502	Flagg,	Newton,	488
	Sarah,	554	Fletcher,	J. Riley,	351
Eaton,	Eliza,	613	Flint,	Adolphus,	667

		Page			Page
Flower,	Lamrock, Jr.,	164	Gillet,	Sarah,	440
Folts,	Miranda W.,	222	Gilson,	Louisa,	233
Foote,	Alonzo,	291	Githens,	Isaac C.,	388
	Anna,	183	Godrey,	Elizabeth H.,	592
	Samuel,	296	Goertner,	Agnes M.,	462
Forbes,	Moses, Jr.,	576	Goodman,	Sarah H.,	616
	Timothy,	624	Goodrich,	Celestia C.,	226
Fosket,	Robert,	726		Jacob,	162
Fowler,	Derrick L.,	397		Joseph,	143
Fox,	Kate W.,	450		Othniel,	174
Francis,	Deborah,	175	Goodsell,	Willis J.,	128
	Mabel,	190	Goodwin,	Eliza G.,	180
Franklin,	Elton I.,	205	Gordon,	Mary,	716
Frary,	Abigail,	191	Gorham,	James J.,	354
Freleigh,	Catharine R.,	346	Gori,	Louisa R.,	149
French,	—,	315	Granger,	Byron R.,	348
	Alzara,	361		Mary,	405
	Martha,	599	Grannis,	Emily O.,	540
Frisbie,	Zebulon,	541	Grant,	Bridget,	620
Fritz,	Charles,	157		Chauncey L.,	382
Fuller,	Austin,	673		Rhoda G.,	302
	Chloe K.,	413		Gryphena,	689
	Clarissa E.,	400	Graves,	—,	218
	Parthena,	155	Gray,	John,	241
	Sarah,	394	Green,	Julia,	461
Fyler,	Jerusha,	260		Lilla F.,	352
				Melissa W.,	293
			Greenhoe,	Henry,	413
Gage,	Angelina A.,	375	Greenwood,	Francis W. P.,	736
Gale,	Phrelove W.,	288	Gregory,	Ambrosia E.,	161
Galpin,	Mary A.,	670	Grene,	Arthur,	20
Gantley,	Mary L.,	294	Griffin,	Mary,	726
Gardner,	Samuel,	727	Griggs,	Louise L.,	538
	William S.,	640	Grilley,	Emily E.,	236
Gary,	Alanson,	240	Griswold,	Abiel,	496
Gates,	Lucy L.,	532		Darius,	474
Gauss,	Ashman B.,	377		Eliza,	178, 180
Gaylord,	Olive J.,	585		John,	147
	Ruth,	163	Guernsey,	Elijah W.,	309
Gibbons,	Melissa L.,	547	Guilford,	Jane A.,	314
Gibson,	Mary J.,	139	Guthrie,	James,	384
Gilbert,	Asa,	437			
	Dotia,	521			
	Henry W.,	169	Hagaman,	Lucretia,	500
	Miriam,	260	Haight,	Polly M.,	327
Gillet,	Abigail,	441	Haines,	Gilbert B.,	380
	Hannah,	344	Hall,	Arthur C.,	234
	Rosanna,	474		Julia,	207

INTERMARRIAGES.

775

		Page			Page
Hall,	Mary,	733	Hodsdon,	—,	722
	Samuel W.,	202	Hoffman,	William H.,	536
	Sarah,	730	Holbrook,	Maria,	580
	Timothy,	624	Holcombe,	John M.,	608
Hallock,	Joseph,	153	Holdrich,	—,	500
Hamlin,	Hannah N.,	280	Holland,	Louisa M.,	297
	Lucy A.,	185	Hollingsworth,	Jesse,	735
	Robert G.,	235	Holmes,	Julia A.,	605
Hammond,	Allen P.,	227	Hopkins,	Jesse,	557
	Elizabeth F. B.,	313		Mary,	726
Hanchett,	Lydia A.,	232		William,	339
Hancock,	Laura C.,	351	Hopp,	Lena C.,	342
Handall,	Fred A.,	247	Horton,	Laura E. B.,	485
Handerson,	Chloe,	237	Hoskins,	Charles L.,	453
Harmon,	Arminda,	239	Hotchkiss,	Elizabeth,	544
Hargrove,	Sally,	360	How,	Addison,	294
Harris,	Joseph E.,	347		Minerva,	293
	Louisa M.,	342	Howard,	Edmund B.,	362
Harrison,	Abigail,	283	Howland,	Elizabeth C.,	657
	Dan,	388	Hubbard,	Anna,	184
	Daniel,	488		Louisa,	582
Hart,	Eli E.,	300		Sally,	425
	Josiah,	555	Hudson,	Francis,	726
	Lucina,	578	Huggett,	Mary J.,	533
	Rose,	171	Hull,	Sarah I.,	509
	Tirza,	233	Humiston,	Lois A.,	411
Harvey,	Lavinia H.,	488	Humphrey,	Benajah,	489
Haskell,	Barnabas,	596		Elizabeth G.,	258
Hatch,	Edwin E.,	239		Harriet M.,	478
	Lyman,	365		Maria C.,	531
Havens,	Sylvester A.,	133	Hungerford,	Ursula,	322
Hawley,	Mary,	165	Hurlburt,	Henry W.,	583
Hayes,	Thomas M.,	649	Hurlbut,	Clarissa,	264
Hayman,	Phebe C.,	126		Erastus G.,	670
Heath,	Seth D.,	240		Silas,	247
Henry,	Edward C.,	634	Hyatt,	Betsey,	275
Hersey,	Addie W.,	205			
Hewson,	Thomas, Jr.,	211			
Hicks,	Sarah A.,	409	Ingersoll,	Malinda,	197
Higbee,	Benjamin F.,	433	Irvine,	Jeanie E.,	315
Higbie,	Edward M.,	276	Irwin,	Frances,	487
Higinbotham,	Abby J.,	449	Ives,	Alice R.,	417
Hill,	Jennie E.,	532		Charles G.,	308
Hills,	Asenath,	176			
Hinman,	Caroline A.,	635			
	Clarissa L.,	538	Jackson,	—,	728
Hinsdale,	James T.,	267		Cornelia,	341
Hitchcock,	Rufus A.,	178		Mary A.,	708
Hodges,	Emily,	514			

		Page			Page
Jackson,	Samuel A.,	622	Kirkman,	Alice,	160
James,	Thomas,	732	Kline,	Catharine E.,	158
Jefferis,	Sarah,	730	Knapp,	Hannah B.,	317
Jeffers,	Julius,	242		Maria,	317
Jenkins,	Rachel,	734		Olive,	312
Jennings,	Manersa W.,	425			
Johnson,	Joanna,	726			
	Mary,	188			
	Mary A.,	392	Laide,	Kate,	429
Johnston,	Charlotte R.,	634	Laing,	Jane,	213
Jones,	Abigail,	390	Lake,	Joseph,	145
	Ann,	732	Lamb,	Hannah,	193
	Eunice L.,	406	Lamson,	Carroll M.,	265
	Frank,	337	Lane,	Loring,	666
	Henry K.,	634		Sarah E. D.,	128
	James,	340	Langworthy,	Harris P.,	241
	Nancy,	674	Lasher,	Hosea,	369
Joslin,	Amon J. T.,	286	Lathrop,	Merritt A.,	432
Jossey,	Mary,	737	Latimer,	Clarissa,	480
Judd,	Abigail P.,	593		Mary M.,	477
	Anthony,	303	Laughlin,	Anna,	223
	William H.,	304	Law,	William F.,	736
Judson,	Maria E.,	514	Lawrence,	Phebe,	418
			Lawton,	Jacob,	147
			Layman,	Charlotte A.,	381
			Leach,	Sarah,	727
			Leavitt,	Clarissa,	648
Kellogg,	Abram,	542		Susan,	662
	Affia M.,	445	Lee,	Mary A.,	613
	Josiah S.,	494		Samuel,	555
Kelly,	Helen E.,	631	Leeder,	William A.,	414
Kendall,	William,	277	Leffingwell,	Susan A.,	558
Keney,	Walter,	711	Leland,	Frances E.,	419
Kennedy,	Michael A.,	501	Lemon,	David,	487
	Sarah,	734	Lenox,	Lida M.,	716
Kent,	Emma F.,	361	Levy,	Abby,	736
	Theron,	318	Lewis,	Ezra H.,	148
Kidd,	John,	195		Seth,	446
Kilbourn,	Anna,	310		William,	447
	Olive,	316	Lightfoot,	Caroline A. H.,	667
King,	Catharine,	734	Limes,	Mary,	351
	Julia A.,	292	Lincoln,	Mary E.,	581
	Mary F.,	505		Winfred P.,	397
	Melinda,	238	Lippincott,	Josephine S.,	705
	Prosepina,	529	Little,	Hiram K.,	375
Kingsbury,	Enoch,	481	Livingston,	Cornelia L.,	736
	Erastus A.,	619	Locke,	Jonathan R.,	431
	Hannah A.,	483		Lydia,	428
	Maria,	650	Longacre,	Matthias R.,	386
Kinney,	Frederica G.,	675			

INTERMARRIAGES.

777

		Page			Page
Loomis,	Ashbel,	542	McGill,	I. Newton,	420
	Eveline C.,	215	McKee,	Aaron,	610
	Rebecca,	495, 496		Elvira,	536
Lord,	James,	147	McLean,	John,	493, 564
Lothrop,	Martha,	726	McManus,	William,	252
Lovejoy,	Ansel,	274	McNary,	Polly,	344
Loveland,	Clark,	309	McNeil,	Frederick,	676
	Laura,	237	Mecomber,	Mills,	413
Low,	Lavinia H.,	334	Meecham,	Francis,	733
Lowe,	Asa,	200	Merrifield,	Frank,	361
Lowry,	Daniel, Jr.,	154	Merrell,	William G.,	172
	Fanny,	150	Merrill,	Abel,	182
Ludlow,	George C.,	736		Eunice,	529
Lunt,	Mary,	725		Hannah,	529
Luther,	Martha A.,	197		Harriet P.,	512
Lyde,	Susanna,	735		Julia,	455
Lyman,	Francis E.,	130		Laodamia,	626
				Maria,	231
				Martin,	518
				Mercy,	175
				Nelson,	508
Mallory,	Sarah E.,	605		Romelia M.,	517
Mann,	Benning,	497		Sarah A.,	170
Markham,	Samuel,	230	Messenger,	Emma S.,	663
Marlett,	Elijah B.,	426	Miles,	Sally,	443
Marsh,	Anna,	124	Millard,	Alonzo E.,	507
	Elizabeth	74, 272	Millen,	Cordelia A.,	602
	Eunice,	546	Miller,	—,	330
	Nathaniel, Jr.,	564		Edward,	489
	Olive J.,	358		Harriet E.,	352
	Ozias,	306		Jane C.,	640
	Wyllys,	518		Phebe,	733
Marshall,	Josiah,	734		Asa A.,	448
Mason,	Carlos L.,	398		Julia A.,	236
	John,	730		Philo,	183
	John H.,	148		Sarah,	134
Massey,	Thomas,	733		Alfred,	594
Mateer,	John C.,	587	Milton,	Martha,	366
Mather,	Anna C.,	169	Minard,	Ida M.,	409
	Charles,	133	Minor,	Sarah,	738
	Hannah,	632	Mitchell,	Charles W.,	678
Maurar,	George,	348		William W.,	209
Maynard,	Alice B.,	407		Abigail,	403
Mays,	Elizabeth J.,	297	Mix,	Ebenezer,	165
Mazuzen,	Mark W.,	316		Mahala,	245
McBlair,	Michael,	736		Charles G.,	401
McCarter,	Jane B.,	279		—,	722
McCauley,	James,	224	Moore,	Amy,	285
McElroy,	Josephine H.,	196		Chester N.,	476
McFarland,	John,	214			

		Page			Page
Moore,	Isaac,	436	Orton,	Rhoda,	302
Morgan,	Corinthia,	667	Osborn,	John,	317
	Hannah,	163		Mary B.,	650
	Lucy,	702		Myron,	307
Morris,	Elizabeth,	368	Owings,	Louisa,	508
	Mary,	729			
	Reuben S.,	452			
	Sarah,	729			
Morse,	Elizabeth,	365	Palmer,	Caroline A.,	516
	John H.,	360		Joel,	500
Moses,	Lavinia L.,	181		Matilda,	288
Mosher,	Milton L.,	265	Pantry,	Hannah,	144
Mott,	Arthur B.,	623	Parker,	—,	725
Moulster,	Nellie J.,	216		John D.,	637
Mowry,	Oscar B.,	203		Mary,	293
Muller-Thym,	Lambert A. J.,	623		Thomas,	735
Munsell,	Charles,	409	Parkman,	William,	726
Munson,	Alice B.,	315	Parmelee,	Charles F.,	412
Myer,	Sarah M.,	379	Parsons,	Lurana,	289
	Solomon,	378		Lucy,	291
Myers,	Sarah,	734	Partridge,	Mary,	291
				Rebecca,	288
			Patrick,	Shepard,	734
Nason,	Betsey,	723	Payne,	Sarah A.,	629
Newberry,	Clarinda,	697	Pearson,	Jane,	203
Nichols,	Harriet,	354		Tabitha,	725
	Isabella,	580	Pease,	Margaret,	689
Nicholson,	Ann R. A.,	326		Matilda,	512
	Rachel,	730		Polly,	504
North	Ezekiel,	442	Peet,	Laura,	524
Norton,	Arthur,	292	Peirce,	Henry T.,	601
	Eunice,	446		Orra L.,	600
	Laura M.,	415	Pelton,	Jennie,	405
Nott,	Abraham,	161	Pendleton,	Mary J.,	675
Noyes,	Eliakim S.,	162	Pennell,	Sarah J. J.,	686
	Levi,	301	Perkins,	Eunice H.,	253
				Lorency,	425
Oakley,	Sylvester,	411	Peters,	Eden P.,	525
Ober,	Franklin H.,	595	Peticolas,	Alfred B.,	523
Ogden,	David,	734	Petty,	Charity,	487
Olcott,	Abigail,	627	Phelps,	Alice D.,	203
	Eleanor,	585		Caleb,	402
	Eunice,	584, 692		Gervase D.,	323
Olmsted,	Elizabeth,	576		Julia A.,	215
	Gamaliel,	504		Nathan,	495
	Hannah,	584		Oliver L.,	391
	Horace B.,	616		Salmon,	616
	Mary,	567	Phillips,	—,	229
				David,	218

INTERMARRIAGES.

779

		Page			Page
Phillips,	Elijah,	217	Ranney,	Sophia A.,	207
	Frank,	337	Raymond,	Ella W.,	687
Philpot,	William,	226		Herschel P.,	510
Phipps,	Samuel,	211	Read,	Martha,	726
Pike,	Jennie E.,	250	Reader,	Mary,	363
Pinney,	Ellen,	582	Reed,	William,	296
Pitkin,	Albert P.,	606	Reeves,	Ann E.,	492
	Dorothy,	574	Rommel,	Caleb L.,	423
	Henry,	653	Keynolds,	John,	601
	Joseph F.,	130		Maggie J.,	298
	Mary M.,	655	Richards,	Charles B.,	657
	Stephen,	609		Harriet A.,	421
	William,	713		Patty,	176
Pitts,	Isabella D.,	462		Rhoda,	176
Place,	—,	329	Ridgway,	Edith G.,	385
Plaisted,	Mehetable,	721	Ripley,	Mary,	699
Platt,	George,	594	Rix,	Ann,	7
Plumb,	Samuel,	278	Robbins,	John,	618
Pomeroy,	Emma C.,	154	Roberts,	Benjamin, Jr.,	575
	Harriet B.,	607		Esther,	475
Pond,	Asenath,	390		Eunice,	694
	Edgar L.,	538		Jane T.,	589
	Hannah W.,	229		Ruth,	612
Poole,	John,	725	Robinson,	Daniel,	620
Pople,	Clarissa A.,	287		Mary,	331
Porter,	Fanny,	333		Samuel P.,	593
	Lois,	554	Rockwell,	Mary,	608
	Mehetable,	140	Rogers,	—,	147
	Timothy,	572		Nancy,	146
	William A. V.,	473		Parthenia,	131
Post,	Josephine N. B.,	343		Temperance,	201
Potter,	Fanny O.,	394	Rood,	Laura,	414
	Lydia,	733	Root,	Thaddeus L.,	182
	Naomi,	733		Timothy,	397
Powell,	Joseph P.,	434	Ross,	Edward S.,	525
	Louise W.,	494	Rouse,	Lucy O.,	324
Pratt,	Elizabeth,	549	Rowe,	Cora A.,	371
	Emily,	602		Harriet A.,	370
	John, Jr.,	115		Henry C.,	377
	Lorana L.,	264	Rowell,	Mark,	287
	Susanna,	665	Rowland,	Betsey,	225
Price,	Penelope,	735		Charles,	463
Prior,	Harriet,	665	Rucker,	Carrie E.,	298
Pulver,	Henry,	223	Rudder,	Abigail,	734
			Rue,	Betsey,	200
			Ruggles,	James S.,	138
Ralph,	Minnie M.,	679	Rushmore,	Blandina,	192
Ramsey,	Mary,	126	Russell,	Caroline,	293
Ranney,	Henry S.,	208		Edward B.,	266

		Page			Page
Russell,	Thankful,	320	Shoemaker,	Rosanna,	734
Rutty,	Jennie,	286	Sickels,	Elizabeth,	195
			Sillman,	Henry,	329
			Silverling,	William L.,	159
			Silvernail,	Sarah F.,	355
Salisbury,	Bridget,	726	Skey,	Octavius,	433
	Earl H.,	339	Skinner,	—,	260
	William S.,	344		Mary D.,	655
Sanders,	Pardon P.,	422	Slater,	Abilene,	477
Sanderson,	Lemuel C.,	206	Slayton,	Augustus W.,	328
Sanford,	Francis L.,	590	Smedley,	Asenath A.,	204
	George A.,	259	Smith,	Abigail,	585
	Giles,	444		Abiel,	547
	Joseph,	305		Ann M.,	738
	Olive,	306		Carlo,	253
Saunders,	William H.,	386		Daniel,	209
Savage,	Thomas,	123		Edwin T.,	394
Saxe,	Edward J.,	679		Eleanor,	226
Scamman,	Elizabeth,	723		Elizabeth,	519
Schattz,	Abram,	157		Harriet C.,	233
Scheaffer,	Charles,	431		“ E.,	526
Schue,	John,	621		Henry T.,	591
Sconce,	Netty,	286		Ira H.,	463
Scott,	—,	218		Jeremiah,	604
	Lucy,	200		Maria L.,	248
Scovill,	Jesse,	676		Maria M.,	327
	Reuben O.,	587		Mary,	368
Scripture,	William E.,	198		Moses,	612
Scudder,	Jared W.,	737		Nathaniel,	519
Seaman,	Ann,	639		Samuel,	573
Seburn,	Moses,	226		Sarah,	266, 729, 730
Sedam,	Henry,	210, 213		Sumner,	127
Sedgwick,	Mary,	261, 443		Susanna,	729
	Mary D.,	677		Wealthy U.,	301
	Parker,	677		Whiting P.,	308
Seward,	Mary,	156	Snyder,	Jonah,	378
Seymour,	Bille,	717	Soper,	Philo,	518
	Ellen J.,	251	Spalding,	Frederick A.,	318
	Joseph,	606	Speare,	Mary G.,	135
	Moses,	565	Spencer,	Ann,	145
Shattuck,	Sarah,	400		Elmer D.,	675
Shaw,	Charles L.,	135		Harrietta J.,	592
Sheldon,	Anna,	557		James,	127
	Eliza A.,	662		Margaret,	721
Shepard,	Elizabeth,	116		Martha,	136
	Ransom,	691		Timothy,	638
	Sheldon L.,	499	Sperry,	Lurinda A.,	187
Sherman,	Nancy D.,	689	Spicer,	Thomas W.,	493
Shields,	John W.,	420	Spitzer,	Asa W.,	674

INTERMARRIAGES.

781

	Page		Page
Springstein, Simon,	212	Talcott, Cornelia,	434
Spurlock, David,	690	John B.,	245
Stacy, Annie,	196	Talmadge, Mary,	374
Stanley, Ame,	443	Stephen T.,	401
Nancy S.,	578	Tamplet, Sarah F.,	621
Starkweather, Elisha P.,	485	Taylor, Deiverance,	723
Stedman, James M.,	138	Elizabeth A.,	736
Steele, Eleanor C.,	637	George K.,	350
Eliza,	578	Herbert H.,	622
Harriet,	171	Jeremiah L.,	649
Horace,	129	Lucy W.,	506
Isaac,	528	Maggie,	580
Joel, Jr.,	167	Polly F.,	356
Lucretia H.,	168	Teale, Catharine M.,	372
Mary,	625, 681	Charlotte A.,	379
Sterzing, Amelia L.,	396	Templeton, —,	147
Stevens, Eliza,	739	Rosetta B.,	225
Jane A.,	349	Ten Eyck, George H.,	424
Stevenson, George P.,	736	Henry B.,	420
Stewart, George,	517	James H.,	410
Stigleman, Henry M.,	286	Terhune, Amanda C.,	376
Stiles, Bethiah,	681	Terry, Ellen M.,	405
Stillman, Peter D.,	268	Samuel,	185
Stoddard, Hiram H.,	246	Silas B.,	540
Moses,	548	Thayer, Roswell,	192
Samson,	310	Thomas, Gertrude,	351
Stodder, Moses,	548	Peter,	732
Stone, Achsah,	454	Phebe B.,	306
Daniel,	722	Stephen T.,	408
Horatio R.,	715	Thompson, Adelia O.,	436
Patience,	723	Ann,	722
Story, Harriet,	238	Frances A.,	395
Stoudt, Ada E.,	431	Irene,	323
Stover, Christian F.,	265	Joshua,	731
Stow, Comfort,	437	Lillie M.,	604
Straight, Emeline C.,	292	Mehetabel,	723
Strickle, Abraham E.,	611	Sarah,	722
Strong, James,	507	Sarah A. A.,	430
Stubbs, Charles F.,	668	Thorp, Monimia J.,	235
Sumner, Sally,	295	Thrall, Alanson,	476
Sutton, Hyman G.,	231	Thurston, Fitch H.,	376
Swan, Martha M.,	341	Timmerman, Jennie,	372
Sweet, —,	407	Tolles, Emeline,	362
Sweetland, Clarissa A.,	490	Townsend, Huldah,	730
Swift, Lydia R.,	248	William,	281
Sykes, Marilla,	136	Train, Charles L.,	329
Symonds, Epaphras,	140	Travis, Griffin E.,	433
Nancy,	139	Treat, Selah,	667
		Trott, Ralfe,	67

		Page			Page
Trowbridge,	Maria H.,	672	Warren,	Mary E.,	668
Trumbull,	Julia E.,	620		Mortimer A.,	256
Tucker,	Elizabeth,	610	Washburn,	Roderick F.,	130
Turbet,	Sarah S.,	721	Waterhouse,	Abraham A.,	614
Turner,	Charles H.,	387	Waters,	Ella J.,	262
Tuttle,	—,	194		Sally S.,	356
Tylee,	Harriet M. D.,	335	Watkins,	Dolly,	404
Tyler,	John,	475	Watson,	Eli,	221
				Henry,	220
				John,	144, 614
Utley,	Henry,	534		William J.,	598
			Watters,	Thomas C.,	338
			Waugh,	Anna,	274
				Samuel,	304
Vail,	Hannah,	367	Webster,	Ame,	228
Valentine,	Ramsdell,	325		Charles,	672
Van Cleve,	Frank D.,	224		Hezekiah,	174
Van Deusen,	Jane,	672		Roswell,	322
Van Doren,	William T.,	492		Stephen,	726
Van Slyke,	Helen,	429	Weeks,	Sarah M.,	186
Van Vleck,	Abraham A.,	276	Welch,	Henry K. W.,	663
Van Wey,	Juliette,	384	Wells,	Chester,	632
Vergason,	Solomon,	411		Lucy M.,	169
Voigt,	August C.,	604		Mary M.,	600
Von Tobel,	William,	180		Oliver,	638
			Wesson,	Elijah B.,	658
			West,	Elnora P.,	687
				James A.,	545
			Westlake,	Thomas,	230
Wadhams,	Frederick L.,	189	Wetmore,	Henry,	647
Wadsworth,	Alexander F.,	685		Philo,	673
	Lida R.,	716	Wheaton,	John G.,	232
	Martha,	579	Wheeler,	Jennie,	371
	Oliver F.,	685		Mary A.,	267
Wait,	John D.,	325		Rowena,	166
	Joseph,	138	Wheelock,	Sally,	330
Waite,	Malcolm W.,	224	White,	Frances,	726
Waldron,	William C.,	534		Holden,	328
Walker,	Merrit W.,	634		Joseph,	726
Wallingford,	Margaret,	723		Rozena J.,	534
Ward,	Elizabeth H.,	222	Whiting,	Joseph,	173
	Lewis C.,	373	Whitney,	Elliott,	734
Waring,	Florence E.,	298	Wiant,	Rebecca,	167
Warner,	Betsey,	390	Wicks,	Mary,	148
	Calista V. B.,	257	Wightman,	Mary H.,	243
	Ellen,	352		Mary M.,	242
	Emeline A.,	177	Wilcox,	Edward K.,	372
	William,	252		Watson L.,	482
	Zenas,	209	Wilder,	Lucy,	521

INTERMARRIAGES.

783

		Page			Page
Wilder,	Russell,	343	Woodford,	Lola E.,	290
Wilkins,	William,	735		Maria A.,	291
Wilkinson,	Lucy,	616	Woodnutt,	Elizabeth,	730
	Martha,	156		Jonathan,	731
Williams,	Bartholomew,	311		Preston C.,	731
	Charles J.,	692	Woodruff,	Solomon,	543
	Eliza,	408	Woodward,	John J.,	338
	Harriet,	596		Mary,	77, 97, 107
	Harriet K.,	513, 518		Mary A.,	639
	Jesse,	733	Woodworth,	H. D.,	429
	Lucy,	733	Woolsey,	John W.,	463
	Susan F.,	247	Worcester,	Adeline W.,	301
	Thomas S.,	653	Worrall,	John,	732
	William S.,	654	Worthington,	—,	735
Williamson,	Enos,	733	Wright,	Elizur,	164
	Martha,	680		Jennie A.,	387
Willoughby,	Patience,	723	Wyles,	John,	612
Willson,	Nelson C.,	155	Wynkoop,	George P.,	380
Wilson,	Lucy R.,	178			
	Lydia L.,	179			
Winchell,	Hiram,	184			
Wing,	Oliver F.,	499	Yale,	Andrew,	486
Winne,	Ellen J.,	373	Yates,	Rebecca J.,	327
Withey,	Mary,	264	Yocum,	Jeremiah H.,	160
Wolcott,	Pamelia,	336	Young,	Asa L. F.,	340
Wolfe,	Dwight F.,	416			
Wood,	Alice E.,	515			
	Hudson S.,	376			
	Ruth B.,	418	Zanes,	Rebecca,	730
Woodbridge,	Francis,	617	Zimmerman,	Amelia D.,	619

III. OTHER SURNAMES.

	Page		Page
Abbott,	305.	Backus,	460.
Abby,	570.	Bacon,	13, 54, 63, 64, 433.
Abeel,	378.	Baefer,	423.
Abrydg,	63.	Bailey,	168, 543.
Adams,	98, 110, 111, 259, 318, 619.	Baker,	12, 158, 293, 295, 533, 580, 653, 654.
Ainsworth,	609.	Baldry,	13.
Alden,	207.	Baldwin,	220, 242, 270, 305, 334, 359, 38 ⁿ 443, 602, 646.
Aldrich,	587.	Ball,	452.
Alefounder,	51, 52, 53.	Ballard,	55.
Alford,	173.	Ballou,	601.
Allen,	98, 162, 196, 210, 241, 380, 389, 432, 451, 717.	Bangs,	202.
Alling,	391, 489.	Banning,	519.
Allis,	44, 90.	Barber,	50, 383, 499, 666.
Allyn,	81, 109, 110, 551, 565, 632.	Bardwell,	208, 295.
Alvord,	295.	Baremon,	432.
Anderson,	173, 416.	Barhyt,	485.
Andrews,	152, 536, 602.	Barker,	18, 21, 22, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54.
Andrus,	239, 244, 698.	Barlow,	488.
Andruss,	623.	Barnard,	90, 109, 496, 553, 559, 625, 692.
Apply,	392.	Barnes,	306, 429, 476, 516, 548, 689.
Arblaster,	51.	Barney,	430, 436.
Arnold,	47, 287, 327, 452, 464, 472.	Barnum,	402, 534, 629.
Arthur,	490.	Barrus,	210.
Atchinson,	226.	Barstow,	460.
Atchison,	636.	Bartholomew,	402.
Atherton,	173.	Bartlett,	44, 674.
Atkins,	315.	Barton,	48.
Atterbury,	460.	Barwick,	48, 52.
Atwater,	537.	Basford,	63.
Atwood,	310, 393.	Bassett,	208, 209.
Austin,	301, 434, 449.	Batchelder,	366, 683.
Avery,	477, 605.	Batchelor,	305.
Aylett,	36.	Bateman,	6, 48.
Babcock,	670.	Bates,	460.
Bachelor,	516.	Batterson,	697.
Backler,	55.	Bauer,	619.
		Baxter,	45, 327, 581.

	Page
Baylies,	706.
Beach,	306, 443, 489, 539, 545, 699.
Beadle,	525.
Beardsley,	353.
Beck,	679.
Beckley,	129.
Beckwith,	544.
Becraft,	428.
Beebe,	273, 311, 377.
Beeman,	354.
Beers,	371.
Beeson,	227.
Bell,	220, 401.
Bellamy,	304.
Bellows,	243.
Beman,	489.
Bement,	207, 601.
Bemis,	614.
Bemus,	240.
Benedict,	646.
Benet,	45, 46.
Benham,	356, 543.
Benjamin,	44.
Bennett,	161, 622.
Benscoter,	161.
Bentley,	472.
Bently,	214.
Benton,	482, 524, 688.
Berry,	628.
Berwicke,	47.
Bestor,	257.
Bett,	71.
Betts,	447.
Bickham,	611.
Bidwell,	110, 139, 402, 475, 625.
Bigelow,	584, 616.
Billingall,	37.
Bingham,	258, 304, 489, 602, 607.
Bird,	271.
Birdsall,	408.
Birge,	179.
Bishop,	281, 433, 472.
Bissell,	184, 389, 443, 618.
Black,	161, 472.
Blackerbye,	37.
Blackman,	329.
Blackwell,	212.
Blake,	209.

	Page
Blakeslee,	178, 250.
Blanchard,	248, 368.
Blaunchflower,	48.
Blinn,	175.
Bliss,	305, 573, 609, 610.
Blodgett,	472.
Blosse,	48.
Blount,	64.
Blounte,	61.
Blownte,	61.
Blunden,	65.
Blunt,	63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 674.
Bly,	380.
Boardman,	542.
Bodwell,	532.
Bogardus,	346.
Bolton,	477.
Bond,	432, 469, 472, 483, 609.
Bonnell,	485.
Boomer,	234.
Boone,	24.
Booth,	319.
Borum,	204.
Boswell,	641.
Bostwick,	639.
Botsford,	393.
Boughton,	129.
Bowers,	305, 594.
Bowles,	199.
Bowtell,	26, 69.
Boyd,	159.
Boynton,	447.
Bradford,	447, 454.
Bradley,	128, 251, 269, 331, 433.
Bradstreet,	90.
Brady,	456.
Brahman,	224.
Brainerd,	150, 211, 322.
Braman,	261.
Branson,	48.
Brashear,	579.
Bray,	59, 66, 206.
Brewer,	44.
Browse,	53.
Brinckerhoff,	657.
Brinckley,	49, 50.
Brister,	351.
Bristol,	392.
Britton,	210.

	Page		Page
Brockway,	178.	Cade,	64.
Broke,	47.	Cadwell,	120, 121, 168, 174, 440, 502, 553, 714.
Brooks,	377.	Cady,	546, 585.
Brown,	205, 212, 232, 361, 389, 423, 457, 460, 508, 523, 546, 607, 677, 687, 717.	Cahill,	453.
Browne,	44.	Calder,	424.
Brownerigge,	51.	Calkins,	379.
Brumback,	419.	Call,	12.
Brunson,	411.	Calsey,	549, 550.
Bryan,	63.	Camp,	447.
Bryant,	203.	Campan,	448.
Brydges,	30.	Campbell,	269, 456.
Buchanan,	697.	Candee,	602, 631.
Buck,	677.	Canfield,	171, 253, 457.
Buckalew,	487.	Cannan,	55.
Buckingham,	241, 354.	Cannon,	25, 67.
Buckland,	624.	Card,	146, 451.
Buckle,	49.	Carden,	64.
Bucklye,	37.	Carlo,	606.
Budington,	607.	Carnahan,	170.
Budlong,	418.	Carpenter,	267, 433, 449.
Buehler,	313.	Carrington,	44.
Buell,	272, 317, 454, 460, 583.	Carscadden,	677.
Bull,	167, 257, 665.	Carter,	527, 535.
Bullock,	301.	Cartwright,	432.
Bunce,	663.	Cary,	247.
Bunnell,	230, 362, 447.	Case,	139, 140, 185, 483, 508, 518.
Burbank,	657.	Cass,	411.
Burch,	227, 347.	Caswell,	193, 421, 660.
Burchwood,	98.	Catlin,	50, 237, 349, 521, 531.
Burdick,	152.	Chadwick,	126, 172.
Burges,	50.	Chaffee,	496.
Burgess,	21.	Chandler,	149, 500.
Burke,	13, 22.	Channing,	697.
Burnap,	609.	Chapin,	169.
Burnham,	261, 714.	Chaplin,	550.
Burr,	319, 400, 656, 659.	Chapman,	50, 132, 239, 617, 618, 622.
Burroughs,	341.	Chappell,	432.
Bushey,	319.	Chase,	275.
Bushnell,	567, 631, 670, 698.	Chatfield,	309.
Bustard,	64.	Cheatum,	488.
Butler,	100, 137, 246, 249, 269, 498, 550, 641, 646, 688.	Chester,	33, 34, 166, 615.
Butterfield,	212, 324.	Chickering,	200.
Button,	416.	Chidester,	302.
Butts,	595.	Childs,	206.
Bydle,	98.	Chipman,	457, 460.
Byrd,	12.	Chittok,	45.
		Chrissey,	283.

	Page		Page
Christmas,	71.	Coster,	396.
Church,	119, 377, 519, 552.	Cotton,	65, 340, 635.
Churchill,	416.	Cowdrey,	578.
Churchman,	44.	Cowe,	25, 68.
Claffin,	621.	Cowles,	576, 714.
Clapp,	129, 507.	Cowls,	570.
Clark,	41, 44, 174, 178, 305, 318, 406, 477, 545, 557, 593, 606, 635, 648, 662, 676, 687, 698, 705, 709.	Cowman,	60.
Clarke,	37, 48, 50, 77, 353, 550.	Coxsall,	44.
Clay,	27, 35, 36, 37, 72, 697.	Cradock,	23, 48, 55.
Clemens,	541.	Craft,	428.
Clerke,	53, 60.	Craige,	705.
Clous,	611.	Cranage,	457.
Coates,	192.	Crane,	638.
Cobb,	680.	Cranson,	226.
Coburn,	464, 542.	Crapser,	381.
Coddington,	406.	Craw,	605.
Codington,	322.	Cricke,	50.
Coe,	68.	Crow,	60, 81, 89, 90, 94, 107, 550.
Coffin,	688.	Crowell,	593.
Coit,	657.	Crum,	543.
Colby,	212.	Cuff,	427.
Cole,	49, 50, 51, 610.	Cullick,	42, 83, 88.
Coleman,	107.	Cunningham,	194.
Collier,	692.	Curtis,	44, 129, 164, 186, 270, 366, 539.
Collins,	27, 35, 87, 155, 269, 427, 454, 455, 521.	Cushing,	222.
Colson,	291.	Cutler,	322, 344.
Colt,	558, 635.		
Colton,	582, 660.	Dabney,	705.
Comstock,	278, 638.	Daggett,	651.
Cone,	285.	Dailey,	437.
Conlee,	433.	Daldy,	45.
Connors,	604.	Dalrymple,	427.
Constable,	20.	Danforth,	295.
Converse,	535.	Daniels,	264, 594.
Cook,	138, 146, 172, 188, 237, 270, 402, 484, 489.	Darbe,	672.
Cooke,	60, 525.	Dart,	382.
Cooper,	269, 317.	Davenant,	66.
Cope,	733.	Davenport,	83, 91, 301.
Coppin,	67.	Davids,	26.
Corbett,	59.	Davis,	195, 197, 263, 609, 672, 689, 691.
Corbin,	611.	Dawson,	675.
Corell,	347.	Dayes,	549.
Cornish,	394.	Deamer,	342.
Cornwell,	666.	Dean,	151, 153, 339.

	Page		Page
De Coste,	473.	Edes,	662.
De Forest,	309.	Edgerton,	211, 444.
De Frise,	512, 518.	Edmondson,	63.
De Graw,	492.	Edmunds,	18.
De Lany,	670.	Edson,	631.
Deming,	207, 242, 268, 445, 578, 706.	Edwards,	119.
Denison,	268, 295.	Eighlek,	373.
De Temple,	366.	Elder,	155.
Dexter,	412.	Eldridge,	161.
Dey,	47.	Ellis,	241, 358, 611, 618, 638.
Dickerman,	439.	Ellsworth,	651, 697.
Dickinson,	90, 106.	Elmer,	44, 77, 485, 499, 550.
Digbie,	71.	Elwell,	497, 518.
Dimock,	588.	Emmons,	417, 456, 460.
Disborowe,	98.	Emory,	706.
Disbrow,	551.	Enos,	320, 403.
Dixon,	454.	Ensign,	168, 171, 442.
Doane,	455.	Estabrook,	256.
Dodd,	608.	Evans,	259, 391, 432, 511, 715.
Dodmell,	62.	Evart,	509.
Dodmer,	63.	Evarts,	490.
Donald,	487.	Everett,	295.
Doty,	581.		
Doud,	443, 544.	Fairbanks,	262.
Douglas,	457, 458, 459, 460, 488.	Fairchild,	191, 609.
Dow,	499.	Fairfield,	685.
Downing,	335.	Fall,	306.
Dresser,	449.	Fanner,	421.
Drew,	432.	Farnham,	388.
Drexel,	705.	Farnsworth,	337, 456.
Driggs,	167.	Farquhar,	611.
Driscoll,	428.	Fay,	325.
Drummond,	472.	Felton,	25, 64, 65, 66, 67.
Duffield,	457, 458.	Ferry,	202, 253.
Dugdale,	22.	Fields,	352.
Dumont,	213.	Filleo,	173.
Dunham,	358, 399, 611.	Filley,	246.
Dunn,	421.	Finch,	322.
Durrant,	72.	Finney,	201, 264.
Dwinnell,	609.	Finnigan,	493.
Dwyer,	137.	Fisher,	54, 210.
		Fitch,	132.
Eager,	427.	Fitche,	38, 39.
Eagle,	663.	Fitzherberd,	46.
Easton,	712.	Flete,	45.
Eaton,	83, 192, 305, 727.	Foland,	372.
		Foos,	611.

	Page		Page
Foote,	561, 563, 633.	Glooyer,	580.
Forbes,	573, 653.	Glover,	44, 593.
Ford,	542.	Glower,	44.
Foster,	230, 601, 638.	Goche,	58.
Fowler,	328, 386.	Godson,	225.
Fox,	167, 618.	Going,	427.
France,	232.	Goldast,	5.
Francis,	183, 477.	Gollas,	158.
Frantz,	158.	Gooding,	206.
Fraser,	456.	Goodman,	196, 550, 565.
Frazer,	460.	Goodrich,	121, 372, 483, 495, 651.
Frazier,	373.	Goodridge,	141.
Freeman,	437, 526.	Gorham,	646.
Freer,	670.	Gough,	51.
Frisbie,	544.	Granger,	253.
Frost,	412.	Grant,	77, 98, 611, 670.
Fruen,	110.	Graunt,	44.
Fry,	210.	Graves,	127, 200, 329, 342.
Fryke,	58, 59, 66.	Gray,	383.
Fuller,	184, 219, 220, 472.	Green,	223, 329, 340, 604, 640, 641, 714.
Fulton,	637.	Greene,	704, 732.
Futhey,	733.	Greenhill,	110, 111, 116.
		Greenleaf,	504.
Gains,	167.	Gregory,	356, 357.
Gale,	210, 599.	Grene,	58.
Galusha,	676.	Griffin,	153.
Gardner,	197, 355, 379, 424.	Griggs,	539.
Garfield,	342.	Grinnell,	707.
Garlond,	63.	Griswold,	188, 242, 498, 583.
Garnsey,	303, 454.	Groome,	50.
Gaskill,	385.	Gunn,	99.
Gates,	146.	Guybon,	59.
Gatfield,	24.		
Gay,	162, 320, 442.	Haberd,	48.
Gaylord,	107, 228, 538, 541.	Hadley,	676.
Gibbons,	157.	Hagenow,	128.
Gibbs,	278, 279, 389.	Haines,	386.
Giddings,	304.	Hale,	98, 269, 615.
Gifford,	278.	Haley,	107.
Gilbert,	110, 137, 151, 462, 453, 552.	Hall,	183, 305, 306, 314, 398, 425, 433.
Gill,	409.	Hallaway,	50, 52.
Gillet,	391, 451.	Hallawaye,	47.
Gillsman,	112.	Halle,	12.
Gilman,	624.	Halloway,	51.
Gladwin,	50, 398.	Hallock,	151.
Glazier,	654.	Hamblin,	478.

	Page		Page
Hamerton,	45.	Hinckley,	409.
Hamilton,	324, 464.	Hines,	354.
Hamlin,	106.	Hinsdale,	403.
Hammond,	630.	Hitchcock,	304, 522, 544.
Hampton,	493.	Hitz,	180.
Hancock,	668.	Hoad,	435.
Hand,	456, 458.	Hoadly,	102, 693.
Hannaford,	216.	Hobart,	628.
Hanscom,	137.	Hobbie,	450.
Harbaugh,	460.	Hochyns,	62.
Harley,	242.	Hoffman,	305, 431.
Harris,	131, 627.	Holcomb,	235, 498.
Harrison,	339, 536, 548, 715, 716.	Holland,	221.
Harrys,	60.	Hollenback,	355.
Hart,	187, 438, 670, 672.	Holmar,	44.
Hartshorn,	257.	Holmes,	508, 674.
Harvey,	156, 414.	Hooker,	3, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 91, 92, 93, 105, 166.
Harvy,	73, 74.	Hopkins,	82, 83, 84, 85, 91, 106, 260, 453, 681, 713.
Haskell,	635.	Horman,	65.
Haskins,	489.	Horsman,	65.
Hastings,	451.	Horton,	505, 512.
Hatch,	242, 339.	Hosmer,	567, 714.
Hathaway,	449.	Hotchkiss,	253, 545.
Haven,	301.	Hotten,	44.
Havens,	364.	Hough,	215.
Hawes,	221, 644.	Houston,	486.
Hawkins,	555.	Howard,	456, 460.
Hawley,	414, 629.	Howards,	121.
Hayden,	136, 392.	Howe,	349, 664, 707.
Hayes,	386, 540, 595.	Hoyt,	308, 448.
Haynes,	84.	Hubbard,	78, 79, 392, 452, 474, 496, 574.
Hayward,	48, 54, 55.	Hubbell,	242.
Hazard,	183, 686, 689.	Hubberd,	50.
Heath,	44, 658.	Huberd,	52.
Hedge,	47.	Hubert,	48.
Hedges,	299.	Hudson,	641, 642, 643, 646, 650, 670.
Heermance,	211.	Hulbert,	434.
Hemingway,	673.	Hulic,	579.
Henderson,	542, 547, 557.	Hulings,	453.
Henry,	477.	Hull,	390, 510.
Herne,	45.	Hulzard,	230.
Herrick,	296.	Humphrey,	437, 480, 484.
High,	472.	Humphreys,	124.
Higley,	399.	Hunkes,	63.
Hilbert,	325.	Hunt,	150, 606, 616, 654.
Hill,	222, 268, 477, 518, 574, 667.		
Hills,	133, 336, 446, 576, 577, 583, 609.		

	Page		Page
Huntington,	472.	Kennedy,	339.
Huntley,	241.	Kenney,	307.
Hurd,	427, 451.	Keppinge,	53.
Hurlbut,	173, 438.	Kern,	386.
Hutchins,	690.	Kerne,	64.
Hyatt,	300.	Ketcherell,	98.
Hyde,	663.	Ketchum,	430.
		Ketman,	149.
		Kibbe,	251.
Icome,	594.	Kilbourn,	547, 548.
Ingraham,	437.	Kilburn,	268.
Irwin,	279.	Kimball,	490, 568.
Isham,	408.	King,	49, 168, 464, 472, 501, 513, 734.
		Kingsbury,	649.
Jackson,	352, 456, 457, 683.	Kinney,	715.
Jacob,	37, 40, 47.	Kinski,	494.
Jacobs,	40.	Kipp,	381.
James,	28, 29, 44, 72, 73, 74.	Kitchell,	447.
Jarvis,	238.	Kittredge,	268.
Jeffs,	337.	Kline,	158.
Jenks,	302.	Knapp,	542.
Jennings,	199.	Kutches,	477.
Jennison,	459.		
Jepson,	262.	Lake,	317.
Jessopp,	30, 34, 42, 43, 105.	Lamb,	129, 135.
Johnson,	150, 319, 397, 399, 521, 585, 608, 686, 689.	Landfear,	137.
Jones,	50, 54, 130, 253, 353, 597, 677.	Landon,	161, 309, 474, 565.
Jordan,	333.	Landt,	369.
Josselyn,	46.	Langworthy,	242, 675.
Joy,	456, 458, 459, 460.	Larned,	464, 466, 467, 468, 470, 471.
Judd,	88, 89, 90, 92.	Latham,	432.
Judson,	573, 612.	Lathrop,	497.
		Latimer,	499, 670.
Kappell,	135.	Lawson,	360.
Kasbier,	483.	Lawrence,	445.
Kasson,	415.	Lay,	221.
Keeler,	109.	Layng,	487.
Keith,	511.	Leach,	330, 534, 600, 601.
Kelley,	386.	Leake,	64.
Kellogg,	37, 148, 244, 248, 528, 537.	Ledlie,	644, 650.
Kelly,	447, 596.	Lee,	544, 582, 609, 620, 683.
Keney,	136, 574, 694, 695, 699.	Leet,	614.
		Leigh,	18.
		Leland,	210.
		Leman,	47.

	Page
Lemily,	374.
Leonard,	241.
Lepper,	285.
Levett,	71.
Lewes,	44.
Lewis,	90, 106, 347, 382, 446, 662.
Lilley,	207.
Lincoln,	464, 697.
Lloyd,	180, 254, 670.
Locke,	473.
Lockhart,	344.
Lockwood,	394, 460.
Long,	54, 174, 726.
Longe,	37.
Loomis,	27, 42, 182, 252, 320, 504, 555, 619.
Loomy,	72.
Lord,	98, 109, 110, 388, 660.
Lothrop,	456.
Love,	63, 64, 546, 668.
Lovett,	150, 417.
Lovejoy,	275.
Lowell,	203.
Lowerree,	639.
Ludgate,	299.
Ludwick,	431.
Lummis,	26, 27, 69, 70, 71.
Lundry,	366.
Lyman,	216, 507, 544.
Lyngwood,	39, 40, 42.
Lynke,	45.
Lyon,	212.
Mack,	698.
Maguire,	161.
Mahar,	294.
Mallory,	432.
Manby,	48, 50.
Manchester,	418.
Mansfield,	345.
Marling,	72.
Marsh,	106, 114, 137, 306, 307, 317, 438, 505, 519, 548, 565, 588, 714.
Marshe,	74.
Marshall,	169, 477, 546, 666.
Marshfield,	441.

	Page
Martin,	48, 311, 326.
Martingale,	252.
Marvin,	81, 143.
Mason,	44, 307, 456.
Mather,	78, 90, 707.
Mathews,	517.
Matthews,	637.
Mattocks,	149.
May,	59.
Maynerd,	58, 109.
Mayo,	563.
McClelland,	460.
McCollum,	276.
McDonald,	447.
McFarland,	295.
McKay,	293, 294.
McKee,	638.
McKivers,	233.
Meacham,	677, 688.
Meaken,	584.
Mechlin,	462.
Meeker,	247, 264.
Meekins,	90.
Meff,	386.
Meigs,	152.
Melvin,	358.
Merrell,	50.
Merrill,	124, 231, 461, 462, 513, 542, 543.
Merrills,	319.
Merriman,	308.
Merrow,	655.
Merwin,	437, 601.
Messenger,	402.
Metcalfe,	315.
Michell,	51, 52, 53.
Miles,	217, 581, 623.
Miller,	253, 379, 398, 682.
Mills,	198, 320, 413, 477, 530, 565.
Minor,	311.
Minturn,	430.
Mitchell,	88, 319, 350, 400, 590.
Mix,	426.
Mogg,	234.
Monroe,	158.
Montague,	107.
Moore,	210, 287, 309, 658.
Morant,	18, 24.

	Page
More,	48.
Moreton,	170.
Morgan,	700, 704, 705.
Moriarty,	683.
Morrice,	112, 550.
Morris,	515.
Morrison,	387.
Morrow,	489.
Morse,	173, 197, 204, 281, 309, 335, 543, 687.
Morton,	707.
Moses,	484.
Moss,	389.
Mowe,	635.
Mower,	369.
Munson,	154, 438, 519.
Murphy,	254.
Murray,	297.
Murrill,	44.
Myers,	300.
Narber,	340.
Nele,	63.
Nelson,	422.
Newberry,	499.
Newcourt,	18.
Newell,	290, 542.
Newman,	59, 329.
Newton,	409.
Nicholas,	535.
Nichols,	22, 188, 288, 300, 666, 710.
Nickols,	121.
Noble,	179, 280, 712, 713.
Norden,	47, 48.
Norman,	47.
Normington,	434.
Norris,	391, 670.
North,	183, 382.
Northrop,	277.
Norton,	85, 91, 116, 130, 192, 319.
Obrient,	559.
Ody,	433.
Offield,	471, 472.
Olcott,	556, 561.

	Page
Olin,	479.
Olmstead,	551.
Olmsted,	44, 77, 131, 566, 574.
Orpwood,	63.
Orton,	305.
Osborn,	343, 358, 545, 565, 650.
Osborne,	60.
Ostrom,	369.
Ousterhoudt,	379.
Overbaugh,	370, 371.
Oviatt,	189, 344, 437.
Packard,	209.
Paige,	79.
Palmer,	45, 249, 288, 301, 316, 457, 649.
Parish,	212, 305.
Parker,	6, 81, 278, 432, 433.
Parrott,	227.
Parson,	50.
Parsons,	146, 230, 438, 666.
Partridge,	107.
Passmore,	732.
Patchen,	231.
Paton,	195.
Paulet,	64.
Payne,	610.
Payson,	464, 472.
Peabody,	683, 705.
Pearson,	610.
Pease,	168.
Peers,	38.
Peirce,	383.
Pekenham,	12.
Pelet,	519.
Pelton,	134, 266, 268.
Pendell,	405.
Pendleton,	305.
Peppes,	57, 58.
Peppis,	56.
Peppys,	59.
Pepys,	25, 66, 67.
Perkins,	200, 236, 542.
Perry,	160.
Persons,	319.
Pertz,	5.
Pettee,	151.

	Page		Page
Pettibone,	320, 545.	Rechers,	47.
Pettit,	239.	Reeve,	598, 661.
Phelps,	165, 173, 448, 483, 528, 565, 616.	Reiff,	386.
Phillip,	640.	Remick,	457.
Phillips,	217, 218.	Reynolds,	491.
Pierce,	589, 650.	Rice,	207, 292.
Pierpont,	128.	Richards,	44, 77, 167, 204, 205, 209, 483, 519.
Pierson,	527.	Richardson,	383.
Pinkett,	73.	Richmond,	241, 330.
Pitkin,	81, 101, 102, 118, 518, 550, 571, 572, 573, 576, 578, 617.	Riges,	55.
Pitts,	457.	Riley,	143.
Pixley,	377.	Rising,	48.
Plaskett,	688.	Risk,	481.
Plumb,	278.	Risley,	434, 575, 577, 624.
Pod,	55.	Rivers,	49.
Pollock,	264.	Robbins,	268, 697.
Pomeroy,	295.	Roberts,	44, 130, 433, 472, 616, 624, 698, 699.
Pond,	345.	Robertson,	666.
Pope,	25, 61, 62, 63, 66.	Robinson,	263, 297, 330, 474.
Porter,	37, 167, 234, 317, 392, 575, 587, 603, 666, 691.	Roby,	324.
Post,	152, 157.	Rockafeller,	486.
Potter,	220, 221, 455, 498.	Rockwell,	437, 689.
Potts,	278.	Roffe,	48.
Powell,	419, 634.	Rogers,	22, 23, 27, 29, 37, 50, 54, 69, 134, 224, 249, 418, 666, 683.
Powers,	268.	Roise,	68.
Pratt,	113, 402, 410, 420, 590.	Roland,	275.
Prentis,	458.	Romeyn,	456, 460.
Prentiss,	341.	Rood,	232, 415, 438.
Prescott,	138.	Root,	110, 177.
Preston,	247.	Rose,	181.
Princett,	37.	Rosenton,	45.
Pumfrette,	37.	Rosenwald,	590.
Purdy,	408.	Rowley,	477, 480.
Putnam,	126.	Russ,	214.
Pynde,	46.	Russell,	90, 91, 302, 427, 428, 431, 534, 536, 717.
Quarles,	54.	Rycholde,	60.
		Ryder,	653.
		Rysing,	78.
Ranney,	123.		
Ransom,	650.	Sackefield,	64.
Raxford,	603.	Sackett,	252.
Raynsforth,	18.	Sadd,	519.

	Page
Sale,	704.
Salle,	46.
Sanborn,	253.
Sanders,	721.
Sanford,	72, 109, 114, 382, 388, 495, 660.
Satterlee,	709.
Sawyer,	347.
Schoonmaker,	379.
Scott,	242, 347.
Scovill,	253, 635.
Scrivener,	69.
Scully,	427.
Sears,	208.
Seaton,	653, 670.
Sedgwick,	162, 166, 302, 615.
Seely,	157.
Selden,	162, 468.
Selye,	196.
Semple,	170.
Sessions,	351.
Seward,	455, 468.
Seymour,	172, 321, 439, 443, 498, 504, 528, 543, 628, 647, 655, 698.
Shade,	340.
Shaw,	452, 685.
Sheldon,	230, 232, 296, 344, 449, 565, 659, 660.
Shelley,	44.
Shepard,	114, 115, 133, 327, 403, 498, 713.
Shepherd,	599.
Sheridan,	706.
Sherin,	227.
Sherman,	339, 419.
Shourd,	731.
Shumway,	369, 406.
Shuster,	382.
Sibley,	252.
Sidenham,	64.
Sigourney,	561.
Sikes,	613.
Silliman,	572.
Simons,	232, 691, 692.
Sims,	293.
Skiff,	184.
Skinner,	26, 68, 287, 414, 497, 559.
Skutt,	414.

	Page
Slade,	389.
Slosson,	184.
Small,	434.
Smedley,	305.
Smith,	36, 166, 238, 243, 266, 298, 301, 319, 320, 332, 349, 351, 362, 379, 433, 510, 528, 573, 576, 601, 624.
Smithe,	48.
Smithyman,	449.
Snelling,	52.
Snider,	313.
Snow,	198, 232.
Southwell,	322.
Spelman,	655.
Spencer,	79, 110, 121, 142, 391, 400, 445, 455, 468, 546, 564, 643, 660, 667, 702.
Sporbeck,	226.
Springe,	37, 39.
Spyrng,	59.
Spurlock,	690.
Squires,	534.
Stack,	361.
Standly,	109, 550.
Stanley,	90, 101, 113, 140, 142, 312, 438, 474, 662, 714.
Stanton,	447, 636, 655.
Stares,	39.
Stark,	683.
Starks,	185.
Starr,	93.
Staunton,	80.
Stavely,	63.
Steaes,	39.
Stearns,	304.
Stebbing,	549, 550.
Stebbins,	138, 172, 688.
Stedman,	108, 109, 706.
Steel,	494.
Steele,	42, 81, 136, 173, 177, 304, 490.
Sterns,	538.
Stetson,	148.
Stevens,	210, 240, 242, 319, 389, 418.
Stewart,	264, 373, 425.
Stiles,	625.

	Page		Page
Stimpson,	210.	Totman,	44.
St. John,	560.	Towle,	464, 472.
Stockwell,	310.	Townshend,	24, 43.
Stoddard,	166, 174, 267, 688.	Trafton,	335.
Stone,	79, 80, 81, 86, 87, 88, 309, 310, 327.	Treat,	577, 589, 632, 638, 677.
Storrs,	245, 452.	Trego,	598.
Stoughton,	582.	Tripp,	212.
Stow,	414.	Trott,	67.
Strickland,	187, 499.	Tryon,	187, 321, 443, 565.
Strobelle,	348.	Tucker,	227, 529.
Strong,	196, 452, 644, 651, 666.	Tuller,	171, 481, 482.
Stuart,	456.	Turner,	363, 521, 606, 711.
Sudbury,	74.	Turnor,	47, 50.
Sully,	492.	Tuttle,	298, 435, 443.
Sutliff,	402, 510.	Tyler,	402.
Swan,	660.		
Sweet,	286.	Ufitt,	44.
Sweeten,	387.	Ulster,	13.
Sweetland,	608.	Upchare,	60.
Sydenham,	65.	Upson,	540.
Synger,	12.	Usfitt,	44.
Taft,	194, 250, 344, 437.	Vader,	339.
Tailor,	58.	Vail,	451.
Tailcott,	{ 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 68, 77, 79, 81, 119, 120, 121, 142, 245, 536, 549, 550, 551, 574.	Van Allen,	276.
Talcott,		Van Buren,	223, 456, 457.
Taylcott,		Van Cleek,	322.
Taylor,	438, 493, 498, 510, 521.	Van Cleet,	322.
Teal,	198.	Vandoser,	263.
Teft,	489.	Van Dusen,	220.
Tenny,	375.	Van Dyke,	369, 456, 460.
Terrell,	306.	Van Keuren,	382.
Terry,	253, 489, 538, 695.	Van Lyle,	226.
Thayer,	289, 291.	Van Slyke,	477.
Thomas,	152, 532.	Vansoyve,	238.
Thompson,	211, 287, 322, 395, 676.	Van Valkenberg,	382.
Thorp,	232.	Vaughn,	241.
Thurston,	677.	Ventris,	37.
Tibbals,	211.	Vorce,	174.
Tilton,	90.	Vynmy,	47.
Tinker,	137.		
Todd,	401, 699.	Wade,	44.
Tolles,	311, 542.	Wadley,	325.
Tompkins,	183.		
Toogood,	227.		

	Page
Wadsworth,	44, 77, 121, 132, 146, 591, 651.
Wait,	233.
Wakeman,	474.
Waldron,	727.
Walker,	78, 86, 94, 271, 418, 456.
Wall,	36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 68.
Wallace,	305, 523.
Walsh,	521.
Walter,	390.
Walton,	447.
Walworth,	468.
Ward,	89, 91, 173, 311, 437, 716.
Wardell,	542.
Waring,	463.
Warner,	73, 90, 106, 222, 310, 329, 388, 402.
Warren,	30, 106, 202, 425.
Washburn,	521, 595.
Washington,	29, 34, 126, 166, 320, 332, 442, 615.
Waterbury,	166, 320, 332.
Waters,	29, 43, 338.
Watkins,	391.
Watson,	44, 220, 242, 274, 304, 448, 641.
Watts,	516.
Waugh,	274, 303, 648.
Waulker,	48.
Webb,	49.
Webber,	339.
Webster,	89, 90, 116, 229, 245, 317, 390, 479, 497, 548, 559, 565, 697.
Wedge,	515.
Weed,	345.
Weising,	153.
Welch,	273, 318, 654.
Weller,	178.
Welles,	635.
Wells,	235, 417, 478, 490, 531, 556, 717.
Welton,	514.
Wentworth,	24.
Wernsman,	594.
Westwood,	80, 550.
Wetmore	676.

	Page
Wharton,	37.
Wheatley,	420.
Wheeler,	128, 293, 301, 347, 486.
Whitbeck,	430.
White,	26, 27, 28, 44, 68, 69, 70, 71, 77, 106, 407, 449, 580, 696, 700.
Whiting,	650, 714.
Whitman,	344.
Whitmore,	376.
Whitney,	590.
Wickes,	162, 607.
Wicks,	588.
Wickwire,	154.
Wigglesworth,	87.
Wight,	348.
Wilber,	450.
Wilcox,	134, 253, 264, 322, 394, 600.
Wilder,	506.
Wiles,	48.
Wilkinson,	37, 418.
Willard,	702, 706, 709.
Willett,	44, 100.
Williams,	109, 262, 309, 376, 433, 518, 592, 602, 663, 707, 708, 709.
Williamson,	693.
Williston,	564.
Wilson,	230, 307, 489.
Winchell,	152.
Wing,	609.
Winston,	494.
Winthrop,	23, 55, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 97.
Wiseman,	297.
Wiswell,	450.
Witchfield,	44.
Wittam,	54.
Wolcott,	615.
Wolmer,	68.
Wood,	182, 375, 443, 636.
Woodbridge,	460, 553, 618, 621.
Woodford,	290, 291, 489, 694.
Woodgate,	49, 52, 53.
Woodley,	340.
Woodruff,	183, 256, 305, 388, 528, 698.
Woodward,	26, 27, 35, 36, 42, 338.

	Page		Page
Woodworth,	382.	Yates,	658.
Woolsey,	462.	York,	625.
Woolward,	48.	Yoston,	227.
Wooster,	699.	Young,	226, 306.
Worthing,	670.	Youngs,	225.
Wright,	49, 196, 288, 324, 532.		
Wyman,	215, 727.		
Wyngfield,	12.	Zander,	604.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

DATE DUE

NOV 1 2 1993
NOV 1 1993

112



**DO NOT REMOVE
OR
MUTILATE CARD**

